

Gc  
942.3501  
D49p  
v.7  
1307659

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00718 8482



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

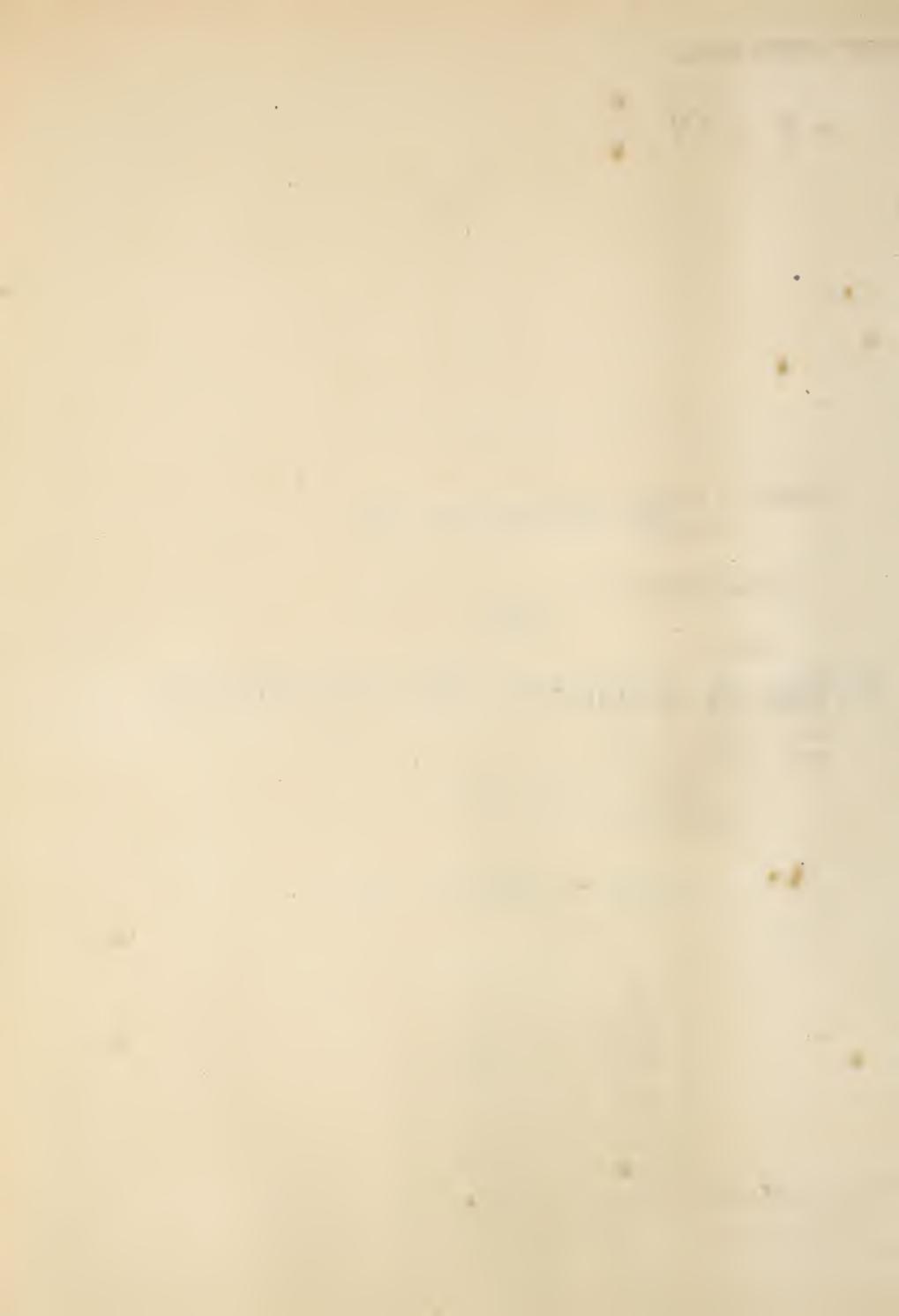
<https://archive.org/details/publications07devo>

The Publications of  
The  
**Devon & Cornwall Record Society.**

---

ISSUED TO MEMBERS ONLY.

v. 7





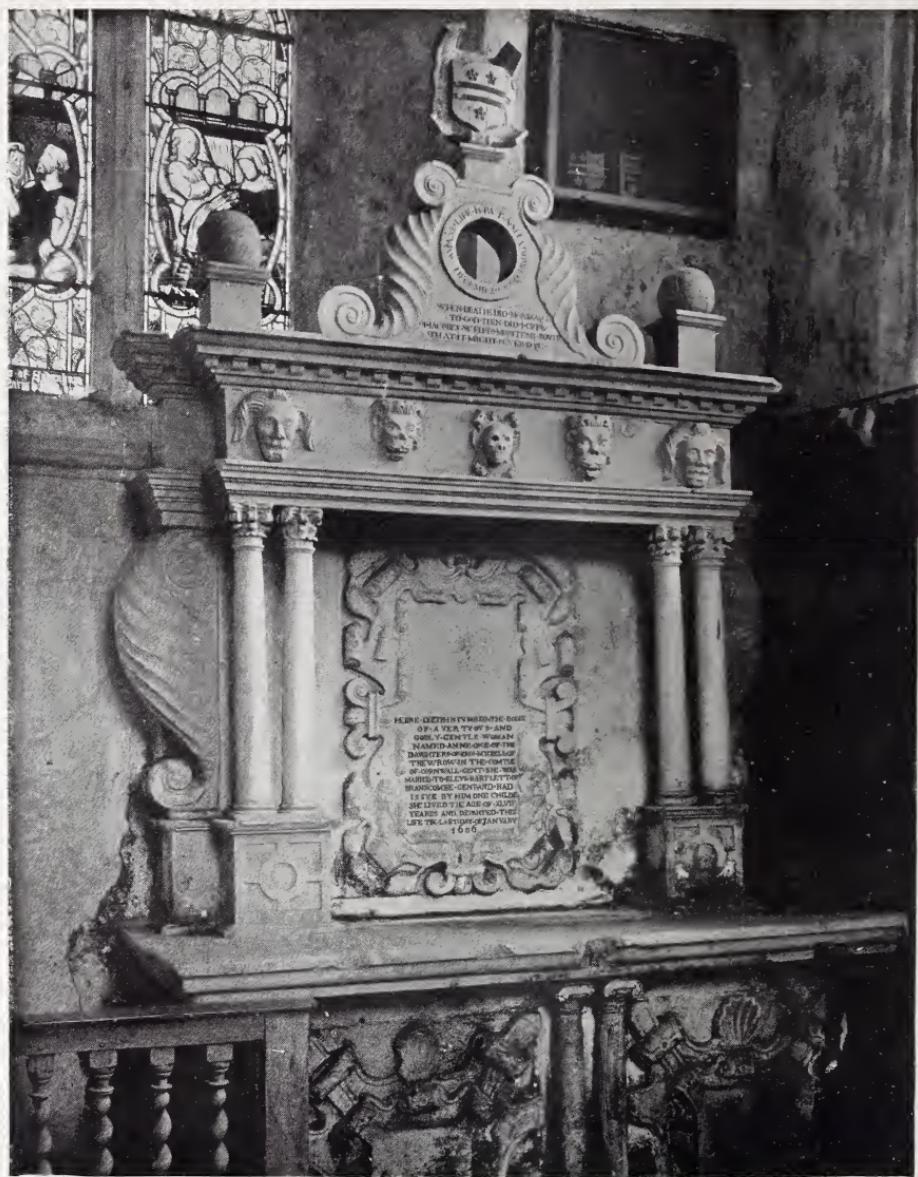


Photo by

A. Hartley, Colyton.

BARTLETT MONUMENT,  
Branscombe Church.

# Devon & Cornwall Record Society.

H. TAPLEY-SOPER, F.R.Hist.S., GENERAL EDITOR.

---

# The Register of Baptisms, Marriages & Burials OF THE Parish of Branscombe, Devon, 1539-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY  
H. TAPLEY-SOPER (*Exeter City Librarian*),  
AND  
ELIJAH CHICK.

---

v. 7

Exeter:  
The Devon and Cornwall Record Society  
1913.

# Mathematical Methods

for the Physical Sciences

John D. Jackson

Princeton University Press

Princeton, New Jersey

London, England

1962

Princeton University Press

Princeton, New Jersey

London, England

1962

Princeton University Press

Princeton, New Jersey

London, England

1962

Princeton University Press

Princeton, New Jersey

London, England

1962

Princeton University Press

Princeton, New Jersey

London, England

1307659

## PREFACE.

---

Notwithstanding an occasional hiatus the Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials of the parish of Branscombe is one of the most complete in the county. The Register from 1539 to 1812 consists of six volumes. The first four were re-bound in full leather in about 1810; volumes five and six are in vellum.

Volume I. consists of 31 vellum folios<sup>1</sup> of an average size of  $10\frac{1}{4}$  ins. by  $6\frac{3}{4}$  ins., bound in full Russia leather. On the centre of the front cover is stamped in gold "Branscombe Register, Vol. I." Pasted on the first fly leaf is a slip of paper on which the following is written:

"(No. I.  $\frac{1}{4}$  to). Sep<sup>r</sup> & Oct<sup>r</sup> 1810. Branscombe Register exam<sup>d</sup> from 1539.

Baptisms wanting from 21 feby 154<sup>3</sup> to 21 Aug. 1560.

do. March 161<sup>3</sup> to July 1633.

do. end in this book 1653.

Marriages begin 18 May 1545 & end 25 Nov 1641, so that from this period to 10 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1652 is wanting.

Burials begin 27 March 1578 & are contin<sup>d</sup> to April 1593, from 1593 to 7 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1617 wanting—from 1617 continued to the end of this book 29 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1622." I.H.G.<sup>2</sup>

Volume II. consists of 38 vellum folios<sup>3</sup> of an average size of  $12\frac{1}{2}$  ins. by  $8\frac{3}{4}$  ins., bound to match Vol. I., and lettered in

<sup>1</sup> The lower portion of page 41 (A.D. 1652) has been cut away.

<sup>2</sup> In the margin is written in pencil, apparently in explanation of these initials: "Sir Isaac Heard, Garter."

<sup>3</sup> The lower portion of folio 22 has been torn away, and the lower portion of folios 23, 24, 32 and 38 cut away.

gold on the front cover: "Branscombe Register, Vol. II." A slip on the inside of the front cover bears the following:—

"(No. 2.) Sep<sup>r</sup> & Oct<sup>r</sup> 1810. Branscombe Register Folio in Vellum.

Births & Baptisms begin 3 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1653 & end 26 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1705.

Marriages               ", 10 Dec. 1652     ", 1 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1704/5.

Burials               ", 21 April 1653     ", 28 Ap<sup>l</sup> 1706.

The bottom of the last leaf is cut off. I.H.G."

Volume III. consists of 19 vellum folios preceded by a paper fly leaf on which there are some entries as noted in the text. Average size of folios 13*1*/<sub>4</sub> ins. by 7 ins., bound to match Vol. I. On a slip of paper pasted inside the front cover is written:—

"Branscombe Register Vol. III.

Baptisms from 4 June 1706 to 30 Apr. 1735.

One entry at the beginning December 1705.

Marriages from 3 June 1706 to 8 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1726.

Burials from 13 June 1706 to 25 July 1735.

Marriages from 10 July 1727 to 21 Oct. 1734.

Births on the last leaf of entry appear of the daughter of John & Mary Leigh 1727 and of 3 sons of Daniel & Isat Abbot in 1727, 1729 & 1730. May 18.

This & every Register should be paged.—I.H.G."

The following note appears on a second slip which has been inserted:—

"Mem<sup>dm</sup>. These two old Register-Books, in their present lacerated state, were delivered to me 26 May 1793, by John Stuckey, Esq<sup>r</sup> in whose keeping they had long been." A note in the margin says: "Writing of Mr. Kingman, Vicar."

Volume IV. consists of 54 vellum folios with four paper folios preceding the vellum folios and five at the back. The pages are of an average size of 11*3*/<sub>4</sub> ins. by 7 ins., bound to match Vol. I., and are numbered 1 to 108 in pencil, commencing with

the verso side of the fourth paper folio.<sup>1</sup> A slip pasted inside the cover contains the following notes:—

“ Branscombe Register, Vol. IV.

<sup>3</sup> entries of Bapts<sup>m</sup> (at p. 1) 1<sup>st</sup> side 1729 & 1732 & 1736.<sup>2</sup>

Baptisms from 8 April 1735 to 7 July 1751.

Burials from 27 April 1735 to 18 Apr. 1769.

Baptisms from 24 July 1751 to 23 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1787.

Marriages from 29 May 1735 to 26 Feby 1754.

N.B.—At this last entry two leaves appear to be cut out.

Burials from 28 May 1769 to Dec. 1789.

N.B.—Two entries at p. 74.

Baptisms 1 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1788 to 25 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1789.

The pages with pencil should be made with ink. I.H.G.”<sup>3</sup>

Volume V. This is a paper book bound in vellum, lettered on the back in ink, “Vol. V. Branscombe Register,” and on the outside of the front cover, “Vol. No. V., Baptisms 1790-1812,” and on the outside of the back cover, “Burials 1790-1812.”

The average size of the folios is 12½ ins. by 8 ins. The first three folios preceding the Baptisms are blank, followed by 40 folios of Baptismal entries and one blank folio which divides the Burials from the Baptisms. The Burials are preceded by two blank folios and are written on 24 folios.

Volume VI. is in the usual form of printed book used at this period. It consists of 96 pages and a title page 15 ins. by 9½ ins. It contains 352 forms, of which 52 are blank. It is bound in vellum and lettered on the side, “V. 6. Marriages 1754-1812. Banns 1813-1823.”

The “Bishops’ Transcripts” preserved at Exeter Cathedral were kindly searched by Mr. W. H. Bowers, but only a few

<sup>1</sup> There are several notes on the fly leaf which are given in the transcript.

<sup>2</sup> This refers to the entries on one of the paper fly leaves, they are given in the transcript.

<sup>3</sup> This appears to have been done, as there are now no entries in pencil and the pages referred to cannot be identified.

of the entries missing from the original register were recovered. This indicates, either that the incumbents of Branscombe neglected to forward copies of their Register as they were at one time required to do, or else that they have been lost by the Cathedral authorities. Judging from the disgraceful state in which, until quite a recent date, these transcripts were allowed to remain at the Cathedral, we are inclined to the latter opinion.

The parish of Branscombe is beautifully situated on the south-eastern coast of Devon between Seaton and Salcombe Regis. Surrounded by hills it is difficult of approach and is quite cut off from railways and other easy means of communication. Consequently it retains its old world atmosphere and enjoys a pastoral serenity which is seldom met with in the present century. At one time, as the Register shows, it was not unknown to smugglers, but the population of the present time is quite above suspicion.

The majority of the inhabitants of Branscombe are now concerned with agriculture, some with fishing and a few with shopkeeping and such domestic trades as are usually followed in a small village.

Its isolated character has had a distinct influence on the habits and customs of its people, who have, for generation after generation, maintained their local connection in a surprising continuity. With the aid of the register complete pedigrees of the families of Bartlet, Braddick, Bucknell, Clapp, Ford, French, Mecho, Payton, Perryman, Parrott, Tucker, Veryard, Westcote, Wheaton, Whitmore and others can be easily compiled. The name *Mecho* provides an instructive example of the changes which personal names go through in the course of a few centuries. We first meet with it in the form of Myco in 1561, after which it passed through at least fifteen variations and finally settled down to Mecho. It would be interesting to

determine the meaning of its earliest form and also the source from which the family came to Branscombe, for the name itself suggests a foreign origin and, as far as we can ascertain, is now unknown in Devon unless it exists in a form which is unrecognisable. A study of the various spellings in the entries of the family of Michel or Mitchell suggests that Mecho became confused with this name. Other names such as Boyland, Tucker, Searle, Payton, &c., show almost equally interesting variations in spelling. These variations are undoubtedly due to the unstable state of orthography during the period which this register covers and the attempts of the illiterate to produce phonetic renderings of the sounds which they heard. In compiling pedigrees from written evidence considerable attention should be paid to phonetic renderings, the use of which often hide the identity of a family.

The isolated situation of Branscombe no doubt accounts for the fact that but few families from the parish have risen to affluence or produced any persons of distinction. Perhaps the best known family is that of Wadham who for eight generations held Edge, an ancient and beautifully situated house, parts of which still remain and are said to date from the 13th century. Sir Nicholas Wadham was the last of the line. Sir Nicholas and Dorothy his wife were co-founders of Wadham College, Oxford. The families of Holcombe and Bartlett were also of some note, and the church contains several monuments to their memory. The most imposing of these is an early 17th century tomb in the Corinthian style, a photograph of which is given in this volume.

The church is one of the most ancient in Devon and contains several interesting features. Its well proportioned and massive tower is of the late Norman period. The unusual position of this tower on the eastern side of the transepts is at once noticeable. The nave also retains some Norman features, and

the chancel has a handsome triple sedilia. Other features are a "three decker" pulpit and an exterior stone staircase giving access to a gallery. For many years the church was in a neglected and dilapidated state, but by the praiseworthy efforts of the present Vicar, the Rev. Arthur Steele King, it has been judiciously restored and renovated. The Vicar has published an excellent little account of the church and parish, which is sold for one shilling in aid of the restoration fund. A scholarly architectural description of the church by Miss E. K. Prideaux entitled "Branscombe Church Architecturally Considered" was published in 1911.

This Society is deeply grateful to the late Vicar of Branscombe, the Rev. R. Swansborough, who, although in declining years when the project of publishing his Register was mooted, took the liveliest interest in the suggestion and readily gave his consent for the temporary removal of the Register to Exeter in order to facilitate the transcription; to the Rev. D. W. Jackson, Curate of Branscombe, down to the death of the Rev. R. Swansborough, who rendered much valuable assistance; and also to the present Vicar, who courteously allowed the wishes of his predecessor to be carried out.

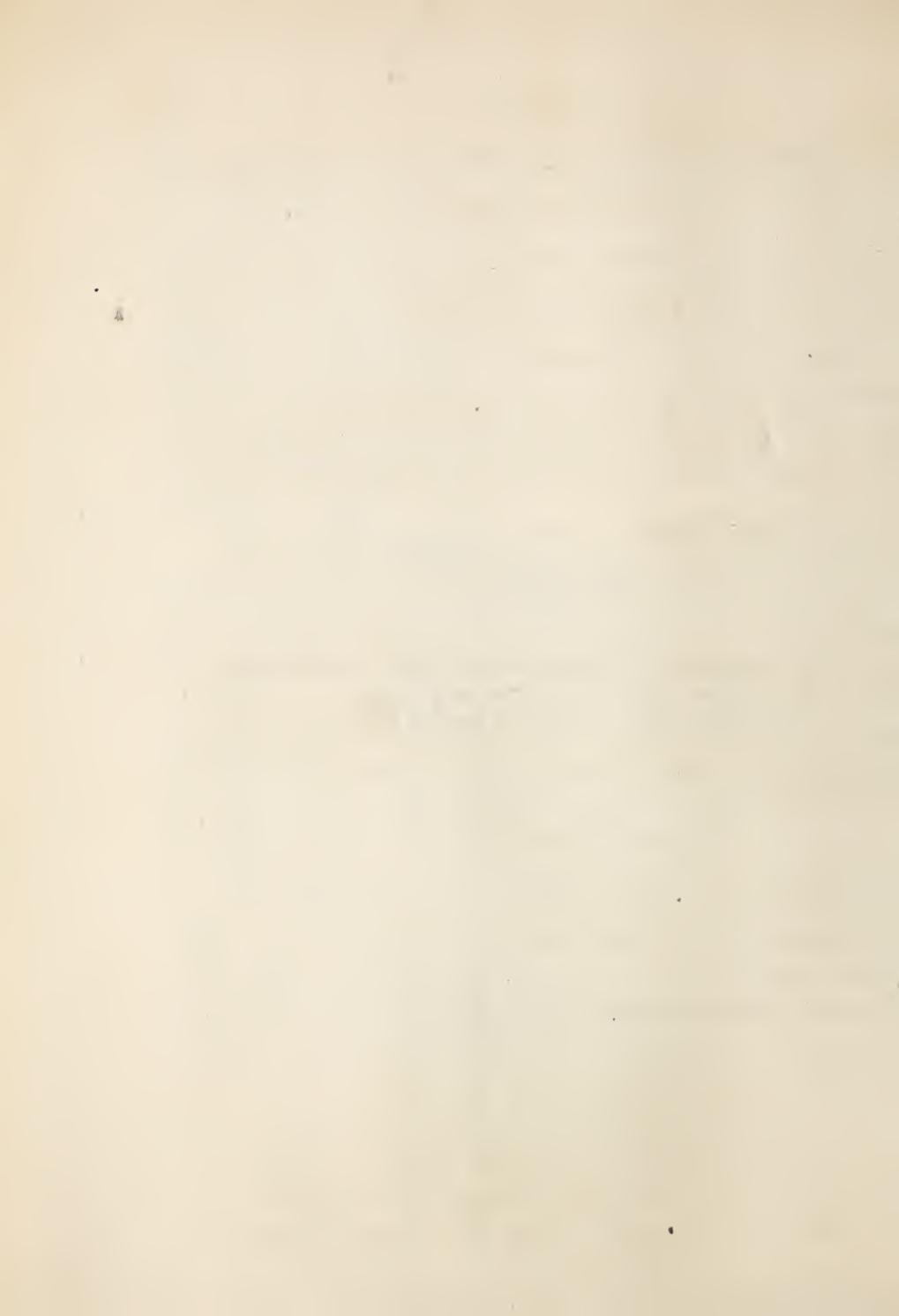
The thanks of the Society are also due to Mr. Elijah Chick, a member of an old Branscombe family, who spent much time over the transcription, and whose knowledge of local names proved of the greatest value in deciphering doubtful entries. Mr. A. J. P. Skinner also rendered valuable assistance in compiling the list of Memorial Inscriptions.

H.T.-S.

## ERRATA.

---

- p. 172, Insert "1910" before "Collins, Sarah" in the 6th line.
- p. 173, Alter "1809" to "1810" in the first line.
- p. 174, Alter "1809" to "1810" in the first line.



# Parish Registers of Branscombe, Devon.

---

---

## MARRIAGES.

### VOLUME I.\*

The names of such [as] have byn Maryied in [? this Church].

1545.	Duck, John & Johan Knight	...	...	18	[? Mar.]
	Laa, John & Elyn Trap	...	...	9	July
	Abbott, Charles & Phillip [sic] Wheaton		...	19	Oct.
	Clapp, John, jun <sup>r</sup> & Johan Carter	...	...	16	Nov.
	Clap, John, sen <sup>r</sup> & Katherin Brook	...	...	23	Nov.
	Wilcocke, Gylbart & Maryan Lee	...	...	14	Feb.
1546.	Duck, John, sen <sup>r</sup> & Agnes Akermā	...	...	9	May
	Peyton, Rychard & Johan Redwode	...	...	8	Oct.
	Warren, Henry & Johan Wotton	...	...	23	Oct.
	Cally, John & Johan Akermā	...	...	30	Oct.
1547.	Clapp, Willyam & Elizabeth Rugg	...	...	8	May
1548.	Wotton, James & Clemens Martin	...	...	16	Jan.
	Gernut, John & Johan Hewet	...	...	25	June
1549.	Lacy, William & Alice Whitmore	...	...	20	May
	Byshop, John & Agnes Curson	...	...	25	May
	Lugg, William & Alice Wattes	...	...	22	Sep.
1550.	Palfry, John & Florens Boly	...	...	12	Jan.
	Sitockam, John & Elizabeth Mercer	...	...	15	Jan.
	Akerman, Rychard & Margaret Meyer	...	...	22	Jan.
	Gernut, John & florens Hooper...	...	...	25	May
	Peyton, John & Johan Wheaton	...	...	1	June
	Tooker, Henry & Maud Brook	...	...	6	July
	Clapp, Roger & Wilmote Wotton	...	...	4	Oct.
	Whitmore, [? William] & Elizabeth Stockam	...	...	29	Nov.
1551.	ffoord, John & Agnes Walsh	...	...	29	Nov.

\* Several of the top corners of the leaves of this volume have been damaged by damp or mice.

## THE REGISTER OF

1552.	Carter, Rychard & Jane Crapnell Cally, Richard & Wilmote Mayer Graver, Thomas & Elizabeth Colmer	...	...	14 Jan. 26 Jan. 29 Feb.
1553.	Lee, Rychard & Isabell Clark Pyck, John & Johan Luckis Smyth, Henry & Margaret Stockam Warren, John & Johan Cally	...	...	16 May 17 Apr. 25 June 2 July
1554.	Byshop, Xpofer & Johan Hewes Holcomb, Richard & Wenefryd Lugg Carter, John & Thomasyn Taitt... Andrew, Richard & Agnes Wilcock	...	...	22 Apr. 2 July 8 July 8 Aug.
1557.	Vurum [or Vucum], William & Mary Wheaton ffry, John & Eed Kingman	...	...	28 Oct. 13 June
1558.	Osely, John & Agnes Tayler Brewer, John & Christian Hooper	...	...	25 July 2 Aug.
1559.	Barom, Robart & Isabell Tayler Lanford, William & Jane Holcomb Carter, John & Isabell Byshop	...	...	18 June 19 June 26 Nov.
1560.	Stockam, John & Johan Wescote	...	...	8 Feb.
1561.	Clapp, Henry & Dennis Myco Holcomb, John & Mary Chidly	...	...	15 Jan. 23 Mar.
1564.	Wheaton, Elise & Mary David Langmead, John & Johan Vy	...	...	30 Oct. 13 Nov.
1565.	Wright, John & Johan Carter	...	...	28 Jan.
1566.	Old, William & Johan Clapp Weeke, John & Elizabeth Hooke	...	...	25 Nov. 26 Nov.
1567.	Clark, William & Johan Slade	...	...	29 Jan.
1569.	Bonfyld, Walter & Lettis Stockam Veryard, Elise & Rawlin Clapp...	...	...	12 May 27 June
	Carter, William & Johan Bedecombe	...	...	23 Aug.
1570.	Hellyer, John & Johan Gernut	...	...	7 Aug.
[? 1571.]	Bradick, John & Mary [? Guy] Peyton, Georg & Johan Akerman	...	...	25 Aug. 22 Oct.
	Bartlett, Thomas & Mawd Wilcock	...	...	11 Nov.
1572.	Pomry, William & Agnes Lyde	...	...	16 Nov.
1573.	Hewit, John & fflorens Myco Isack, Willyam & Isbell Bull Long, William & Alice Channon Hewes, Thomas & Mary Holcomb Veryard, William & Joan Wright	...	...	16 Apr. 19 Apr. 14 June 3 Aug. 4 Aug.

1573.	Myco, John & Elizabeth Bartlet	...	...	1 Sep.
1574.	Smyth, John & Johan Plymton...	...	...	19 Sep.
	Clapp, John & Brigett Cleef ...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Carter, Willyam & Margery Pawlglas	...	...	29 Jan.
1575.	Bassan, John & Ursula Wotton	...	...	2 May
	Pyk, John & Isabell Hewes ...	...	...	13 June
1576.	Wilcock, Roger & Wilmot Clapp	...	...	8 Oct.
	Clapp, . . . & Johan Hooke	...	...	14 Jan.
	Stone, Richard & Eede Bartlet	...	...	21 Jan.
1577.	Lowring, John & Johan Clap ...	...	...	22 Sep.
	*Bull, Elise & Alice Duck ...	...	...	24 Nov.
1578.	Bourrage, Mychaell & Elyzabeth Carter	...	...	27 Apr.
	Myllar, John & Katharin Clapp	...	...	21 July
	Newton, John & Rawlyn Akermā	...	...	18 Jan.
1579.	Noseter, Bartholomew & Elizabeth Clapp	...	...	18 May
	Wevill, Nycholas & Isot Langford	...	...	15 June
	Martyn, Rychard & Katheryn Lyde	...	...	23 Nov.
1580.	Cally, Elise & Katheryn Wotton	...	...	4 July
	Duck, Thomas & Eede Clapp ...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Carswell, Rychard & Elen Smythe	...	...	6 Feb.
1581.	Carter, Thomas & Margery Duck	...	...	23 Oct.
	Rode, Matthew & Darothy Whitmore	...	...	28 Nov.
	[? Carary] John & Alice Barowes	...	...	24 Jan.
	Bartlett, ffrances & Lettice Myco	...	...	12 Feb.
1582.	Bartlett, Robt. & Elizabeth Wilcocke	...	...	19 Nov.
1583.	Veryard, John & Lettice Akermā	...	...	22 Apr.
	Bradick, Wittim & Jane Whitmore	...	...	23 June
	Townsend, John & florens Cally	...	...	2 Dec.
1584.	Hooke, James & Wenefryd Pring	...	...	1 June
	Hooke, Trystram & Rawlin Tooker	...	...	29 Dec.
	Green, Willyam & Margery Myco	...	...	[?] Jan.
	Myco, John, jun <sup>r</sup> & Gresigan Bull	...	...	4 Feb.
1585.	Carpenter, John, Vicar & Lucretia Carwithin	[?]	29	June
	Bankes, Steven & Ursula Bull ...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Byrd, Thomas & Rawlin Clap ...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Salter, Edward & Mary Wotton	...	...	17 Oct.
1586.	Stedon, Xpofer & Ibot Hayman...	...	...	16 Sep.
	Peyton, Raynold & Mary Bartlett	...	...	28 Nov.
	Sauder, Rychard & Tomsyn Hoop ...	...	...	27 Feb.
1587.	Wotton, John & Christiā Manson [or Mauson]	...	...	6 May

## THE REGISTER OF

1587.	Douche, Rychard & Johan ffoord	...	...	15 June
	Lee, Georg & Elyn Wilcockē	...	...	3 July
	Lee, Elise & Mary Lyde	...	...	7 Aug.
	Melton, Nicholas & Ursula Holcomb	...	...	9 Sep.
	Davy, Edmond & Tomsin Bartlett	...	...	24 Sep.
	Ham, John & Anne Hook	...	...	25 Sep.
	fseyres, Rychard & Eede Hook	...	...	19 Nov.
	Cawse, Peter & Jane Bartlett	...	...	27 Nov.
	Brodick, John & Ibot Carter	...	...	14 Feb.
1588.	Sholer, John & Mary Cox	...	...	11 Apr.
	Dolman, Nicholas & Agnes Bartlet	...	...	22 <sup>st</sup> Apr.
	Clapp, Henry & Jone Batstone	...	...	22 Aug.
	Cleef, Richard & Dorothy Mānsell	...	...	25 Nov.
	Akermā, Elise & Christyā Lacy	...	...	16 Dec.
1589.	Saunders, Rošt. & Johan Wottō	...	...	13 Jan.
	Clapp, Willia & Ursula Whitfild	...	...	8 Jan.
	Akermā, Wītm. & Barbara Lee	...	...	28 Jan.
	Bartlet, Richard & Elizabeth Stockam	...	...	8 Feb.
	Hayman, Peter, & Johan Quintrell	...	...	10 Jan.
1590.	Hooke, John & Grace Hart	...	...	26 Jan.
	Hill, Nycholas & Elizabeth Tayler	...	...	11 May
	Quintrell, Mathew & Johan [blank]	...	...	12 Aug.
	Passon, Henry & Ann Wheaton	...	...	8 Feb.
1591.	Walsh, Thomas & Elizabeth Cox	...	...	17 June
	Channon, Humfry & Johan Wilcockē	...	...	30 June
	Clapp, Mathew & Ann Lynck	...	...	13 Oct.
	Lee, Robart & Johan Peyton	...	...	2 Nov.
1592.	ffoord, John & Tomsin Wilcockē	...	...	24 Apr.
1593.	Holcomb, Josias & Katherin Duck	...	...	18 Apr.
	Hill, Robart & Isot Clark	...	...	14 May
	Hewes, John & Margery Dyet	...	...	25 June
	Tayler, John & Anne Cally	...	...	2 Aug.
	Sheres, Thomas & Mary Steven	...	...	23 Sep.
	Prince, Thomas & Margaret Lee	...	...	22 Oct.
	Manson [or Mauson], Nicholas & Elizabeth			
	Smythe ...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Cally, John & Maryan Stone	...	...	3 Dec.
	Clapp, John & Thomasyn Collier	...	...	.
	Rondell, John & Jane Bartlet	...	...	5 Feb.
1594.	Gibbes, Walter & Alice Tayler	...	...	15 Aug.

1594.	Rode, Walter & Agnes Smythe ...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Stockam, Elise & Mary Carter ...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Wescote, John & Mary Wheaton	...	...	20 Sep.
1596.	Vilvain, John & Rawlin Smyth ...	...	...	22 Nov.
1598.	Carter, John & Elyn Gowle ...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Ibdon, John & Johan Bonfild ...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Sherbrook, Wilm. & Mary Whitmoor	...	...	11 Jan.
	Shepton, Roger & Susan Cox ...	...	...	12 Feb.
1599.	Gernut, William & Thomasyn Pyn	...	...	17 June
	Carter, Willia & Mary Stockam	...	...	26 Nov.
1600.	Cox, John & Thomasin Hewes ...	...	...	19 May
	Pygeon, John & Elizabeth Lee ...	...	...	30 June
	Beckford, Thoms & Mary Bowridg	...	...	8 July
1601.	Guy, Willia & Johan Bull ...	...	...	23 Jan.
	Wright, John & Johan Harris ...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Lee, Bartholamew & florens Myco	...	...	21 June
	Whitmore, Gilbart & Agnes Lawrance	...	...	27 July
	Whitfld, Thomas & Alice Gryndle	...	...	21 Sep.
	Veryard, [? Elise] & Elizabeth Cally	...	...	11 Feb.
1602.	Blackmore, Nicholas & Gartred Rode	...	...	12 Apr.
	Wotton, Isacke & Johan Tayler	...	...	10 Apr.
	Smyth, Gilbart & Margaret [blank]	...	...	17 Aug.
	Carswell, William & Johan Cate	...	...	27 Aug.
	May, Xpofer & Mary Hewet ...	...	...	6 Oct.
1603.	Hayman, Peter & florens Townsend	...	...	8 May
	Warren, Willyam & Johan Lynck	...	...	23 May
	Conant, Thomas & Margery Heath	...	...	6 June
1604.	Clark, Elise & Margery Gomer*	...	...	26 July
1605.	Carter, Thomas & Elizabeth Hewes	...	...	29 Apr.
	Heathfld, Willia & Elizabeth Balt	...	...	30 May
	Teap, Thomas & fflorens Myco ...	...	...	27 Jan.
	Buckland, John & Katherin Kersladet†	...	...	30 June
	Lyde, John & Dorothy Mychell	...	...	8 Sep.
1606.	Bartlett, Roger & Thomasin Clap	...	...	24 Nov.
	Brodick, William & Joyes Clapp	...	...	1 Dec.
	ffrench, John & Emlin Smyth ...	...	...	4 Dec.
1607.	Millard, John & Katheryne Helliar	...	...	29 June

\* Here an entry has been erased.

† This entry has been inserted between the other entries. The chronology about this period is confused.

1607.	Leat [? Teap], Richard & Elyn Pierce	...	...	7 Dec.
1608.	Carter, Georg & Anne Bull	...	...	6 July
	Perry, William & Judith Veryard	...	...	16 July
	Hoppyn, William & Johan Symons	...	...	24 Nov.
	Toolie, Robart & Agnes Taylor	...	...	6 Feb.
1609.	Chilpyt, Robart, of Pytmester & Barbara Carte [r]	26	June	
	Skynnner, John & Anne Courtnye	...	...	9 Oct.
	Starr, John & Elizabeth Hook	...	...	27 Nov.
	Curtis, Nicholas & Ann Myco	...	...	9 Jan.
	Warren, Thomas & Anstice Ducke	...	...	29 Jan.
	Veryard, Henry & Joyce Tucker	...	...	19 Feb.
1610.	Myco, Ellys & Ursula Bartlett	...	...	30 July
	Hodder, Christopher & Embrance Wescote	...	...	1 Oct.
	Pierce, John & Agnes Lacy	...	...	20 Jan.
1611.	Colman, Tristram & Anne Peytwyn	...	...	6 May
	Cally, Willyam & Mary Smythe	...	...	28 July
	Cleeve, Ellys & Mary ffoord	...	...	25 Nov.
	ffaulkes, Robert & Susan Davy	...	...	28 Nov.
1612.	Bondfield, Roger & Elizabeth Jernnt [? Gernut]	...	...	13 July
	Bondfield, Ellys & Ann Hewit	...	...	5 Oct.
	Cheed, Willyam & Johan Rook	...	...	28 Oct.
	Hathererlie, Willyam & Brigett Case	...	...	15 Feb.
1613.	Lugge, Thomas & Margerie Woste	...	...	18 June
	Powgle, James & Jane Smith	...	...	22 June
	Stooky, Bartholmeere & Prudence Wotton, d. of John Wotton	...	...	18 Aug.
	Carnell, Willia & Jone Banfell, d. of Mathew Banfell	...	...	10 Oct.
	Owesly, William & Anne Smith	...	...	12 Jan.
1614.	Channon, George & Alse Clap	...	...	6 June
	Smith, John & Judeth Miller	...	...	4 Nov.
	Bolt, Thomas & Doryty Cape	...	...	1 Dec.
	Payton, George & Jone Shoulder	...	...	26 Dec.
1615.	Meco, Rainold & Agnes Tooley	...	...	15 May
	Whitmoore, Robart & Emlin Husway	...	...	7 Jan.
1616.	Loren, Nicholas & Anstes Clap	...	...	26 Jan.
	Holcomb, Gilbart & Susan Akerman	...	...	6 Mar.
	Whitt, William & Mary Shoulder	...	...	15 Sep.
	Mecco, George & Jone Teape	...	...	5 Mar.
1622.	R . . . Jarvis & Sibley Tockett	...	...	25 Dec.

1622.	Rost, Wa[!]ter & Marye Clarke	...	...	12 Feb.
1623.	Clarke, Richard & Dorothy Channan	...	...	25 Nov.
	Hooke, William & Anne Leigh ...	...	...	20 Jan.
1624.	Bar [t]let, Richarde & Ane More	...	...	2 June
	Cole, Richard & Lawling Hewes	...	...	3 Sep.
	Doddridge, Wiltiam & Garthred Blackmore	...	...	15 Jan.
1625	[sic.] Shoulders, William & Jane James	...	...	16 Jan.
	Denen, William & Elizabeth Payton	...	...	14 Feb.
1626.	Bonfeild, Arthor & Mary May ...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Bagwitt, ffrances & Mary Rebington	...	...	28 Feb.
1627.	Whitmore, Robart & Temperance Acherman	...	...	28 Apr.
	Bartlett, Ellis & Elizabeth Helliar	...	...	16 July
	Clap, John, & Elizabeth ffoye ...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Baddfeiild [or Baddfould], [?] Wallten & Joan Weekes ...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Clap, Richard, of Plimmoth & Ellnor Way	...	...	8 Mar.
1628.	Scarr, Richard & Elizabeth Carter	...	...	11 June
	Pim, Richard & Garthered Carter	...	...	30 Sep.
	*Channon, Humfry & . . . . .	...	...	. . . . .
	Coxe, John & Grace Channon ...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Tookney, Charles & Anstice Warren	...	...	10 Dec.
	Robertes, Thomas, s. of Thomas Robertst†	...	...	. . . . .
1629.	Bonfeild, Willyam & Elizabeth Starre	...	...	31 Mar.
	Hetchcok, Thomas & Katherin Clap	...	...	9 July
	Hooke, Thomas & Katherin Brenie	...	...	27 July
	Tree, Richard & Marye Whitmoore	...	...	14 Jan.
	Hooke, Edward & Pentycost Lyde	...	...	21 Jan.
	Carter, John & Agnes Pin ...	...	...	21 Jan.
1630.	Clarke, John & Joane Quenterrell	...	...	27 Nov.
	Hewes, John & Alice Wifts ...	...	...	21 Feb.
1631.	Hoskens, Robert & Pressilla Blackmoor	...	...	20 Apr.
	Channing, Richard & Agnes Lee	...	...	16 Nov.
	Turner, John, s. of John Turner, was baptised	...	...	8 Mar.
1632.	England, Henrye & Marye Carter	...	...	3 May
	Bartlett, Richard & Anne Trall ...	...	...	29 May
	Clap, Richard & Pricilla Courtesse	...	...	19 †June
	Warren, Edward & Margerye Edwarde	...	...	10 July
	Herne, Daniel & Joane Hooke ...	...	...	7 Aug.
	Harlwyng, ffranciscus & Joane Peryam	...	...	20 Aug.

\* Incomplete entry. † This entry has been crossed through.

‡ May erased.

1632.	Bayley, Ellieux & Johan* Bond	...	...	20 Sep.
	Carter, Lewes & Joane Crowe	...	...	6 Nov.
	Lugge, George & Joclin Clap	...	...	†15 Jan.
1633.	Colyer, Robert & Mary Whitty	...	...	1 May
	Channon, John & Mary Crosse	...	...	11 May
	Wotton, James & Mary Miller	...	...	7 Nov.
	Ammiel Slade, <i>Curate.</i>			
	Locke, Willm & Mary Hayman	...	...	14 Nov.
	Helyar, Roger & Jane Coleman	...	...	30 Nov.
1634.	Hodge, John & Mary Somerton	...	...	16 Aug.
	Teape, Walter & Agnes Perry	...	...	30 Oct.
1635.	Perry, Willm & Cheryt Martyn	...	...	25 May
	Hatherley, Bernard & Jane Lee	...	...	21 Sep.
	James, John & Elizabeth Bartlet	...	...	12 Oct.
	Reade, John & Alice Lewd	...	...	3 Nov.
	Davy, Thomas & Mary Powell	...	...	19 Nov.
	Cooke, Augustine & Anstice Whittemore	...	...	25 Nov.
	ffrench, Lewis & Elizabeth Leigh	...	...	27 Jan.
1637.	Lee, Willm & Charity Lacy	...	...	17 Apr.
	Hewes, John & Sarah Leigh	...	...	12 Sep.
	Clode, Edmund & Mary Carswell	...	...	5 Dec.
	Searle, Phillip & Anna Hawker	...	...	11 Dec.
1638.	Caley, Daniell & Jane Bampfeild	...	...	16 Apr.
	Medland, Rbt. & Grace Bartlet	...	...	17 Apr.
	Vincent, George & Jane Smyth	...	...	29 June
	Scorch, Thomas & Anna Carter	...	...	12 Sep.
1640.	Page, Stephen & Grace Melhuish	...	...	30 Apr.
	Chanon, Rog <sup>d</sup> & Johanna Smyth	...	...	22 Sep.
	Tucker, Bernard & Mary Micho	...	...	24 Nov.
	Baxe, Thomas & Johanna Curtys	...	...	30 Jan.
	Bampfeild, Ellys & Sarah Bartlet	...	...	21 Feb.
1641.	Clap, Clement & Amy Jay	...	...	4 Aug.
	Carswell, Ellys & Dorothy Carnell	...	...	29 Sep.
	Spinster, Phillip & Johanna Pessell	...	...	14 Oct.
	Lee, John & Johanna Chanon	...	...	4 Nov.
	Downe, John & Anna Micho	...	...	25 Nov.

[End of Marriages in Volume I.]

\* See Baptisms, 1635 : Elizabeth deleted.

† 9th deleted.

## VOLUME II.

The names of such as have bin Maried in the Parish of Branscomb.

1652. Wheaton, Nicholas & Johanna ffrench ... ... 10 Dec.  
 Brangwell, Philip & Bridget Courtise ... ... 11 Dec.  
 Wheaton, Richard & Johanna Ham\* ... ... 10 Mar.

1653. Stephens, Robert, the soninglaw of Edward Good  
 & Grace Lee, the daughter of Thomas Lee,  
 their intention of marriage was three several  
 Lords Days Published & they were married ... 27 Dec.

1654. Hewes, Thomas, s. of Nicholas Hewes & Jane  
 Michell, daughter in law to Mrs. Ursula Michell†  
 Clearke, Nicholas, son of Margery Clearke & Sysilla  
 Drascombe, the daughter of Anthony Dras-  
 combe. Thire intention of marriage was three  
 severall Lords dayes published, the first pub-  
 lication being full 21 dayes before their marriage,  
 and they were maried accordingly ... 25 Sep.

1655. Tucker, Charles, son of Thomas Tucker & Grace  
 Wotton, daughter of John Wotton. Their in-  
 tention of marriage was three severall Lords  
 dayes published, the first publication of them  
 being full 21 dayes before their marriage [and  
 they] were maried accordingly ... 7 [blank]

“. . . . the son of Walter . . . [W]heaton,  
 . . . . their inten[tion of Marriage] was three  
 seve[rall Lords dayes pub]lished the . . .”†

1655. Channon, Peter, the son of George Channon, of  
 Branscombe & Mary Taylor, of Uplowman,  
 single woman, there intention of Marriage was  
 three severall Lords dayes published, the ffrst  
 publication of them being ffull one and twentye  
 dayes before there Marriage, they being married  
 by John Tyrlinge, Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Justices of the  
 Peace for the Countye of Devon, in the psence  
 of George Channon, of Branscombe, and John  
 Garnsey, of Uplowman ... ... ... 13 Feb.

\* From this date a few entries appear in a much fuller form; four of which are transcribed *in extenso*: the remainder abbreviated.

† This is all that can be read of this entry, as the bottom of the page is torn off.

1656.	Audlye, Thomas, s. of John Audlye, of Sydbury & Katherine Holmes	... ... ...	25 May
	Gibbs, Anthony, widdow [sic.] & Jane Bampfeilde...	...	27 Aug.
	William Cro . . . & Mary . . . of Brans . . . three . . . . .	...	*
	Smyth, John, s. of John Smyth, of Uplime, & Dinah Hellier, d. of Nicholas Hellier	... ...	24 Dec.
	Taylor, John, Blacksmith, s. of Alice Taylor, wid., of Ottery St. Marye & Anne Whitmore, d. of George Whitmore	... ... ...	5 Jan.
	Wotton, Nathaniell, Taylor & Marye Cawley, d. of Raynold Cawley	... ... ...	6 Jan.
	Godfrye, John, s. of John Godfrye, of Talliton & Johanna Newton	... ... ...	12 Feb.†
	Windsom, John, s. of Thomas‡ Windsom, of Sydburye & fflorence Rowsewell	... ...	16 Feb.
	Lee, John & Margerye Lacy	... ...	17 Mar.
1657.	James, Robert & Susanna Turnor	... ...	22 Oct.
1659.	Richards, Thomas & Elizabeth Channon	... ...	8 Sep.
	Ducke, Humphry & Elizabeth Slape	... ...	16 Dec.
1660.	Bartlett, Paul & Cristian Akerman	... ...	11 Oct.
1662.	Balhatchett, Thomas & Elizabeth Clappe	... ...	31 May
	Channon, John & Charity Lee	... ...	12 June
	Pring, Mr. Wiflm, Minister of Branscombe & Elizabeth, d. of Lewes ffrench	... ...	2 July
	Bonifield, Aurther, widd. & Rawlen Tammas	... ...	11 July
1663.	Hooke, John, s. of Mr. John Hooke & Mary Warren, sister of Mr. Wiflm Warren, of Sidbery, by Mr. Wiflm Pring, Vicar of Branscombe	... ... ... ... ...	7 May
	Hitchcock, Robert, s. of Thomas Hitchcock	... ...	16 Jan.
	Ballhatchat, Andrew & Caratees Row	... ...	4 Feb.
1664.	Channon, Humfrey & Elizabeth Bonefeild	... ...	11 May
	Abbott, Wiflm & Johan Hoopper	... ...	12 May
	Howse, John & Elizabeth Whitomore	... ...	21 Sep.
	Channon, William & Elizabeth Clapp	... ...	29 Sep.
1665.	Braddicke, Joseph & Ellizebeth Braddicke	... ...	21 June

\* This is all that can be read of this entry as the bottom of the page is torn off.

† January deleted. ‡ John deleted.

1665.	Bonfeild, John & Johan Clarke, d. of Tamsin Clarke, wid.	...	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Hakier, John & Johan Cox	...	...	...	...	10 Nov.
1666.	Whitmore, Ellis & Mary Wootton	...	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Clapp, Henry & Darothy Vereard	...	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Hooper, John & Ann Bartlett	...	...	...	...	4 Feb.
1667.	Caswell, William, s. of Ellis Caswell & Rachell Whitmore, d. of Robert Whitmore	...	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Audly, James & Sarah Carter, d. of John Carter	...	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Smith, Wa [l] ter & Johan Tree, d. of Richard Tree	...	...	...	...	6 May
1668.	Awdly, John & An Smith	...	...	...	...	10 June
	Goodman, John & Elizabeth Stuckey	...	...	...	...	10 June
1669.	Venn, Edward & Ursula [ <i>blank</i> ], both of Culliton	...	...	...	...	17 May
	[?] Hares, James & [?] Jo [an] Bartlet	...	...	...	...	8 June
	Pegion, William & An Turner	...	...	...	...	11 June
	Cave, Mr. Nicholas & M <sup>st</sup> Catheren Bartlet	...	...	...	...	15 July
	Baker, John, of Beer & Hannah, d. of Nicholas Hellier	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Turner, William, s. of Gressigan Turner & Elizabeth Carter, d. of Thomas Carter	...	...	...	...	27 Jan.
1670.	Hewes, William, son-in-law of Jerome Clapp & Grace, d. of Nicholas Braddick	...	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Lane, Phillip, servant of John Bonfeild & Johan Newton, d. of Petter Newton	...	...	...	...	6 May
	Ashe, faithfull, of Bemester & Johan Wheaton	...	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Wotton, Sillas & Johan James	...	...	...	...	17 Jan.
1671.	Westlake, Joseph, s. of Thomas Westlake & Sarah Hauker, d. of Ann Hauker, wid.	...	...	...	...	31 Oct
1672.	Burned, Jame[s], servant of John Hook & Ellezabeth Pery, d. of William Pery	...	...	...	...	3 June
	Bartlett, William, s. of Sarah Bartlett & Radigon Newton, d. of Peter Newton	...	...	...	...	5 Jan.
	Skose, Thomas & Margeret Wescot	...	...	...	...	27 Jan.
1673.	Bartlet, William & Mary Carter	...	...	...	...	30 July
	Miller, Ellis & Alles Baasterem	...	...	...	...	10 July
1674.	Boyland, Georg & Ellizabeth Jearmon	...	...	...	...	18 Sep.
1675.	Bartlett, William, gen <sup>t</sup> & Joan Lee	...	...	...	...	30 June
1676.	earle, John & als pery	...	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Bartlett, Thomas, s. of Edward Bar [tlett] & Mary, d. of Peter Newton	...	...	...	...	9 Oct.

1676.	Caswill, Ellizeous, s. of Ellizeous Caswill & Mary Englan ...	...	...	...	...	25 Jan.
1677.	bartlet, John, s. of Richard bartlett & John Clape	...	...	...	26 Nov.	
	neuton, petter, s. of petter neuton & Elizibeth bartlett, d. of Sarah bartlett, wid.	...	...	...	26 Nov.	
1678.	Holwell, Anthrewe & Elezebeth Wheton	...	...	...	13 June	
	Locke, Joseph & Mary Doune [or] Donne	...	...	...	22 June	
	Whitmoor, Ellies & Ane Doune [or] Donne	...	...	...	1 Dec.	
1679.	Hooper, Nicolas, of Culiton & An Hichcock	...	...	...	20 June	
	James, William, of Beer & Elizabeth Caswill	...	...	...	1 Dec.	
1680.	Carter, William & Mary Manyarde, of Sidmouth	...	...	...	1 July	
	Marcke, Nicholas, of Couliton & Jane Clappe, wid.	...	...	...	26 Nov.	
	Newbery, Robart, of Stocklong * & Mary Newton, of Sowly † ...	...	...	...	14 Feb.	
1682.	Carslake, John, of Berry & Ann Bartlet	...	...	...	10 May	
	Gage, William, of S <sup>t</sup> Holy Trinit[y] p <sup>sh</sup> in Exon & Agnis Beer	...	...	...	13 May	
	James, Robert, of Beer & Tamsan ford	...	...	...	5 June‡	
	[?] frahnce, John & Mary pits	...	...	...	15 June	
	veckery, William & Grace paitone	...	...	...	12 Sep.	
	Cally, Henry, of com Rally§ & Mary Jame	...	...	...	8 Oct.	
1683.	Channon, William & Mary Payge	...	...	...	22 June	
	Bartlett, Richard & Mary Blackmore	...	...	...	1 Oct.	
1684.	Nuton, Petter & Ead Ryland	...	...	...	3 Oct.	
	Ducke, E <sup>d</sup> . & Debora Carter	...	...	...	13 Jan.	
1685.	Doune, Nathanyell & Hellinor Ducke	...	...	...	30 Apr.	
	Lee, Robert & Jone Wheaton	...	...	...	1 May	
	Huchinge, John & Rebeco Channon	...	...	...	14 May	
	Cottell, Wiliam & Elezebeth Channon	...	...	...	27 May	
[? 1686.]	Lavermore,** Nathaniell & Sara ffrinch	...	...	...	7 May	
1687.	Mecko, Thomas & jane tuker	...	...	...	7 July	
1689.	Deeme, John & Elizebth Dennem	...	...	...	16 May	
1692.	Bucknoul, Robart & Agnis Peigeion	...	...	...	20 [blank]	
	white, Gorge & jane terrell	...	...	...	27 Dec.	
1694.	Banfield, William & Agnus Bradick	...	...	...	7 Apr.	
	Pringe, William & Jone searle, of Aliscombe	...	...	...	11 Apr.	
	Pringe, Danniell & Mary sarle	...	...	...	23 July	

\* Stockland. † Southleigh. ‡ May deleted.

§ Comb Raleigh. || In a later hand. \*\* Larence deleted.

1695.	*May, Peter & Mary House	...	...	9 May
	Meco, William & ann meco	...	...	3 Jan.
1697.	bannet, Thomas & Rachal Crokker	...	...	9 Mar.
	Caswill, Robart & mary hoppar	...	[sic.]	30 Mar.
1698.	Lecot, Richard & ann hopper	...	...	27 Apr.
1699.	northcot, Anthony & mary banks	...	...	14 Mar.
	Banfill, John & Jone thommas	...	...	11 Apr.
	Bartlett, John & Sarah Balhachat	...	...	12 Sep.
	Strangman, Jonnas & mary hex	...	...	1 Feb.
	Nuten, Roger & Jone May	...	...	12 Feb.
1700.	Perriman, William & Dorothy Baker	...	...	10 May
	Bartlett, John & Mary Bartlett	...	[blank]	
	Whittmore, Ellies & Ellizabath Shiers	...	[blank]	
	Clarke, Nicho & Mary Butter	...	[blank]	
1699	[sic.] Hichcocke, Robert & Elizabeth [blank]	...	...	1 May
1704.	Wheatone, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Whetone &			
	anna, d. of Joseph hamme	...	...	15 June
	bartlett, Edmond & hanna Canterbury	...	...	18 July
	swetland, John, of axmester & Jane, d. of thomas			
	petts	...	...	30 Nov.
	Cally, William, of Sidmouth & ann adams	...	...	1 Jan.

[End of Marriages in Volume II.]

### VOLUME III.

1706.	bartlett, Sammuall & Susana mecko	...	...	3 June
	Bartlett, John & Prudance bartlett	...	...	30 Nov.
1707.	Abbet, John & Elizabeth hann	...	...	4 Nov.
	perry, John & florance wayett	...	...	25 Dec.
1708.	batstone, Robert & Luckeres hamm	...	...	27 Dec.
	hill, John & grace wood	...	...	21 Feb.
1709.	Hann, Mr. Roger, of Otery St. mary & sary			
	willson, of Sidbury	...	...	31 May
1710.	Clarke, Thomas & Sary Willson	...	...	30 Mar.
	Bussell, Jams & mary w [e] scote	...	...	2 Feb.
1711.	Carswill, Robert & ann hill	...	...	21 May
	Bartlett, Thomas & mary Lange	...	...	18 June
1713.	Newton, George, of Weymouth Docks & Katherine			
	Newton, of Colliton, Devon	...	...	30 May
	Gush, James & Mary Bartlet	...	...	20 June

\* John Meco deleted.

## THE REGISTER OF

1713.	Taylor, John, s. of John Taylor & Jeane Hall, of Ailsbeer ...	...	...	...	...	7 July
	Bidney, Thomas, of Seaton & Joan Hill ...	...	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Birch, John & Dorothy James ...	...	...	...	...	14 Sep.
	Ash, Abraham & Mary Ham ...	...	...	...	...	19 Nov.
1714.	Cally, Henry & Grace Bartlett ...	...	...	...	...	28 May
	Lee, Joseph, of Coliton-Rawleigh & Agnes Black- mor, <i>alias</i> Hellyar ...	...	...	...	...	1 Nov.
1715.	Newton, Roger & Dorothy Gooding, wid.	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Kitch, Henry & Mary Audly ...	...	...	...	...	6 June
	Braddick, William, of Ottery St. Mary & Elizabeth Whitmore, wid. ...	...	...	...	...	28 July
	Stuckey, Robert, gent., of Compton Durvill, Somerset & M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary Bartlett ...	...	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Wyatt, John & Sarah Ham ...	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
1717.	Banks, John, of Cilmeten & Chirsten Bucknowle ...	...	...	...	...	8 May
	Randell, Mr. Samuall & M <sup>s</sup> . Cathiran bartlett ...	...	...	...	...	16 June
	Herdy, Elias & mary mecko ...	...	...	...	...	23 July
1720.	Mayne, Mr. Joel & Mi <sup>rs</sup> . Mary Channon ...	...	...	...	...	2 Aug.
1721.	Hodge, Nich: & Eliz: Otton ...	...	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Dark, Henry & Susanna Rutley ...	...	...	...	...	1 June
	Miller, Will <sup>m</sup> . & Joan Waters ...	...	...	...	...	13 June
	Bartlet, Will <sup>m</sup> . & Joan Bartlet ...	...	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Hook, George & Eliz: Bartlet ...	...	...	...	...	21 Nov.
1722.	Quick, Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ancilla Hook ...	...	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Mecco, Sam: & Ann Bucknol ...	...	...	...	...	7 May
	Bartlet, Roger & Mary Norket ..	...	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Parrat, John & Joan Newton ...	...	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Bucknol, Sam: & Mary Bamphill ...	...	...	...	...	14 Jan.
1723.	Hake, Thomas & Sarah Miller ...	...	...	...	...	1 May
	Pyle, Charles & Mary Tucker ...	...	...	...	...	14 May
	Whitmore, Ellis & Eliz. Vincen ...	...	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Sims, Richard, of Axminster & Eliz. Pain ...	...	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Cozens, Rob <sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Channon ...	...	...	...	...	3 Feb.
1724.	Anley, James & Joan Farrant ...	...	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Miller, Henry & Mary Taylor ...	...	...	...	...	17 May
	Goodwin, John & Mary Broom ...	...	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Norman, John & Mary Bird ...	...	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Farrant, Charles & Sarah Bartlett ...	...	...	...	...	28 Jan.
1725.	Turner, Tristram & Sarah Hill ...	...	...	...	...	8 Apr.

1725.	Carslake, Mr. John & Mis: Eliz. Holwell Hill, Samuel & Mary Bartlet	...	...	10 July 16 Feb.
1726.	Abbot, John & Elizabeth Rutley Abbot, Daniel & Isat Butson	...	...	13 May 4 June
	Wood, William & Mary Braddick	...	...	7 Nov.
	Boyer, William & Eliz. Chapel	...	...	8 Dec.
1727.	Abbot, William & Mary Dark	...	...	10 July
	Tucker, Charles & Sarah Bampfild	...	...	18 July
1728.	Stocker, Rob <sup>t</sup> & Martha Miller Hooper, John & Ann Perry	...	...	29 May 12 June
	Farrant, Charles & Eliz. Wescot	...	...	7 Oct.
1729.	Searle, William & Hannah Bartlet Boyling, Samuel & Mary Tut [? Put]	...	...	7 Aug. 25 Dec.
1730.	Spurway, Daniel & Mary Whicker, of Southleigh	...	...	29 June
	Turner, John & Mary Sanders	...	...	20 July
	Perry, John & Joan White	...	...	14 Feb.
1731.	Mortimore, James & Ann Caswel Warren, John & Susanna Hook	...	...	20 Apr. 20 July
	Chapel, Isaac & Sarah Norket	...	...	9 Feb.
1732.	Otton, Thomas Moriah & Susanna Abbot Pidgeon, Will <sup>m</sup> & Susanna Boyling	...	...	28 Apr. 8 June
	Bartlet, John & Mary King	...	...	4 Feb.
1733.	Bartlet, John & Sarah Hallet ham, John & sarah leacot	...	...	26 Mar. 19 Sep.
	coater, georg & rachel butter	...	...	5 Nov.
1734.	oatten, georg & margret waymouth Bartlett, Edmond & Elinar Cunnett	...	...	23 May 21 Oct.

[End of Marriages in Volume III.]

---

#### VOLUME IV.

1735.	Bird, John & mary Hake	...	...	29 May
	Bucknell, Joseph & Emey Leger	...	...	8 July
	Gough, William & mary Carter	...	...	27 July
	Audley, John & mary Batstone	...	...	10 Sep.
	Cunnett, Samuel & mary markle	...	...	2 Jan.
1736.	Mugford, John & Jane Cunnet	...	...	14 June
	ffranks, Amos & mary Bartlett	...	...	22 Sep.
	Bartlett, George & Sarah Bartlett	...	...	11 Oct.
	Baker, William & mary ffay	...	...	22 Feb.
1737.	Hill, John & Jone Lugg	...	...	29 Apr.

1737.	Chamberlin, Christopher & mary Gush	...	22	May
	Long, James, of Colyton & Grace Siller	...	11	July
	Bartlett, John & Mary Hardey	...	5	Sep.
	ffley, John & Grace Newton	...	26	Sep.
	Bartlett, John & Mary Searle	...	28	Dec.
	Deem, Joseph & Grace Pitts	...	29	Dec.
1738.	Leacot, John & Jane Hurley	...	23	June
	Bampfield, John & Ann* Bartlett	...	24	Aug.
	Whyte, John & Elizebeth Strangman	...	20	Oct.
	Tayler, George, Comon Sholdier & mary Bartlett	...	26	Dec.
1739.	Pyke, Joseph & Ann Gush	...	24	Apr.
	Dare, Barnerd & Ruth meacho	...	1	Oct.
	Collier, Jasper & Elizabeth Cox...	...	24	Dec.
1740.	Bartlett, Paul & Mary Cox	...	7	Apr.
	Bisshep, John & mary Clapp	...	9	May
	Hill, Samuel & Mary Wanch	...	15	June
	King, George & Martha Hook	...	29	Dec.
	Coat, William & Sarah Perrey	...	16	Jan.
1741.	Batstone, Robert & Elizabeth Brown	...	11	Apr.
	Lockyer, William & Rebacca Newton	...	21	May
	Bonner, Richard & Hanna Carter	...	3	Jan.
	Turner, Tristram & Elizabeth Perrey	...	11	Jan.
	Cawley, John & Sarah Casser	...	12	Jan.
	Bucknell, John & Elizabeth Paddon	...	24	Feb.
	Strangman, John & Martha Cook	...	2	Mar.
1742.	Banks, John & Rachill Cawly	...	11	Dec.
	Bartlett, Ellis & Jane Goseling	...	10	Feb.
	Perry, William & Grace Hook	...	10	Feb.
1743.	Leigh, Mr. John & M <sup>rs</sup> . Sarah Lacy	...	22	Feb.
1744.	Searle, William & Mary Abbott	...	10	July
	Newton, William & Mary Bussell	...	10	July
	Spark, Joseph & Mary Bovett	...	19	July
	Dowell, Tobias & Sarah [?] Brevett	...	27	July
	Butler, John & Mary Brown	...	27	Oct.
	Brown, John & Jane Lowten	...	5	Nov.
	Snell, John & Rebecca Chamberlin	...	27	Feb.
1745.	Fowler, William & Rebecca Bampfield	...	23	May
	Goush, John & Sarah Bovett	...	26	July
	Carnell, Robert & Susanna Connell	...	23	Oct.

\* Ann shows signs of erasure.

1745.	Hooper, John & Susanna Bartlett	...	...	2 Dec.
	Applin, Samuel, Gen <sup>t</sup> & M <sup>r</sup> s. Elizabeth Townsin	...	27 Feb.	
	Gush, Samuel & Ann Baker	...	10 Mar.	
1746.	Bartlett, Nicholas & Mary Harris	...	30 Mar.	
	Alferd, Alexander, <i>als</i> Harverd, of Stockten & Mary Clarke	...	11 Feb.	
	... . . . Mary, d. of Alexander*	...	...	...
1747.	Perry, Phillip & Susanna Longe	...	1 Feb.	
1748.	Sanders, Jonathan, Solder & Mary Farrant	...	31 Oct.	
1749.	Brown, Abel & Susanna Bartlett	...	1 Sep.	
	Parrett, John & Mary White	...	14 Sep.	
	Norman, John & Elizabeth Hooper	...	16 Sep.	
	Keech, Henry & Jane Markle	...	25 Sep.	
	Evins, John & Elizabeth Hill	...	30 Oct.	
	Bartlett, Ellis & Elizabeth Hurly	...	4 Dec.	
	Shimells, Robert & Sarah Bartlett	...	18 Jan.	
1750.	Hardy, John & Ann Butler	...	27 May	
	Bartlett, Mathew & Elizabeth Palmer	...	29 June	
	Strangman, Henry & Susanna Carter	...	14 Nov.	
	Bartlett, Mathew, widow [sic.] & Grace Deem, wid.	...	16 Jan.	
	Lapten, Thomas & Mary Millar, of Beer	...	12 Feb.	
1751.	Hill, Samuel & Joan Wench	...	30 Apr.	
	Sanders, Charles & Mary Franks	...	26 May	
	Hill, William & Hanna Hurley	...	22 Jan.	
1752.†	Batstone, Thomas & Joanna Mare	...	10 Feb.	
1750.	[sic.] Norman, Robert & Hanna Ashford	...	28 Dec.‡	
1751.	[sic.] Mayn, James & Elizabeth Norman	...	3 Aug.	
1752.‡	Wench, Richard & Cheryt Norman	...	27 Mar.	
	Snell, Samuel & Ann Searle	...	31 Mar.	
	Han, Simon & Mary Bartlett	...	6 July	
1753.	Cawley, Robert & Sarah Boylin	...	4 Feb.	
	Farrant, Charles & Ruth ffowler	...	4 Mar.	
	Bampfield, Daniel & Annamaria Quick	...	16 May	
	Miller, Ellis, jun <sup>r</sup> . & Jane Keech...	...	8 June	
	White, Theophilas & Sarah Whitemore	...	11 Sep.	
	Parrett, Nathaniel & Sarah Bartlett	...	29 Sep.	
	Bartlett, Will <sup>m</sup> . & Anna Mariah Bucknell	...	23 Oct.	

\* This entry is deleted. † New style is now used.

‡ Date written in a later hand.

1753. Burnell, Robert, *alies* Hoyl & Elizabeth Gush ... 20 Nov.  
 1754. French, John & Elizabeth Bartlett ... 26 Feb.  
 Hill, Thomas & Majerey Thorn ... 26 Feb.

[End of Marriages in Volume IV.]

VOLUME VI.\*

1754. *Banns of Marriage* between Thomas Abbet and Elizabeth Carnell were published on the 23rd & 30th Days of June & the 7th Day of July by me, W<sup>m</sup>. Cutcliffe Curate. The said Thomas Abbet of this Parish & the said Elizabeth Carnell of this Parish Sojourner Spinster were married in this Church by Banns this Eighth Day of July in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred & fifty four by me

W<sup>m</sup>. Cutcliffe, Curate.

*This Marriage was solemnized between us*

Thomas Abbott

the X mark of Elizabeth Carnell

In the Presence of

Abel Brown

Peter Board

Flee, Samuel, of Salcombe & Elizabeth Prideaux ... 25 July  
 (Abel Brown, Ellis Bartlett)  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Cutcliffe

1755. Baker, Thomas & Mary Harding ... ... . . .  
 (Abel Brown, Ellis Bartlett)  
 Edm. Lewis, Curate

Bartlett, Samuel & Susanna Hurley ... ... 20 May  
 (William Hurley, Abel Brown)

Serle, Hananiah & Hannah Long ... ... 3 June  
 (Abel Brown, John Long)

Sargent, John, of Buckland Filly & Joan Lovridge ... ... ... ... 31 Aug.  
 (Abel Brown, John Bampfield)

\* In this volume printed forms are used. The first entry is transcribed in full. Printed words, in the original, are indicated by italics. The names of the witnesses in subsequent entries are given in parentheses; the name immediately following is that of the officiating minister; and is only given on its first appearance.

1755.	Northcote, John & Mary Hurley Long, John & Rebecca Salter Edwards, John & Betty Whitemore Sampson, John, jun <sup>r</sup> of Colyton, Gent. & Elizabeth Braddick, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ... ...	... (Abel Brown, Ellis Bartlett) (Tobias Dowell, Philip Perry) (Theophilus White & Elizabeth Perryman)	9 Sep. 15 Sep. 19 Nov. 31 Dec.
1756.	Payton, Edm <sup>d</sup> & Grace Bartlett, wid. Clarke, John & Hannah Melhuish	... ...	... (Abel Brown & William Bartlett) (Ann Warren & Abel Brown)	26 Jan. 30 Jan.
1757.	Searle, John & Elizabeth Fursey Joseph *Hall, <i>min. under the Sequestration</i>	... ...	... (Abel Brown, William Searle, juner)	30 Nov.
1758.	Tucker, John & Joan Bartlett Carolus Salter, <i>Curate under the Sequestration</i> Fowler, John & Jane Hodder	... ...	... (Abel Brown & John Bartlett) (Abel Brown, Ellis Bartlett)	7 Feb. 25 July
1759.	Abbott, William & Anne Perry Snell, Henry & Mary Burch Chamberlain, Richard, the younger & Anne May	... ... ...	... (Abel Brown, Abel Brown, junior) (Abel Brown, William Bartlett)	17 Jan. 5 Feb. 8 May
	Hooke, Joseph, Yeoman, widd. & Sarah Bartlett, wid., <i>lic.</i>	...	... (Abel Brown, Anne Brown)	18 Sep.
1760.	Gush, John & Mary Mary ( <i>sic.</i> ) Cooper, William & Ann Lewis Miller, Joshua & Jane Teap, of Beer, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	... (Abel Brown, John Fowler) (Abel Brown, William Bartlett) (Abel Brown, John Bampfield)	8 Feb. 11 Feb. 2 Apr.
	Northcot, Anthony & Joan Abbot	...	... (Abel Brown & Will Abbott)	26 May

\* Described in 1760 as Vicar of Salcombe.

1760.	Ham, Joshua & Margaret Smith, late of Salcombe (Abel Brown, Henry Ham)	26 June
	Flea, William & Mary Bartlett ... ... (Abel Brown, Sam : Bartlett)	28 July
	Fowler, John & Mary Chamberlain, late of Widworthy ... ... ... ... (Ann Banfield, Abel Brown)	15 Aug.
	Wheaton, Thos. & Nancy Norman ... ... (William Norman, Sarah Wheaton)	30 Nov.
1761.	Rafill, James, of Fairway & Sarah Flea, of Salcombe (Abel Brown, Elizabeth Clarke)	27 Jan.
	Rowsel, Henry & Sarah Brown... ... (Susanna Miller, Abel Brown)	27 Mar.
	Bartlet, William & Sarah Bartlet ... ... (Abel Brown, William french)	31 Mar.
	Stokes, John, of Culliton & Deborah Wheaton ... (John Godfrey, Abel Brown)	22 Apr.
	Ford, Edward & Elizabeth Braddick, <i>lic.</i> ... (John Braddick, Sarah Willcox) *John Kingman, <i>Curate</i>	19 Aug.
	Pyke, John, of Combe St. Nicholas, Somst <sup>t</sup> & Sally Leigh, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ... (W. Carslake, Thomas Leigh)	6 Oct.
	Rowsell, Henry & Sarah Halles ... ... (John Smith, Abel Brown)	9 Nov.
	Miller, William & Prudence Bason ... ... (William Bartlett, Abel Brown)	11 Nov.
1762.	Burch, John & Elizabeth Bartlett ... ... (Philip Wheaton, William Bartlett)	26 Jan.
	†Bartlett, Joseph & Mary Marsh ... ...	...
	Norman, William & Sarah Wheaton ... ... (Thomas Wheaton, John norman)	4 July
	Chamberlyn, William & Ann Flea ... ... (Richard Chamberlin, John Basstone)	28 July
	Payton, William & Jane Mugford ... ... (Henary Ham, Mary French)	12 Nov.
	Bampfield, William & Grace Gush ... ... (Abel Brown, Mary French)	12 Nov.

\* Described in 1784 as Vicar.

† Certificate of banns but no record of marriage.

1763.	French, William & Mary Bartlett (James Gussott, William Bartlett)	... ...	23 Jan.
	Norman, Henry & Sarah Braddick, of Sidmouth (Robert Carpenter, William Norman)	...	10 Mar.
	Arthur Saunders, Minister		
	Nossiter, Nicolas, of Sidbury, Mariner & Sarah Fry (John Godfrey, Abel Brown)	...	21 Mar.
	W <sup>m</sup> . Jenkins, <i>Vic<sup>r</sup>. of Up Ottery</i>		
	*Wilcox, John, Husbandman & Sarah Wilcox (Edward Ford, Elizabeth Ford)	...	24 Mar.
	Wheaton, Philip, yeoman & Miss Jane Walrond Farr, lic.	... ... ... ...	4 Apr.
	(John Cox, James Wheaton)		
	W <sup>m</sup> . Jenkins, <i>Curate of Sidbury</i>		
	Miller, Thomas, Husbandman & Susanna Whitmore (James Guffiott, Elizabeth Perryman)	...	12 Aug.
	Deem, John, Husbandman & Hannah Searle (Mary French, Mary Monday)	...	22 June
	Clerk, John, Husbandman & Sarah Seller (Susanna Miller, Ann Chamberlin)	...	14 Sep.
	Christopher, William, Husbandman & Mary Lockier (William Lockyer, Ann Chamberlin)	...	28 Dec.
1764.	Pidgeon, Samuel, Husbandman & Mary Brown (John Basstone, Elizabeth Basstone)	...	4 Feb.
	Seller, John, Husbandman & Mary Paddon (J <sup>no</sup> . Gough, Joan Tucker)	...	9 July
1765.	Marwood, Henry, Husbandman & Mary Bampfield (Molley Bampfield, Abel Brown)	...	24 June
	I <sup>s</sup> . Bampfield, <i>Curate</i>		
1766.	Monday, William, of Sidbury, Husbandman & Elizabeth Bastone (Ellis Bartlett, John Godfrey)	... ... ...	11 Mar.
	Jones, Samuel, Husbandman & Elizabeth Frey (Susanna Gush, Sarah Hill)	...	28 May
	Miller, John, Yeoman & Mary Hill, of Southleigh (William Bartlett, Elizabeth Perryman)	...	17 Sep.
	Purse, Thomas, of Culliton, Husbandman & Eliza- beth Tucker (Ellis Bartlett, Henry Norman)	... ... ... ...	4 Nov.

\* The signature and certificate of Banns read "John Hooper."

1767.	Newton, William, Husbandman & Rachel Gosling, <i>lic.</i>	...      ...      ...      ...      ...	(John Godfrey, Abel Brown)	7 May
	Bampfield, Mr. Isaac, Clerk & Elizabeth Perryman, <i>lic.</i>	...      ...      ...      ...      ...	(Sarah Lee, John Godfrey)	9 Sep.
	Edwards, John, of Colliton, Labourer & Mary Dowell ...	...      ...      ...      ...      ...	(Ann Brown, Sarah Rowsell)	25 Sep.
1768.	Scadding, Thomas the younger, of *Hoodbury, Mariner & Frances Leonard, <i>lic.</i>	...      ...	(John Godfrey, Abel Brown)	18 Mar.
	Flea, Joseph, Labourer & Susanna woodford	...	(John Godfrey, Abel Brown)	5 Apr.
	Conant, Jonathan, Butcher & May Gush	...	(Henry Norman, Abel Brown)	15 Sep.
	Gill, John, Carpenter & Sarah Clark, of Beer	...	(Abel Brown, William Dowell)	19 Nov.
1769.	Newton, James, Labourer & Martha Tillman	...	(Elizabeth Bampfield, John Butter)	26 Mar.
	Collier, John, Yeoman & Sarah Godfrey	...	(John Godfrey, Abel Brown)	8 May
	Perryman, William, Labourer & Elizabeth Miller...	...	(Henry Strangman, Malachi Brown)	8 June
1770.	Jewell, Thomas, Sojourner, of Whitestaunton, Somst., Labourer & Juannah Clode	...	(John Godfrey, Abel Brown)	15 Apr.
	Norman, John, Labourer & Elizabeth Kift, of Beer	...	(Robert Cawley Dare, Abel Brown)	30 Sep.
1771.	Ham, Henry, Labourer & Milly Bampfield	...	(Nathaniel Parratt, Anthony Northcott)	11 Feb.
	Saunders, Richard, Sadler & Mary Weeich	...	(Abel Brown, Roell Newton)	18 Apr.
	Snell, Henry, Labourer, widd. & Isat Violett, wid., <i>lic.</i> ...	...      ...      ...      ...      ...	(Abel Brown, James Newton)	23 Oct.
	Dowell, William, Thatcher, of Ottery St. Mary & Hannah Perryman	...      ...      ...	(Ann Brown, Mary Pidigon)	5 Nov.

\* ? Woodbury—pronounced Hoodbury.

1772.	Butter, John, Taylor & Elizabeth Brown (Abel Brown, Mary Pidigon)	...	29 June
	Gush, John, widd. & Dorothy Ford, <i>lic.</i> ... (Abel Brown, William Dowell)	...	7 July
	Bucknell, Thomas, Labourer & Mary Tucker ... (Will <sup>m</sup> . Bampfield, Abel Brown)	...	4 Aug.
	Norman, William, Yeoman & Elizabeth Hore ... (Betty Mayn, Abel Brown)	...	16 Sep.
1773.	Lockyer, Michael, Labourer & Ann Halse ... (Abel Brown, Mary cristopher) W <sup>m</sup> . Hatherly, <i>Vic<sup>r</sup>. of Colyton</i>	...	22 Aug.
	Norman, John & Mary Kiff ... (Abel Brown, William Abbott) Henry Sleep, <i>Curate</i>	...	25 Dec.
1774.	Bartlett, William, Husbandman & Anne Seaward... (John Bartlett, Abel Brown) J <sup>no</sup> . Corpe, <i>Vic. of Seaton and Beer</i>	...	6 Apr.
	*Driver, Jonathan & Elizabeth Strangman ...	...	...
1775.	Pidgeon, Daniel, Labourer & Ancilla Bampfield ... (Rhoda Bartlett, Ann Bampfield) William Bampfield, <i>Cur. of Lyng</i>	...	22 July
	Goldsworthy, James, of Colyton, Blacksmith & Sarah Perry ... (James Bartlett, Abel Brown)	...	18 Aug.
	Hardy, John, Labourer & Susanna Gush ... (William Gush, Abel Brown) B. Symes, <i>Rect<sup>r</sup>. of Musbury</i>	...	1 Sep.
	Lockyer, William, Labourer & Susannah Bampfield (William Dowell & Annamariah Bampfield)	...	13 Nov.
	Hoyle, William & Susanna Collier ... (Rhoda Bartlett, Abel Brown)	...	8 Apr.
1776.	Adams, Henry, Husbandman & Betty Cawley ... (Elisabeth Buner [ <i>or</i> Bauer], Abel Brown)	...	20 Sep.
	Clarke, Robert, Husbandman & Mary Perryman ... (robert perryman, Lidea clark)	...	6 Nov.
	Abbot, William, Husbandman & Mary Alford ... (Ann Brown, Abel Brown)	...	18 Nov.
1777.	Miller, Thomas, Husbandman & Betty Farrant ... (William Bartlett, Abel Brown)	...	1 Jan.

\* Certificate of Banns only.

1777.	Foxwill, Daniel, Husbandman & Rachel Domett ... (Elizabeth Collier, Abel Brown)	23 Apr.
	Butter, Daniel, Husbandman & Esther Weich ... (Edward Hurley Bartlett, Abel Brown)	28 May
	Hardy, James & Elizabeth Butter ... (Tobias Dowell, Mary Pidigon) Henry Lewis, Curate	12 Aug.
1778.	Carslake, John & Mellony Bucknole ... (W. Braddick, Abel Brown)	24 Mar.
	Ham, Abraham & Sarah Nossiter, wid. ... (Abel Brown, Ann Brown)	24 Mar.
	Gush, William & Sarah Godfrey ... (Abel Brown, John Bampfield)	13 Apr.
1779.	Brown, Abel & Jenny Hill ... (Abel Brown, William Cross)	26 Jan.
	White, James, of Colyton & Mary Maine (Richard Sanders, Roger Mayn)	[sic] 12 Jan.
	Perryman, Robert & Ann Parrott ... (Abel Brown, William Cross)	26 Jan.
	Ham, Joseph & Elizabeth Bucknole ... (Abel Brown, Philip Perrey)	16 Feb.
	Perry, John & Mary Goddard ... (Abel Brown, Philip Perrey)	16 Feb.
	Burridge, Thomas & Mary Wench ... (Abel Brown, Abel Brown the younger)	30 May
1780.	Searle, John & Ann Bartlett ... (William Cross, Abel Brown)	12 Jan.
	Norman, Will <sup>m</sup> . & Elizabeth Robertson ... (John Norman, Abraham Ham)	21 Feb.
	Dean, Joseph & Ann Weeich ... (Daniel Butter, Abel Brown)	19 Mar.
	Cross, Will <sup>m</sup> . & Molly Parrott ... (Abel Brown, William Parratt)	29 Mar.
	Parrott, John & Nanny Harding ... (John Hardey, Mary Harding)	7 June
	Abbatt, William, jun <sup>r</sup> . Husbandman & Charity Wanch ... (William Abbatt, senr., Abel Brown)	21 Sep.
	Wench, John & Abigail Bampfield ... (Abel Brown, Annamarriah Bampfield)	23 Oct.

1781.	Melluish, William, of Colaton Rawleigh & Mary French ...	... ... ... ...	19 Apr.
		(Phebe Bartlett, Abel Brown)	
	Newberry, Mr. Thomas, of Axmouth & Miss Patience Bartlett, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ...	23 Apr.
		(Rob <sup>t</sup> Bartlett, Henry Bartlett)	
	Lecott, Richard & Mary Burridge, wid.	... ...	28 Apr.
		(Richard Wench, Ann Bampfield)	
	Fowler, Robert & Ann Norman	... ...	18 July
		(Abel Brown, Mary Norman)	
		*John Neale, <i>Curate</i>	
	Dean, Richard, widd. & Rhoda Bartlett	...	20 Oct.
	(Edward Hurley Bartlett, Phebe Bartlett, Abel Brown)		
1782.	Perry, Philip, Mariner & Mary Bartlett	... ...	8 Mar.
		(George Gray, Abel Brown, <i>Clerk</i> )	
	Perry, Tristram, Mariner & Sarah Northcott	... ...	12 Mar.
		(Philip Perry, Abel Brown)	
	Cox, Edmund & Sarah Whitmore	... ...	1 Apr.
		(William Whitmore, Abel Brown)	
	Hosford, William, Mariner, of Beer & Elizabeth White	... ...	11 July
		(Daniel White, Abel Brown)	
		Thomas Neale, <i>Minister</i>	
	Cawley, Henry & Ann Abbot	... ... ...	21 Nov.
		(Abel Brown, Jno. Bampfield)	
	Perry, William & Susannah Tucker	... ...	15 Dec.
		(Abel Brown, John Bampfield)	
1783.	Bampfield, Emanuel & Elizabeth Mauder	... ...	16 Jan.
		(Mary Mauder, Abel Brown)	
	Farrent, Rob <sup>t</sup> & Sarah Spurway	... ...	30 Mar.
		(Abel Brown, Will <sup>m</sup> . Abbat)	
	Pile, John, of Awliscombe & Melly Bartlett	... ...	4 May
		(Abel Brown, Edward Hurley Bartlett)	
	Wench, Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann Browne	... ... ...	19 May
		(Abraham Ham, Abel Brown)	
	Richards, Henry, of Colyton & Mary Abbot	... ...	3 July
		(Abel Brown, John Abbott)	
	Driver, W <sup>m</sup> . & Elisabeth Hosford, both of Beer	... ...	23 Aug.
		(Abel Brown, Mary Fley)	

\* Described in 1783 as "Rec<sup>r</sup>. of St. Maryport, Bristol."

1784.	Gay, Robert, of Northleigh & Mary Lee ...	...	11 Apr.
	(Abel Brown, Edward Bartlett)		
	Woodgate, Daniel, of Beer & Ann Bartlett	...	30 May
	(Abel Brown, Mary Northcott)		
	Penny, James & Margery Hill ...	...	11 Nov.
	(Henry Snell, Elizabeth Collier)		
	White, Daniel & Elizabeth Pidgeon ...	...	5 Dec.
	(Sarah Whiet, Patience Monday)		
	Brown, John, Yeoman & Jane Hurley, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Dec.
	(Ann Hurley, Ed <sup>rd</sup> . Hurley)		
1785.	Webber, Thomas, of Wiveliscombe, Somerset & Ann Fley	...	17 Aug.
	(Jn <sup>o</sup> . Raphael, Sarah Hill)		
1786.	Bartlett, Henry & Nancy Ford, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Apr.
	(Rob <sup>t</sup> Bartlett, Mary Bartlett)		
	Collier, James, of Winsham, Somerset & Sarah Bartlett	...	17 Apr.
	(John Hurley Bartlett, Jenny Bartlett)		
	Mayn, Roger & Betty Hoore ...	...	17 Apr.
	(W <sup>m</sup> . Teape Hoore, Betsey Newton)		
	Mayn, Henry & Mary Bucknell	...	2 May
	(Thomas Carslake, Betty Mayn)		
	Randel, John, Labourer & Mary Parrot ...	...	10 May
	(John Parrett, Edward Hurley Bartlett)		
	Perry, Tristram, Mariner & Sarah White	...	5 June
	(Elizabeth White, Ann White)		
	Perryman, William, Mariner & Hester Perry	...	29 July
	(Tristram Perry, Edward Hill)		
	Cording, Robert, Husbandman & Ann Chamberlain	...	21 Sep.
	(W <sup>m</sup> . Newton, Jonas Cording)		
	Clark, William, Labourer & Elizabeth Seller	...	25 Sep.
	(Thomas Meller, Henry Parrett)		
1787.	Board, Peter, jun <sup>r</sup> . Labourer & Ruth White	...	11 Jan.
	(Nathaniel Raker, William Dowell)		
	Bartlett, Joseph, junr., Carpenter & Hannah Clark	...	16 Jan.
	(John Carslake, Thomas Moriah Otton)		
	Chappel, Joel, *Cordwainer & Mary Seaward	...	28 Jan.
	(John Tucker, Sarah Seward)		

\* i.e., Shoemaker.

1787.	Hurley, Edward & Mary Kingman, of Silverton, <i>lic.</i> (James Newbery, [?] M. Kingman Giles)	30 Mar.
	Hall, William, Blacksmith & Sarah Edwards ... (Leah Christopher, Hanah Birch)	18 May
	Tucker, Robert Tidbald, Labourer & Ann Perry ... (Eliz <sup>h</sup> Perry, Susanna Perry)	13 Aug.
	Gibbs, William & Elizabeth Edwards ... (Edward Hill, John Searle)	24 Sep.
	Raphiel, James, Labourer & Leah Christopher ... (John Edwards, John Searle)	5 Oct.
	Spiller, Henry, Labourer & Mary Miller ... (Sarah Hill, Mary Fley)	25 Dec.
1788.	Perry, Henry, Labourer, & Mary Seaman ... (Mary Bucknell, Mary Flley)	7 Aug.
	Newberry, James, of Shute, Yeoman & Ann Hurley (Edw <sup>d</sup> : Hurley, J. Hurley)	14 Aug.
	Banks, John, Carpenter & Elizabeth Joans, wid. ... (Lydia Bartlett, Eliz: Perreman)	27 Sep.
	Bartlett, Joel & Elizabeth Raphiel ... (Joney Bartlett, Joanna Bartlett)	24 Dec.
1789.	Northcott, Samuel, Mariner & Sarah Norman ... (Nicholas Nositer, Mary Northcott)	18 Apr.
	Bartlett, Edward Hurley & Susanna Chamberlain (Patience Monday, John French)	17 June
	Northcott, Samuel & Hannah Bartlett ... (Sarah Seward, Edward Hurley Bartlett)	22 July
	Taylor, William Wicker & Mary Hoare ... (W. Hoore, Sarah Mayn)	5 Aug.
	Bucknell, Gilbert & Phoebe Bartlett ... (Edw <sup>d</sup> : Hurley Bartlett, Richard Dean)	21 Aug.
	Hill, Edward, Cordwainer & Mary Flea ... (Sarah Hill, Nathaniel Parratt)	12 Sep.
	Perryman, Isaac, Labourer & Jane Farrant ... (Sarah Colman, Sarah Miller)	25 Sep.
	Newton, William, widd. & Jenny Bartlett, <i>lic.</i> ... (John Hurley Bartlett, Betsey Newton)	30 Sep.
	Fowler, Robert & Betty Newton ... (W <sup>m</sup> . Newton, Susanna Fowler)	23 Dec.
	Hake, Thomas, of Beer, Mariner & Sarah Seward... (W <sup>m</sup> . Perry, Henry Darke)	25 Dec.

1790.	Tillman, William & Elizabeth Chamberlain ... (Ann Cording, Mary Newton)	11 Jan.
	Sommers, James, Farmer & Susanna Fowler ... (Mary Dowel, Martha Fowler)	14 Jan.
	French, John, Labourer & Elizabeth Chamberlain (Edward Hurley Bartlett, Susanna Bartlett)	9 Feb.
	Tucker, William, Labourer & Sarah Coleman ... ([?] Robert . . . , Joanna Tucker)	6 May
	Sanders, James, Labourer & Shebra Lockyer ... (Edward Hurley Bartlett, Sarah Hill)	25 May
1791.	Gush, John, Labourer & Joanna Woodgate ... (Benoni Ford, Mary Ford)	25 Apr.
	Bartlett, Samuel & Margaret Northcott ... (Sarah Hill, Lydia Bartlett)	21 May
	Hill, Samuel, Thetcher & Sarah Abbot ... (Rob <sup>t</sup> Fowler, Ann Clark)	7 July
	Coleman, William, Husbandman & Hannah Birch (Sarah Hill, Elizabeth Perry)	23 Aug.
	Sanders, George, of East Budleigh, Miller & Jane Leigh, wid., <i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ... (Susanna Parsons, William Leigh)	29 Aug.
	Rowland, William, Labourer & Mary Northcott ... (Rob <sup>t</sup> Tidbald Tucker, Ann Bartlett)	8 Dec.
1792.	Russel, John, Labourer & Susanna Whitmore ... (Ellis Whitemore, Jane Whitemore)	7 Feb.
	Tucker, Robert Tidbald, widd. & Ann Clark ... (Joanna Tucker, James Bucknell)	10 Apr.
	Smith, William, Labourer & Elizabeth Perryman (Edward Smith, Rich <sup>d</sup> . Creedy)	29 May
	Stephens, William, Labourer & Sarah Wench ... (Edward Hurley Bartlett, Elizabeth Norman)	3 Aug.
	Piper, Thomas, Labourer & Mary Hardey ... (John Parrett, Elizabeth Pyper)	16 Oct.
	Mitchell, William & Sarah Hill ... (Edw <sup>d</sup> . Hill, Mary Hill) H. Kingman, <i>Clerk</i>	11 Dec.
1793.	Brown, William, Butcher & Charity Pidgeon ... (George Gill, Amy Northcott)	7 Jan.
	Gill, George, Carpenter & Amy Northcott ... (Lydia Gill, Ellis Northcott)	27 July

1794.	Parrett, Joseph & Joanna Tucker	...	...	29 Apr.
	(sarah mayn, Abel Brown)			
	George Tucker, <i>Curate</i>			
	Carbey, Robert & Catherine Channon	...	...	22 July
	(Edw <sup>d</sup> . Hurley, Eliz: Ford)			
	Gill, John & Elizabeth Perry	...	...	1 Dec.
	(Lydia gill, Jeney perry)			
	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Puddicombe, <i>Vicar</i>			
	Oliver, Nicholas, of Alderney, gent. & Mary Ford,			
	<i>lic.</i> ... ... ... ...	...	...	29 Dec.
	(Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Braddick, J <sup>n</sup> . Ford, Mary Braddick, W.B. Ford)			
1795.	Taylor, George & Edith Audley	...	...	6 Apr
	(Elizabeth Payton, Abel Brown)			
	Minify, William & Sarah Hall, of Ottery St. Mary			4 May
	(Piter Wilims, Abel Brown)			
	Newton, Samuel & Elizabeth Noak	...	...	9 Nov.
	(martha noak, Mary newton, John noak)			
	Dowell, Amos & Tamar Clark	...	...	3 Dec.
	(Abel Brown, Ja <sup>s</sup> . Dowell)			
1796.	Northcott, Ellis & Prudence Searle	...	..	13 Jan.
	(George Gill, James Searle)			
	Perry, Benjamin, of Sidmouth & Susanna Deem	...		10 Apr.
	(Jenney perrey, William Chamberlain)			
	Abbatt, James & Elizabeth Potter	...	...	25 Nov.
	(John Norman, J <sup>s</sup> . Dowell)			
1797.	French, Ellis, of Winsham, Somersetshire, a native of this parish & Elizabeth Costin, a native of Shute, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Feb.
	(Elizabeth Domett, John French)			
	Chichester, Robert, of Old Cleves, Somerset & Martha Noak, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Apr.
	(mary newton, John Norman)			
	Lockyer, William & Sarah Miller, of Comb-Raleigh			17 Apr.
	(Joanna Bartlett, Emmanuel Lockyer)			
	Whicker, Edward & Anna-Maria Pigeon...	...		27 June
	(Sarah Mayn, John Norman)			
	Podbury, James, of Littleham & Ann Godfrey Bartlett ...	...	...	3 July
	(Susanna Bartlett, John Norman)			

\* The signature is distinctly Calley.

1797.	Langmede, John & Sarah Payton	...	...	17 Aug.
	(Elizabeth Payton, Ann weanch)			
	Bucknell, Joel & Elizabeth Ham, of Shute	...		26 Dec.
	(Susannah Bartlett, James Bucknell)			
1798.	Clark, John & Jane Pigeon, of Sidbury	...	...	30 Jan.
	(Henry Northcott, John Norman)			
	Ham, Samuel & Mary Dowell	...	...	23 Feb.
	(henery ham, John Norman)			
	Godfrey, James, of Sidbury & Jane Brown Perrey	...		9 Apr.
	(Henery Ham, John Norman)			
	Loveridge, Robert, of Shute & Susanna Small, wid., of Beer	...	...	29 May
	(James Potter, John Norman)			
	Dowell, William, widd. & Catherine Calley, wid.	...		12 Aug.
	(William mondey, Mary Hurley)			
1799.	Miell, James, of Seaton, Dissenting minister & Elizabeth Ford, lic.	...	...	14 May
	(John Ford, Elizabeth Knight, B. Ford)			
	Gush, James, of Clyst St. Mary & Mary Abbatt	...		19 Nov.
	(Henry Northcott, John Norman)			
1800.	Northcote, Anthony, widd. & Elizabeth Perry	...		3 Jan.
	(George Gill, Henry Northcott)			
	*Bartlett, Christopher & Martha Gay, of Beer	...		.. Mar.
	Copp, James & Ann Birch	...	...	10 Apr.
	(Sarah Mayn, John Norman)			
	Abbatt, John & Susanna Norman	...	...	19 Sep.
	(William Abbatt, John Norman)			
	Burrough, William, of Collaton Rawleigh & Mary Newton	...	...	12 Oct.
	(John Norman, Martha Newton)			
	Bartlett, James & Sarah Hardy	...	...	31 Oct.
	(Jane Wilson, Mary Warren, Eliza Warren, Elizabeth Payton, Susanna Hardy, Mary Hurleay, John Hardy)			
1801.	Hoyle, alias Bunel [? Burnell, <i>vide</i> 28 Oct., 1805], John & Mary Ham, wid.	...	...	27 Mar.
	(Richard Dean, Charlotte Dean)			
	Charles Tucker, <i>Minister</i>			
1802.	Townsend, William, of Salcombe & Elizabeth Payton			27 Jan.
	(John Page, John Norman)			

\* Certificate of Banns only, married at Seaton.

1802.	Grady, Richard & Lydia Bartlett (Susanna Halse, James Lockyer, W <sup>m</sup> . Chamberlin) Satchell, William, of Ottery St. Mary & Elizabeth Deem ... ... ... ... ... (Thomas Satchell, Susanna Halse)	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	18 May 13 July 28 July 1 Sep. 24 Sep. 14 Oct. 6 Nov. 17 Nov.
1803.	Farrant, Samuel & Mellony Ham (Sarah Mayn, John Norman) Dowell, James & Susanna Halse (Thomas Hallse, W <sup>m</sup> Chamberlin, Anthony Northcott) Tucker, Joseph, widd. & Mary Diment (Thomas payton, Sarah mayn, elizabeth . . .) Dominy, Erasmus & Sarah Richards 	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	18 Jan. 8 Feb. 19 Apr. 25 June 6 Sep. 21 Nov.
1804.	Chappel, Richard, of Colyton & Ann Ash, of Moreton-Hampstead ... ... ... (John Norman, Mary Luxon) Rawlin, John & Prudence Ham ... ... (Joel Bucknell, Susan Lockyer) William Wills, Minister Hardy, James & Elizabeth French ... ... (Thomas Hardey, Sarah Paynton, James Bartlett)	... ... ... ... ... ...	12 Mar. 8 June 13 Aug.
1805.	Bartlett, James, widd. & Lydia Snell, of Luppitt ... (Joseph French, William Townsend)	...	25 Feb.

1805.	Hardy, Thomas & Sarah Payton	...	...	25 Feb.
	(William Townsend, Joseph French)			
	Bucknell, Gilbert, widd. & Mary Spiller, wid.	...		11 Apr.
	(Abel Brown, Susanna Bartlett)			
	Gay, Thomas, of Whitechurch Canonicorum, Dorset & Mary Goldsworthy, of Buckrell	...		19 Aug.
	(Thomas Satchell, John Norman)			
	Collins, Aaron, of Stockland, Dorset & Sarah Farrant	...	...	21 Sep.
	(John Norman, Samuel Farrant)			
	Woodgate, Samuel & Sarah Hill	...	...	28 Oct.
	(Jane Chamberlain, John Norman)			
	Hoyle, <i>alias</i> Burnell, William & Charlotte Dean	...		28 Oct.
	(Jane Chamberlain, John Norman)			
	Ham, John & Jane Chamberlain	...	...	25 Nov.
	(Susanna Bartlett, John Abbatt)			
	Abbatt, Thomas & Sarah Board, of Sidmouth	...		25 Nov.
	(Susanna Bartlett, John Abbatt)			
1806.	Perryman, John & Mary Wench	...	...	1 Jan.
	(John Norman, James Perryman)			
	Norrington, Charles, widd., of Ottery St. Mary & Amelia Butter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Jan.
	(Sarah Leatt, Ja <sup>s</sup> . Norrington, Rebecca Butter)			
	Mayn, Roger, Yeoman, & Amelia Newton, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Parents and Guardian	...	...	30 Jan.
	(Grace Marwood, John Hurley Bartlett, Jane Mayn, John Hooke)			
	Diment, John, of Luppitt & Susannah Hoyl, <i>alias</i> Burnell	...	...	16 Apr.
	(William Hoyl, elizth Hitt, Thomas Hitt)			
	Somers, John & Sarah Perryman	...	...	21 Apr.
	(John Perryman, John Norman)			
	French, Joseph & Elizabeth Smith, wid.	...	...	31 May
	(Mary Williams, James Bartlett)			
1807.	Perry, William, widd. & Ann Cotter	...	...	12 Jan.
	(John Gill, Elizabeth Franch)			
	J. Rymer, <i>Offg. Minister</i>			
	Berry, John, of Sidbury & Amy Clarke	...	...	27 Jan.
	(John brown, Ann Horsford, John Gill, Sara Berry, Mary Berry)			

1807.	Farrant, Samuel, widd. & Mary Hardy, <i>alias</i> Holmyer...	... ... ... ...	29 Jan.
		(John Gill, John Norman)	
	Dean, Ellis Bartlett & Tryphena Brown	...	31 Mar.
	(John brown, Richard Payton, Eleanor Webber, Harriett Dean)		
	French, Amos, Husbandman & Sarah White	...	9 Apr.
	(Henry Northcott, D. Norman)		
		James Bryett	
	Wilkins, William, of Colyton, & Mary Board	...	28 Apr.
	(Mary Channon, William Dowill)		
	Stocker, Samuel, of Honiton & Susanna Hooke, <i>lic.</i>	... ... ... ...	4 May
	(Ann Stocker, Jane Mayn, John V. Hooke, John Bamfield, Sam <sup>l</sup> Newbery)		
	Gill, John, Carpenter & Joanna Payton	...	[sic] 31 June
	(James Perry, John brown)		
	James How, <i>Officiating Minister</i>		
1808.	Green, John, of Honiton & Susanna Bartlett, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 July
	(Benj. Isaac, Mary Isaac, Maria Franklin, George Searle, James Ford, Susanna Hurley, Caroline Butter)		
	Gale, Henry, of Salcombe & Mary Hammick, of Yampton	... ... ... ...	12 Sep.
	(Thomas Snell, William Gale, Hanna Clark, Mary Gale)		
1809.	Diment, William, Yeoman & Anne Mitchel	...	28 Mar.
	(James Leader, Ann Diment)		
	Rowland, Richd., widd. & Elizabeth Hardy, wid.	... ... ... ...	11 Apr.
	(Robert Foxwill, John Abbott)		
	Manley, Joseph, Husbandman, & Catherine White		11 Apr
	(Robert Foxwill, John Abbott)		
	Hoare, Thomas & Mary Ann Parrat	... ...	4 May
	(James Hoare, Ann Hardy)		
		John Mill, <i>Off<sup>r</sup>. Minister*</i>	
	Hardy, John, widd. & Sarah Seaward, wid.	...	2 Aug.
	(William Townsend, John Norman)		

\* The next form, which only bears the words "Richard Rowland, of this parish widower, and Sarah," has been cancelled.

1809. Woodrow, Thomas, widd. & Martha Fowler ... 7 Nov.  
 (Jane Mayn, Roger Mayn, Mary Ann Hooke,  
 John V. Hooke)  
 Ham, Thomas, of Awliscombe & Mary Ham ... 27 Nov.  
 (John Norman, Stephen Ham)

1810. Hooke, John Vincent & Jane Miller Mayn ... 25 Apr.  
 (Mary Ann Hooke, Sam<sup>l</sup> Stocker, Theodosia Hooke,  
 Roger Mayne)  
 Mayne, Roger & Theodosia Hooke, *lic.* ... 14 June  
 (W<sup>m</sup>. Hoare, Jane Hooke)  
 Dean, Reuben, Cordwainer & Bridget Cross ... 20 July  
 (Ellis Dean, tryphena Dean, Charlotte Harris)

1811. Collier, John & Mary Gale ... .. 25 Feb.  
 (Mary Collier, Hanna Gale, W<sup>m</sup>. Butter)  
 Blackmore, Joseph, of Musbury & Ann Lockyer, wid.  
 (James Lockyer, John Norman)  
 Abbott, Thomas, widd. & Maria Hookway, of  
 Broadhembury ... ... ... 17 July  
 (John Abbott, Mary Channon)  
 Cleall, Simeon, of South Perrott & Mary Perry ... 14 Aug.  
 (John Brown, Elizabeth Abbott)  
 Northcott, Henry & Mary Driver, of Beer ... 31 Oct.  
 (William Gibbs, John Norman)

1812. Payton, Richard & Harriet Dean ... 20 May  
 (Ellis Bartlett Dean, John Norman)  
 Pidgeon, Robert & Ann Perryman ... 20 May  
 (John Perryman, John Norman)  
 Payton, William, Mariner & Ann Bussel Tillman,  
 alias Newton ... ... ... 5 June  
 (John Stocker, Martha tillman, Elizabeth Abbott)  
 Ward, William & Ann Northcott ... 28 July  
 (Mary Northcott, John Norman)  
 Douch, John & Sarah Hooke, *lic.* ... 12 Oct.  
 (Ann Chown, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Chown, Sophia Hooke)  
 Barratt, Hezekiah, of Colyton & Susannah Perryman  
 (Arthur Vizard, Judith Barratt) 31 Dec.

1813. \*Pile, William & Lydia Bucknell ... 7, 14 & 21 Mar.  
 \*Carslake, Henry & Caroline Carslake, of Seaton 7, 14 & 21 Mar.  
 [End of Marriages in Vol. VI.]  
 \* Certificate of Banns only.

## BAPTISMS. 1307659

The names of such as have bin baptiz'd.

1539.	Duck, John, s. of [ . . . ] Duck	...	...	1 Oct.
	Myco, John, s. of Rainold & Katherin Myco	...	19 Feb.	
	Lacy, Margery, d. of Nicholas & Johan Lacie	...	20 Mar.	
1540.	Tayler, Elizabeth, d. of John & Lettice Tayler	...	16 Aug.	
	Holcomb, John, s. of Elise & Elizabeth Holcomb	...	21 Sep.	
	Tryvet, Helyas, s. of John & Johan Tryvet	...	8 Oct.	
	Hook, Elyzabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Hooke	...	14 Nov.	
	Lugge, John, s. of Roger & Johan Lugg	...	14 Dec.	
	Akerman, Helyas, s. of Charles & Johan Akerman	...	3 Jan.	
	Hewes, Robart, s. of John & Raulin Hewes	...	14 Jan.	
	Wheton, Gartred, d. of John & Thomasin Wheaton	...	19 Jan.	
	Peyton, Elizabeth, d. of John & Johan Peyton	...	25 Jan.	
1541.	Carter, Agnes, d. of Richard & Edyth Carter	...	28 Mar.	
	Clapp, Mary d. of John & Ellyn Clapp	...	31 July	
	Walsh, alias Miller, Henry, s. of John & Agnes Walsh, alias Miller	...	1 Sep.	
	Cleef [?] Ursula, d. of Henry & [?] Margaret [or Margery] Cleef	...	[?] 10 Nov.	
	Myco William, s. of Raynald & Katherin Myco	...	31 Nov.	
	Cally, Agnes, d. of John Cally & Thomasin Way [illeg.]	...	1 Jan.	
	Tydcum, John, s. of Mathew & Elizabeth Tydcum	...	11 Jan.	
	Tryvet, John, s. of John & Johan Tryvet	...	12 Jan.	
	Bar [t] let, alias Abbot, Elysabeth, d. of John Bartlet, alias Abbott	...	7 Feb.	
1542.	Lytwyn, John, s. of John & Johan Lytwin	...	2 Apr.	
	Akerman, Johan, d. of Charles & Johan Akerman	...	22 Apr.	
	Stockham, Rawlyn, d. of John & [blank] Stockham	...	4 June	
	Lacy, Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Johan Lacy	...	18 Aug.	
	Tayler, Maryam, d. of John & Lettice Tayler	...	25 Sep.	
	Holcomb, Georg, s. of Elise & Elizebeth Holcomb	...	1 Nov.	
	Lye, Nycholas, s. of Nicholas & Julyan Lye	...	6 Nov.	
	Hewes, Thomas, s. of John & Pawlyn Hewes	...	13 Mar.	
1543.	Bull, Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas & Johan Bull	...	8 Apr.	
	Lugg, Charles, s. of Roger & Johan Lugg	...	20 Apr.	
	Hooke, William and John, ss. of John & Elizabeth Hook	...	24 May	

1543.	Cleef, Rawlyn, d. of Henry & Margaret Cleef	...	1 Oct.
	Clapp, John, s. of John & Cicely Clapp	...	27 Jan.
	Myco, Thomas, s. of Reynald & [?] Katherin Myco	...	4 Feb.
1560.	Willes, Barbara, d. of William & Johan Willes	...	21 Aug.
	Peyton, Raynold, s. of William & Agnes Peyton	...	8 Sep.
	Cally, fflorens, d. of John & Alice Cally	...	21 Sep.
	Clapp, Rawlyn, d. of Roger & Wilmote Clapp	...	16 Oct.
	Palfry, Thomasyn, d. of John & florens Palfry	...	24 Nov.
	Carter, Nycholas, s. of John & Elizabeth Carter	...	8 Dec.
	Brewer, Rychard, s. of John & Christian Brewer	...	22 Jan.
	Smythe, Alice, d. of John & Agnes Smythe	...	2 Feb.
	Wotton, fflorens, d. of James & Clemens Wotton	...	9 Feb.
1561.	Bartlet, Agnes, d. of Charles & Phillip [sic] Bartlet	...	13 Apr.
	. . . , John, s. of Johan . . .	...	[?] 11 Apr.*
	Bull, Ursula, d. of Thomas & Johan Bull	...	25 July
	Lacy, Mathew, s. of Nicholas & Agnes Lacy	...	[?] 30 July
	Lacy, Willyam, s. of William & Alice Lacy	...	3 Aug.
	Clapp, Willyam, s. of William & Elizabeth Clapp	...	6 Aug.
	Carter, John, s. of Charles & Margaret Carter	...	22 Sep.
	Brodick, Rawlyn, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Brodick	...	8 Nov.
	Bull, John, s. of Thomas & Johan Bull	...	10 Feb.
	Hooke, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hooke	...	10 Feb.
	Willes, Richard, s. of William & Johan Willes	...	1 Mar.
1562.	Wilcocke, Wilmote, d. of Gilbart & Mary Wil-		
	cocke	...	[?] 1 May
	Lee, Georg, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lee	...	8 Apr.
	Wotton, Mary, d. of James & Clemens Wotton	...	15 May
	Duck, Nycholas, s. of John & Johan Duck	...	22 May
	Palfry, Mary, d. of John & fflorens Palfry	...	5 July
	Lyde, Trystram, s. of Robart & Elizabeth Lyde	...	25 Sep.
	Coxe, Thomas, s. of John & Christian Coxe	...	18 Dec.
	Carter, Ibot, d. of John & Thomasyne Carter	...	19 Dec.
	Clapp, Raynold, s. of Henry & Dionise Clapp	...	20 Dec.
	Smythe, Charles, s. of John & Agnes Smythe	...	6 Jan.
	Quintrell, Rychard, s. of Mathew & Johan Quintrell	...	31 Jan.
	Carter, Elyzabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Carter	...	10 Feb.
	Clapp, Elyse, s. of Roger & Wilmote Clapp	...	14 Feb.
	Hellyar, Steven, s. of John & Elizabeth Hellyar	...	15 Mar.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Mathew & fflorens Bartlett	...	19 Mar.

\* An endeavour has been made to obliterate this entry.

1563.	Whytfyld, John, s. of John & Christian Whytfyld ...	4 Aug.
	Bull, Graysgan, d. of Thomas & Johan Bull ...	20 Nov.
	Bartlett, Chrystian, d. of Charles & Phillippe Bartlett	12 Jan.
1564.	Holcomb, Judyth, d. of John & Mary Holcomb ...	15 May
	Lacy, Ann, d. of Nicholas & Agnes Lacy ...	13 Aug.
	Hooke, Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Hooke ...	26 Sep.
	Cox, Grysegan, d. of John & Christian Cox ...	6 Nov.
	Carter, Charles, s. of Charles & Margarett Carter ...	13 Oct.
	Brodick, Elyzabeth, d. of Charles & Elizabeth Brodick ...	8 Nov.
	Quintrell, Johan, d. of Mathew & Johan Quintrell	2 Dec.
	Clapp, John, s. of Henry & Dyonise Clapp ...	6 Jan.
	Carter, Rawlyn, d. of John & Elizabeth Carter ...	28 Feb.
	Lee, Barbara, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Lee ...	3 Mar.
	Holcomb, Elyzabeth, d. of Richard & Wenyfride Holcomb ...	14 Mar.
1565.	Clapp, Thomasyne, d. of Roger & Wilmote Clap ...	1 May
	Willes, John, s. of Willyam & Johan Willes ...	2 May
	Wotton, John, s. of James & Clemens Wotton ...	12 Aug.
	Holcomb, Ursula, d. of John & Mary Holcomb ...	9 Sep.
	Carter, Johan, d. of John & Thomasyne Carter ...	14 Dec.
	Brewer, Elyse, s. of John & Christian Brewer ...	16 Feb.
	Duck, Charles, s. of John & Johan Duck ...	24 Mar.
	Stockham, Nycholas, s. of John & Johan Stockham	24 Mar.
1566.	Whitfyld, Robart, s. of John & Christian Whitfield	12 July
	Smythe, Anne, d. of John & Agnes Smythe ...	13 Feb.
	Wotton, Johan, d. of James & Clemens Wotton ...	13 Feb.
	Carter, Elyse, s. of John & Elizabeth Carter ...	2 Mar.
1567.	Lee, Margaret, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Lee ...	30 Mar.
	Bunt, John, s. of Lawrance & Agnes Bunt ...	6 Apr.
	Cox, Agnes, d. of John & Christian Cox ...	11 Apr.
	Clapp, Nycholas, s. of Henry & Dyonise Clap ...	7 May
	Lacy, Christian, d. of Nicholas & Agnes Lacy ...	24 May
	Wylles, Thomas, s. of Williā & Johan Willes ...	31 Aug.
	Old, Elyse, s. of William & Johan Old ...	16 Nov.
	Holcomb, Rawlyn, d. of Richard & Wenyfride Holcomb ...	12 Mar.
	Wotton, James, s. of James & Clemens Wotton ...	19 Mar.
1568.	Coxe, <i>alias</i> Bruer, Willyam, d. of John & Christian Cox, <i>als.</i> Bruer ...	23 June

1568.	Whitfield, Mathew, s. of John & Christiā Whitfld Old, Elyzabeth, d. of William & Johan Old Clark, Mary, d. of Williā & Johan Clark Carter, Elyse, s. of John & Thomasyn Carter Bartlet, fflorens, d. of Charles & Phillip Bartlett Carter, Robart, s. of John & Elizabeth Carter	... ... ... ... ... ...	29 Aug. 24 Nov. 25 Dec. 26 Jan. 9 Feb. 27 Feb.
1569.	Lugg, Robart, s. of Charles & filly Lugg Smyth, Elizabeth, d. of John & Agnes Smythe Hoper, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hoper Rode, Johan, d. of John & Elizabeth Rode Wilcockē, Mary, d. of Gilbart & Mary Wilcockē Quintrell, Johan, d. of Mathew & Johan Quintrell Stockam, Elysabeth, d. of John & Johan Stockham Rode, Robart, s. of Wa [l] ter & Letice Rode Lee, Charles & Elyzabeth, s. & d. of Richard and Elizabeth Lee	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	4 May 12 June 25 July 31 Aug. 18 Sep. 28 Sep. 9 Oct. 9 Oct. 9 Nov.
	Holcomb, Elyzabeth, d. of John & Mary Holcomb	...	20 Dec.
1570.	Coxe, Mary, d. of John & Christian Cox Veryard, Johan, d. of Elise & Rawlyn Veryard Willes, Elyse, s. of William & Johan Willes Lytwyn, Agnes, d. of John & Johan Lytwyn Wotton, Elyse, s. of James & Clemens Wotton Old, John, s. of William & Johan Old Clark, John, s. of William & Johan Clark	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	5 May 1 June 6 Aug. 8 Sep. 10 Nov. 21 Jan. 1 Feb.
1571.	Holcomb, Willyam, s. of Richard & Wenysfride Holcomb Whytfild, Thomas, s. of John & Christian Whitfld Carter, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Carter Hellyar, Charles, s. of John & Johan Helliar Clapp, Anne, d. of Henry & Dyonise Clapp Brodick, Elyse, s. of John & Mary Brodick Veryard, Isot, d. of Elize & Rawlyn Veryard Rode, Elyzabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Rode	... ... ... ... ... ... ... ...	20 Apr. 17 June 11 July 30 Sep. 4 Nov. 21 Nov. 23 Nov. 22 Dec.
1572.	Coxe, Isot, d. of John & Christian Cox Carter, Willyam, s. of John & Thomasyn Carter Lytwyn, Elyzabeth, d. of John & Johan Lytwyn Old, Anne, d. of William & Johan Old Rode, Johan, d. of Walter & Lettice Rode Hewes, Willyam, s. of John & Anne Hewes Lee, Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Lee	... ... ... ... ... ...	25 Mar. 9 July 13 Aug. 3 Oct. 25 Dec. 20 Feb. 13 Mar.

1573.	Mycoe, Dyonyse, d. of John Hewett & fflorens Mycoe [illeg.]	...	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Sheryn, Robart, s. of Robart & Elyn Sherin	...	...	...	...	...	8 May
	Hewes, Elyzabeth, d. of Thom's & Mary Hewes	...	...	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Coxe, John, s. of John & Christian Cox	...	...	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Carter, Thomas, s. of John & Thomasy Carter	...	...	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Carter, Johan, d. of Johan & Elizabeth Carter	...	...	...	...	...	28 Feb.
1574.	Veryard, Elyse, s. of Elise & Rawlyn Veryard	...	...	...	...	...	8 May
	Lugg, John, s. of Charles & Filly Lugg	...	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Myco, Elyzabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Myco	...	...	...	...	...	9 June
	Hewett, John, s. of John & fflorens Hewett	...	...	...	...	...	16 June
	Wheaton, Anne, d. of Elise & Mary Wheaton	...	...	...	...	...	30 July
	Peyton, Johan, d. of Georg & Johan Peyton	...	...	...	...	...	30 July
	Clark, Anne, d. of Williā & Johan Clark	...	...	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Myco, Elyse, s. of William & Johan Myco	...	...	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Carter, John, s. of William & Margery Carter	...	...	...	...	...	31 Dec.
	Rode, Rawlyn, d. of Walter & Lettice Rode	...	...	...	...	...	10 Mar.
1575.	Hewett, Elyse, s. of John & fflorens Hewet	...	...	...	...	...	28 June
	Myco, fflorens, d. of John & Elizabeth Myco	...	...	...	...	...	21 Aug.
	Brodick, Mary, d. of John & Mary Brodick	...	...	...	...	...	23 Sep.
	Smyth, Elyse, s. of John & Johan Smyth...	...	...	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Hewes, Johan, d. of Thomas & Mary Hewes	...	...	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Veryard, Thomas, s. of Elise & Rawlyn Veryard	...	...	...	...	...	1 Jan.
	Coxe, Susan, d. of John & Christian Cox	...	...	...	...	...	21 Jan.
1576.	Myco, Georg, s. of William & Johan Myco	...	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Carter, John, s. of William & Margery Carter	...	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Clark, Isot, d. of William & Johan Clark	...	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Tayler, Johan, d. of John & Alice Tayler	...	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
1577.	Carter, Christofer, s. of John & Elizabeth Carter	...	...	...	...	...	1 May
	Holcomb, Elyse, s. of Richard & Wynefrid Holcomb	...	...	...	...	...	25 May
	Whytfyld, Johan, d. of John & Christian Whitfild	...	...	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Brodyck, John, s. of John & Mary Brodick	...	...	...	...	...	5 Oct.
	Smyth, Gylbert, s. of John & Johan Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Bartlet, Johan, d. of John & Mawd Bartlett	...	...	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Veryard, Henry, s. of Elise & Rawling Veriard	...	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Hewet, Mary, d. of John & fflorens Hewett	...	...	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Stone, Elyzabeth, d. of Richard & Ede Stone	...	...	...	...	...	14 Mar.
1578.	Hewes, Elyse, s. of Thomas & Mary Hewes	...	...	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Myco, Anne, d. of William & Johan Myco	...	...	...	...	...	6 July
	Myller, John, s. of John & Katheryn Miller	...	...	...	...	...	21 Sep.

1578.	Rode, Clemens, d. of Walter & Lettice Rode	...	9 Nov.
	Bull, Gylbart, s. of Elise & Alice Bull	...	10 Dec.
	*Hoyt, Thomas & Margery, s. & d. of Roger & Johan Hoyte	...	11 Jan.
	Myco, Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Myco	...	8 Feb.
	Taylor, Agnes, d. of John & Alice Tayler	...	8 Feb.
	Hewet, Mary, d. of John & florens Hewet	...	21 Feb.
	Long, Lettyce, d. of Williā & Margarett Long	...	17 Mar.
1579.	Smythe, Nicholas, s. of John & Johan Smythe	...	25 Sep.
	Hewes, Elyzabeth, d. of Thomās & Mary Hewes	...	7 Oct.
	Brodick, Willyam, s. of John & Mary Brodick	...	18 Oct.
	Marler, Elyse, s. of Williā & Johan Marler	...	16 Oct.
	Moullens, Jane, d. of John & Johan Moullens, of Rode, in Som <sup>2</sup> stshire, born here in the streete†	...	16 Oct.
	Myller, Judyth, d. of John & Katherin Myller	...	27 Jan.
	Hendy, Elyzabeth, d. of Humpfry & Thomasyn Hendy	...	4 Feb.
	Wevill, Henry, s. of Nicholas & Isot Wevill	...	8 Feb.
	Carter, Willyam, s. of William & Margery Carter	...	2 Mar.
1580.	Veryard, Judyth, d. of Elise & Rawlyng Veryard	...	17 Apr.
	Rode, Roger, s. of John & Elyzabeth Rode	...	24 Apr.
	Myco, fflorens, d. of Williā & Johan Myco	...	15 July
	Bull, Anne, d. of Elise & Alice Bull	...	9 Oct.
	Cally, Robart, s. of Elise & Katheryn Cally	...	19 Nov.
	Carter, Edyth, d. of John & Elizabeth Carter	...	4 Feb.‡
1581.	Bartlet, Gylbart, s. of Thomas & Mawd Bartlet	...	26 Apr.
	Rode, John, s. of Walter & Lettice Rode	...	30 Apr.
	Hewet, Lettyce, d. of John & fflorens Hewett	...	10 Sep.
	Wheaton, Jane, d. of John Wheaton	...	6 Oct.
	Cally, Anne, d. of Elise & Katheryn Cally	...	19 Nov.
	Wevill, Elyzabeth, d. of Nicholas Wevill	...	28 Nov.
	Rode, Johan, d. of Mathew Rode	...	21 Feb.
	Veryard, Gylbart, s. of Elise & Rawlyn Veriard	...	10 Mar.
	Bull, Thomas, s. of Elise Bull	...	17 Mar.
1582.	Duck, John, s. of Thomas Ducke	...	14 Apr.
	Edwarde, Rebecca, d. of Willm. Edwarde	...	16 Apr.

\* This name has been altered from Howeth to Hoyt.

† Possibly the higher part of the parish still called Street.

‡ Note. "Here John Vele dyeth and John Carpenter cometh in Vicar of Branscomb."

1582.	Smythe, Jane, d. of John Smythe	...	...	3 June
	Hewes, Robart, s. of Thomas Hewes	...	...	6 July
	Marler, <i>alias</i> Clark, Judyth, d. of William Marler, <i>als.</i> Clark	...	...	15 July
	Carter, Judyth, d. of William Carter	...	...	5 Aug.
	Rode, Nycholas, s. of John Rode	...	...	23 Sep.
	Myco, Raynold, s. of Williā & Johan Myco	...	...	26 Oct.
	Carswell, Thomasyn, d. of Richard Carswell, of Coliford	...	...	11 Nov.
	Myco, Tamsyne, d. of Nicholas Wright & Margery Myco [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	16 Nov.
	Cally, John, s. of Elise & Katherin Cally	...	...	16 Nov.
	Wheaton, Elyzabeth, d. of John & Thomasyn Wheaton	...	...	18 May
1583.	Carter, Honor, d. of Thom <sup>a</sup> s Carter, deceased, & Margery	...	...	16 June
	Brodrick, Charles, s. of John Brodrick	...	...	4 Aug.
	Duck, Anastyce, d. of Thomas & Edith Duck	...	...	12 Jan.
	Carter, Barbara, d. of John & Elizabeth Carter	...	...	24 Jan.
	Hewett, Anne, d. of John & fflorens Hewett	...	...	12 Feb.
	Veryard, Elyzabeth, d. of Elise & Rawlyn Ver- yard	...	...	28 Feb.
	Bull, Grysyan, d. of Elise & Alice Bull	...	...	15 Mar.
	Cally, Mary, d. of Elise & Katherin Cally	...	...	11 July
	Smyth, John, s. of John & Johan Smyth	...	...	12 July
	Soper, John, s. of Xpofer & Johan Sop, of Borcomb, in Coliton Parish	...	...	14 Aug.
1584.	Walrond, Jane, d. of John Walrond, Esquire, of Bovy, & Jane	...	...	25 Aug.
	Clark, Johan, d. of Wilt & Johan Clark	...	...	13 Sep.
	Myco, Alyce, d. of Wilm. & Johan Myco	...	...	25 Oct.
	Wheaton, Grace, d. of John & Thomasyn Wheaton	...	...	4 Nov.
	Bartlett, Willyam, s. of Thomas & Mawd Bartlett	...	...	11 Nov.
	Gerunt, <i>als.</i> Brodrick, Elyzabeth, d. of Williā & Johan Gerunt, <i>alias</i> Brodrick	...	...	28 Feb.
	Rode, Jane, d. of Mathew & Dorothy Rode	...	...	19 Mar.
	Bartlett, Jane, d. of Henry & Jane Bartlett	...	...	16 May
	Townsend, Dorothy, d. of John & florens Townsend	...	...	20 May
	Walrond, Walter, s. of John & Jane Walrond	...	...	4 June
1585.	Cally, Thomas, s. of Elise & Katherin Cally	...	...	7 July

1585.	Carter, Jane, d. of William & Margery Carter	...	28 Oct.
	Hewes, Judyth, d. of Thomas & Mary Hewes	...	5 Nov.
	Carter, Sara, d. of Elise & Sydwell Carter	...	4 Dec.
	Veryard, <i>alias</i> Miller, Christian, d. of Elise & Rawling Veryard	...	19 Dec.
	Lacy, Agnes, d. of John & Johan Lacy	...	9 Jan.
	Whytmore, Lettyce, d. of Mary Whitmore [illeg.]	...	24 Jan.
	Bull, Jane, d. of Elise & Alice Bull	...	28 Jan.
1586.	Wheaton, Gylbart, s. of John & Thomasā Wheaton	...	27 Nov.
	Duck, Johan, d. of Thomas & Edith Duck	...	16 Dec.
	Hewet, Rychard, s. of John & florens Hewett	...	21 Dec.
	Myco, Willyam, s. of Williā Myco	...	6 Jan.
	Brodyck, Nycholas, s. of William & Jane Brodick	...	8 Feb.
	Carpenter, Ruthe, d. of John & Lucretia Carpenter	...	12 Feb.
	Hewes, Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Mary Hewes	...	24 Feb.
1587.	Myles, Lettyce, d. of Robart & Elyn Milles	...	12 Jan.
	Byrd, Elyn, d. of Thomās & Rawlyn Byrd	...	27 Jan.
	Bull, John, s. of Elise & Alice Bull	...	3 Mar.
1588.	Cawse, Garthered, d. of Peter & Jane Cawse	...	6 Apr.
	[blank], Judyth, d. of a poore Woman	...	25 Apr.
	[blank], Dyna, d. of a poore Woman	...	2 May
	Dolman, Elyzabeth, d. of Nicholas & Agnes Dolman	...	27 May
	Carter, Abraham, s. of Elise & Sydwell Carter	...	8 June
	Showler, Mary, d. of John & Mary Showler	...	9 June
	Carter, Edyth, d. of William & Margere [t] Carter	...	10 July
	* [blank], Susanna, d. of Margaret * [blank]	...	29 Sep.
	Myller, Agnes, d. of Elise & Rawlyn Miller	...	24 Dec.
	Wheaton, Nycholas, s. of John & Thomasyn Wheaton	...	3 Jan.
	Cleefe, Elyse, s. of Richard & Dorothy Cleef	...	21 Feb.
	Duck, Wilmote, d. of Thomas & Edith Duck	...	16 Mar.
1589.	Rode, Elyse, s. of Mathew & Dorothy Rode	...	5 Apr.
	Bartlet, Elyse, s. of Henry Bartlett	...	21 May
	Hewes, Ursula, d. of Thomas & Mary Hewes	...	6 June
	Knot, Johan, d. of Richard & Beaten Knott	...	20 July
	Saunders, Roger, s. of Robart & Johan Sanders	...	2 Aug.
	Bartlett, Rychard, s. of Thomas & Mawd Bartlett	...	15 Oct.
	Davy, Edmund, s. of Edm <sup>d</sup> & Thomisā Davy	...	28 Nov.
	Cawse, Jane, d. of Peter & Jane Cawse	...	17 Dec.

\* The surname has been erased.

1589.	Mylles, Elyze, s. of Robart & Elyn Milles	...	21 Dec.
	Dolman, Johan, d. of Nicholas & Agnes Dolman	...	26 Dec.
	Gerunt, <i>als.</i> Brodick, Gylbart, s. of William Gerunt, <i>alias</i> Brodick	...	22 Mar.
	Wotton, James, s. of John Wotton	...	22 Mar.
1590.	Cally, Raynold, s. of John Cally	...	7 Apr.
	Hewet, John, s. of John & fflorens Hewet	...	23 May
	Bull, Mychaell, s. of Elise & Alice Bull	...	3 June
	Lee, Rychard, s. of Georg & Elyn Lee	...	3 June
	Akerman, Susanna, d. of William & Barbara Akerman	...	7 June
	Smythe, Mary, d. of John & Johan Smythe	...	19 July
	Holcomb, Elyzabeth, d. of Christofer & Barbara Holcomb	...	5 Aug.
	Hayman, Elyzabeth, s. [sic] of Peter & Johan Hayman	...	4 Sep.
	Goule, Elyzabeth, d. of Agnes Goule [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	30 Sep.
	Clapp, John, s. of William & Ursula Clapp	...	7 Oct.
	Bartlet, Willyam, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bartlett	...	7 Oct.
	Lacy, John, s. of John & Johan Lacy	...	13 Dec.
	Cleef, Alyce, d. of Richard & Dorothy Cleef	...	25 Dec.
	Hook, Elyzabeth, d. of John & Grace Hook	...	8 Jan.
	Saunders, Grace, d. of Robart & Johan Saunders	...	6 Mar.
	Carter, Josua, s. of Elise & Sidwell Carter	...	7 Mar.
	Wheaton, Edward, s. of John & Thomasine Wheaton	...	20 Mar.
1591.	Myco, John, s. of William & Johan Myco	...	6 June
	Veryard, John, s. of Elise & Rawlin Veryard	...	3 Oct.
	Clapp, Roger, s. of Richard & Joyce Clapp	...	18 Oct.
	Hayman, John, s. of Peter & Johan Hayman	...	21 Dec.
	Quintrell, Johan, d. of Mathew & Johan Quintrell	...	22 Dec.
1592.	Ducke, James, s. of Elizabeth Duck [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	2 Apr.
	Doleman, Edward, s. of Nicholas & Agnes Dolman	...	23 Apr.
	Duck, John, s. of Thomas & Eede Duck	...	5 May
	Cally, Alice, d. of John & Rawlin Cally	...	19 May
	Hooke, John, s. of John & Grace Hook	...	11 June
	Clapp, Willyam, s. of Mathew & Anne Clapp	...	14 July
	Wotton, Jane, d. of John & Christian Wotton	...	8 Oct.
	Lee, Anne, d. of Robart & Johan Lee	...	8 Oct.
	Channon, Georg, s. of Humfry & Johan Channon	...	12 Oct.
	Showler, Johan, d. of John & Mary Showler	...	14 Jan.

1592.	Rode, Arthur, s. of Mathew & Dorothy Rode	...	4 Jan.
	Brodick, Ursula, d. of Williā & Jane Brodick	...	5 Nov.
	Bartlet, Elyzabeth, d. of Henry & Johan Bartlett	...	11 Feb.
	Akerman, Elyzabeth, d. of William & Barbara Akerman	...	18 Feb.
	Holcomb, Roger, s. of John & Alice Holcomb	...	28 Feb.
1593.	ffoord, Mary, d. of John & Thomasyn ffoord	...	25 Apr.
	Cawse, Rychard, d. of Peter & Jane Cawse	...	29 Apr.
	Lacy, Charles, s. of John Lacy	...	3 June
	Myco, Tabytha, d. of Williā & Johan Myco	...	17 June
	Davy, Barbara, d. of Edmund & Thomasin Davy	...	26 Aug.
	Lee, Thomas, s. of George & Elyn Lee	...	7 Sep.
	Hook, Anne, d. of John & Grace Hooke	...	16 Dec.
	Lee, Ann, d. of Robart & Johan Lee	...	6 Feb.
	Carter, Ann, d. of Elise & Sydwell Carter	...	17 Feb.
	Clapp, Anastyce, d. of Richard & Joyce Clapp	...	10 Mar.
	Hayman, Nycholas, s. of Peter & Johan Hayman	...	17 Mar.
1594.	Bartlet, Rychard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bartlett	...	19 Apr.
	Bull, Grace, d. of Elise & Johan Bull	...	18 May
	Holcomb, Gylbart, s. of John & Alice Holcomb	...	19 May
	Dolman, Dorothy, d. of Nicholas & Agnes Dolman	...	20 Oct.
	Crosse, Elyze, s. of John Cross, of Buddlsise, in Coliton Parish	...	25 Oct.
	Channon, Humfry, s. of Humfry & Johan Channon	...	15 Jan.
	Duck, Elyse, s. of Thom's Duck	...	17 Mar.
1595.	Brodick, Mary, d. of Williā & Jane Brodick	...	20 Apr.
	Wheaton, Mary, d. of John & Thomasyn Wheaton	...	6 Aug.
	Showler, Humfry, s. of John & Mary Showler	...	10 Aug.
	Bartlet, Robart, s. of John Bartlet	...	24 Sep.
	Hook, Willyam, s. of John Hook	...	28 Sep.
	Clapp, William, s. of John Clapp	...	19 Oct.
	Akerman, William, s. of William & Barbara Akerman	...	27 Oct.
	Lacy, Elyzabeth, d. of John Lacy	...	7 Nov.
	Bartlet, Elyze, s. of Henry Bartlet	...	9 Nov.
	Cleef, Charyty, d. of Richard Cleef	...	12 Nov.
	Cawse, Mary, d. of Peter Cawse	...	14 Dec.
	Wotton, Prudence, d. of John Wotton	...	1 Feb.
	Lee, Elyse, s. of Robart Lee	...	10 Mar.

1596.	Bull, Elyzabeth, d. of Elise Bull	...	29	Mar.
	Hayman, Johan, d. of Peter Hayman	...	24	Oct.
	Clapp, Elyse, s. of Richard Clapp	...	24	Oct.
	Comb, Agnes, d. of Elise ffoord & Alice Comb [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	12	Nov.	
	Lee, Agnes, d. of Georg Lee	...	30	Nov.
	Carter, Grace, d. of Elise & Sidwell Carter	...	1	Feb.
	Holcomb, Anne, d. of John Holcomb	...	4	Mar.
	Sheeres, Mary, d. of Thomas Sheres	...	16	Mar.
1597.	Clapp, Elyzabeth, d. of Williā Clapp	...	6	Aug.
	Hook, Grace, d. of John & Grace Hook	...	7	Sep.
	Channon, Dorothy, d. of Humfry & Johan Channon	17	Sep.	
	Lee, Mary, d. of Robart & Johan Lee	...	1	Mar.
1598.	Lacy, Nicholas, s. of John & Johan Lacy	...	28	Apr.
	Stockam, Elyse, s. of Elise & Mary Stockam	...	28	May
	Hewes, Mary, d. of Thomas & Johan Hewes	...	16	June
	Clapp, Henry, s. of John & Thomasyn Clapp	...	18	June
	Brodyck, Grace, d. of William & Jane Brodick	...	19	July
	Cookny, Mary, d. of John & Johan Cookny, of Borcomb Mill, in Coliton prish	...	30	July
	Akerman, Grace, d. of William & Barbara Akerman	...	9	Aug.
	Bull, Thomasyne, d. of Elise & Johan Bull	...	25	Sep.
	Whytfild, John, s. of Elise & Agnes Whitfild	...	22	Nov.
	Showler, Wyllyam, s. of John & Mary Showler	...	10	Sep.
	Clark, Mary, d. of Elise & Thomasyn Clark	...	14	Jan.
	Hayman, Mary, d. of Peter & Johan Hayman	...	17	Jan.
	Hook, Mychaell, s. of John & Grace Hook	...	7	Mar.
1599.	Lee, Charles, s. of Georg & Elyn Lee	...	15	July
	Wotton, Elyzabeth, d. of John & Christiā Wotton	...	14	Oct.
	Stevens, Elyzabeth, d. of Elyn Stevens [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	7	Nov.
	Clapp, Rachell, d. of Richard & Joyes Clap	...	11	Nov.
	Channon, Thomas, s. of Humfry & Johan Channon	...	30	Dec.
	Shepton, Ann, d. of Roger & Susan Shepton	...	10	Feb.
	Carter, John, s. of William & Mary Carter	...	13	Feb.
	Hewes, Edward, s. of Thomas & Johan Hewes	...	2	Mar.
1600.	Gerunt, Elyse, s. of William & Thomasyne Gerunt	...	14	June
	Lee, Georg & Mary, s. & d. of Georg & Elyn Lee	...	24	June
	Lyde, John, s. of Katherin Lyde [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	26	June
	Cookny, Johan, d. of John & Johan Cookny, of Borcomb Mil, in Coliton prish	...	13	July
	Clapp, Katheryn, d. of John & Thomasy Clapp	...	3	Aug.

1600.	Lee, Elyzabeth, d. of Robart & Johan Lee	...	31 Aug.
	Hayman, Ann, d. of Peter & Johan Hayman	...	5 Oct.
	Hooke, Edward, s. of John & Grace Hook	...	26 Oct.
	Perce, Joyes, d. of John Perce, <i>Warryner</i>	...	28 Oct.
	Lacy, Willyam, s. of John & Johan Lacy	...	23 Dec.
	Cox, John, s. of John & Thomasyn Cox	...	20 Feb.
	Clark, Willyam, s. of Elise & Thomasyn Clark	...	8 Mar.
1601.	Carter, Thomas, s. of Elise & Sidwell Carter	...	25 Mar.
	Holcomb, Johan, d. of John & Alice Holcomb	...	28 Mar.
	Showler, Grysigan, d. of John & Mary Showler	...	19 Apr.
	Daw, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Daw	...	27 Dec.
	Carter, Elyzabeth, d. of Williā & Mary Carter	...	1 Jan.
	Brodick, Willyam, s. of William & Thomasyn Brodick	...	28 Feb.
	Whytmore, Mary, d. of Gilbart & Agnes Whitmore	...	17 Mar.
	Duck, Nycholas, s. of Charles & Johan Duck	...	21 Mar.
1602.	Clapp, Johan, d. of John & Thomasyn Clapp	...	9 May
	Whitfld, John, s. of Thomas & Alice Whitfld	...	9 June
	Hooke, Mary, d. of John & Grace Hook	...	15 Aug.
	Lee, Edward, s. of Bartholomew & florens Lee	...	18 Oct.
	Cookny, John, s. of John & Johan Cookny	...	20 Oct.
	Hewes, Rawlyn, d. of Thomas & Johan Hewes	...	24 Oct.
	Carswell, Mary, d. of William & Johan Carswell	...	9 Nov.
	Veryard, Ibbot, d. of Elise & Elizabeth Veryard	...	14 Nov.
	Channon, John, s. of Humfry & Johan Channon	...	19 Nov.
	Wotton, Walter, s. of John & Christian Wotton	...	28 Nov.
	Guy, Johan, d. of William & Johan Guy	...	28 Nov.
	Cox, Dorothy, d. of John & Thomasin Cox	...	20 Feb.
	Whytmore, Mary, d. of Gilbart & Agnes Whitmore	...	6 Mar.
	May, Nycholas, s. of Xopfer & Mary May	...	20 Mar.
1603.	Lee, Georg, s. of Robart & Johan Lee	...	30 Mar.
	Conant, Willyam, s. of Thomas & Margery Conant	...	24 Aug.
	Akerman, Willyam, s. of Henry & Mary Akerman, of [?] Lovain, in Coliton prish	...	21 Aug.
	Wotton, Agnes, d. of Elise & Johan Wotton	...	[?] 20 Sep.
	Clapp, Rychard, s. of Richard & Joyes Clapp	...	10 Sep.
	*Holcomb, John, s. of John & Alice Holcomb	...	23 Nov.
	Lee, John, s. of Georg & Elin Lee	...	24 Dec.

\* Following this entry two lines have been erased and the John Holcomb entry repeated.

1603.	Carter, Elyse, s. of William & Mary Carter	...	11 Jan.
	Hooke, Thomas, s. of John & Grace Hook	...	11 Mar.
1604.	Cox, Christyan, d. of John & Thomasyn Cox	...	1 May
	Peyton, Thomasyn, d. of Giles & Johan Peyton	...	13 May
	Carpenter, Bartholomew, s. of John & Elyn Carpenter	...	22 June
	Lee, Mary, d. of Bartholomew & florens Lee	...	12 Aug.
	Guy, John, s. of William & Johan Guy	...	16 Sep.
	Showler, Nycholas, s. of John & Mary Showler	...	11 Nov.
	Whitmore, ffrances, d. of Gilbart & Agnes Whitmore	...	2 Dec.
	Channon, Wyllyam, s. of Humpfry & Johan Channon	...	9 Jan.
	Whytfyld, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Whitfild	...	13 Jan.
1605.	Bartlett, Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Bartlett	...	1 Apr.
	Blackmore, Roger, s. of Nicholas & Gartred Black-		
	more	...	[?] 2 Apr.
	Hewes, John, s. of Thomas & Johan Hewes	...	12 May
	Carswell, Thomasyn, d. of William & Johan Carswell	...	12 July
	Bartlet, Johan, d. of Roger & Alice Bartlett	...	9 Aug.
	Dawe, Thomasyne, d. of John & Elizabeth Dawe	...	21 Aug.
	Clapp, Rychard, s. of John & Thomasyn Clapp	...	21 Aug.
	Bartlett, Walter, s. of William & Julyan Bartlett	...	20 Oct.
1606.	Rode, Jane, d. of John & "Thomasin Rode	...	29 Mar.
	Lee, William, s. of Robart & Johan Lee	...	6 Apr.
	Brodick, Margaret, d. of Willia & Thomasyn		
	Brodick	...	7 Apr.
	Carter, John, s. of Thomas & Elizab: Carter	...	11 Apr.
	Carter, Margery, d. of John & Elyn Carter	...	19 Apr.
	Carter, Mary, d. of William & Mary Carter	...	27 Apr.
	Lee, Elize, s. of Georg & Elyn Lee	...	17 Oct.
	Buckland, William, s. of John & Katherin Buckland	...	23 Nov.
	Peytwin, Elioner, d. of Gyles & Johan Peytwin	...	30 Nov.
	Wheaton, Nicholas, s. of Grace Wheaton [illeg.]	...	21 Dec.
	Whitfield, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Alice White-		
	field	...	28 Dec.
	Teap, Johan, d. of Thom'a: & fflorens Teap	...	16 Jan.
	Veryard, William, s. of Elize & Elizabeth Veryard	...	20 Mar.
1607.	Holcomb, James, s. of John & Alice Holcomb	...	1 Apr.
	Whitmore, Anastice, d. of Gilbert & Agnes Whit-		
	more	...	19 Apr.
	Bartlet, John, s. of Roger & Thomasyn Bartlet	...	30 Dec.

\* Thomasin inserted at a later date.

1607.	Carswell, Dorothie, d. of William & Johan Carswell Bartlett, Rychard, s. of William & Julyan Bartlett Blackmoor, Priscilla, d. of Nicholas & Garthred Blackmoor	...	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Teap, Walter, s. of Thom <sup>a</sup> s & fflorens Teap				...	14 Feb.
1608.	ffrench, Lewes, s. of John & Emlyn ffrench Showler, John, s. of John & Mary Showler Cox, Joyce, d. of John & Thomasyne Cox Carter, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carter	...		...	13 Apr.	
	Perry, Agnes, d. of William & Judith Perry ffathers, Willyam, s. of John & Johan ffathers	...		...	24 July	
	Lee, John, s. of Robart & Johan Lee	...		...	10 Aug.	
	Carter, Gartred, d. of Elise & Ann Carter Lacy, Dorothie, d. of John & Charity Lacy	...		...	19 Aug.	
	Tayler, John, s. of Williā & Mary Tayler Hooke, Johan, d. of John & Grace Hooke	...		...	18 Sep.	
1609.	Clark, John, s. of Ellys & Margery Clark Whitfield, Jane, d. of Mathew & Anastice Whitfield Whitmoore, Georg, s. of Gilbert & Agnes Whit-	...		...	18 Nov.	
	moore	...	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Lee, Dorothy, d. of Bartholomew & fflorens Lee	...		...	24 Dec.	
	Skynner, Elyn, d. of John & Amye Skynner Channon, Grace, d. of Humfry & Johan Channon	...		...	28 Jan.	
	Holcomb, Charity, d. of John & Alice Holcomb	...		...	18 Feb.	
1610.	Smythe, Jane, d. of Gylbert & Margaret Smythe Bartlett, Sara, d. of Williā & Julyan Bartlett Bartlett, Willyam, s. of Roger & Thomasyn	...		...	25 Feb.	
	Bartlett	...	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Hewes, Agnes, d. of Richard & Thomasyne Hewes	...		...	5 May	
	Keen, Elizabeth, d. of Johan Keen	...		...	16 June	
	Cox, Charitiye, d. of John & Thomasyn Cox Hooke, Garthered, d. of John & Grace Hook	...		...	6 July	
	Hewet, John, s. of Lettice Hewet [illeg.]	...		...	10 Oct.	
	Rode, Nicholas, s. of John & Thomasyn Rode	...		...	17 Oct.	
	Blackmoore, Emlyn, d. of Nicholas & Gartred	...		...	2 Jan.	
	Blackmoore	...	...	...	2 Feb.	
1611.	Lacy, Georg, s. of John & Charitiye Lacy Carter, Lewes, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carter Myco, Anne, d. of Ellys & Ursula Myco	...		...	30 Mar.	
				...	*13 Apr.	
				...	30 Apr.	

\* Date added later.

1611.	Clark, Nicholas, s. of Ellys & Margery Clark	...	19	May
	Carswell, Ellys, s. of William & Johan Carswell	...	26	June
	Hewet, Marcas, d. of Richard & Mary Hewet	...	7	Aug.
	Hodder, Gartred, d. of Christopher & Embrance Hodder ...	...	18	Aug.
	Tayler, Nathanyell, s. of Willyam & Mary Tayler	...	6	Sep.
	Whitfield, Robert, s. of Thomas & Alice Whitfield	...	30	Oct.
	Carter, Garthered, d. of Jane Carter [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	9	Nov.
	Whytfield, Grace, d. of Mathew & Anastice Whitfield	...	30	Nov.
	Veryard, Thomas, s. of Henry Veryard	...	6	Dec.
	ffrench, John, s. of John & Emlyn ffrench	...	2	Feb.
1612.	Blackmoore, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Garthred Blackmoore	...	29	Mar.
	ffaulekes, Charity, d. of Robert & Susan ffaulekes	...	14	Apr.
	Hewes, John, s. of Richard & Thomasyne Hewes	...	18	Apr.
	Bartlett, Grace, d. of William & Gilyan [Julyan] Bartlett ...	...	16	Aug.
	Lee, Robert, s. of Robert & Johan Lee	...	20	Aug.
	Skynner, John, s. of John & Amy Skynner	...	20	Aug.
	Smythe, Mary, d. of John & Thomasyne Smythe	...	4	Oct.
	Cox, Thomasyn, d. of John & Thomasyn Cox	...	9	Oct.
	Carter, Ellys, s. of Elys & Ann Carter	...	11	Oct.
	Smythe, Richard, s. of Gilbert & Margaret Smythe	...	4	Nov.
	Lee, Jane, d. of Bartholomew & fflorence Lee	...	15	Nov.
	Radden, Anne, d. of Willyam & Judith Radden	...	22	Nov.
	Veryard, Nicholas, s. of Henry & Joyes Veryard	...	27	Jan.
	Perry, Thomas, s. of Willyam & Judith Perry	...	10	Feb.
	Bondfield, Jane, d. of Roger & Elizabeth Bondfield	...	12	Feb.
	Bondfield, Jane, d. of Ellys & Ann Bondfield	...	28	Feb.
1613.	Bartlett, Thomasyne, d. of Roger & Thomasyne Bartlett ...	...	23	Apr.
	Clark, Dorothy, d. of Ellys & Margery Clark	[sic]	21	Apr.
	Whitmoore, Rose, d. of Gilbert & Agnes Whitmoore	...	12	May
	Carter, Anne, d. of William & Mare Carter	...	13	June
	Hooke, Richard, s. of John & Grace Hooke	...	4	Aug.
	Caulle, John, s. of William & Mary Caulle	...	1	Sep.
	Carswell, Richard, s. of Willia & Jone Carswell	...	3	Oct.
	Huryly, John, s. of James & Jane Huryly	...	10	Dec.
	Carter, Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carter	...	12	Dec.
	Smith, John, s. of John & Thomasyne Smith	...	19	Mar.

1613.	Kine, . . . , child of Margery Kine [illeg.]	... [.] Mar.
1614.*	Kine, Hugh, s. of Margery Kine [illeg] ...	... 9 Apr.
	Lacey, Charity, d. of John Lacey ...	... 8 May
	Whitfield, Tamosin, d. of Matthew Whitfield	... 15 May
	Hewes, John, s. of Richard Hewes ...	... 12 Sep.
	Thomas, Ellize, s. of Matthew Thomas ...	... 18 Sep.
	Miller, Elizabeth, d. of Judith Miller [illeg.]	... 29 Sep.
	Lee, Sara, d. of Robert Lee ...	... 28 Oct.
	French, William, s. of John French ...	... 29 Oct.
	Mecco, Ellize, s. of Ellize Mecco ...	... 1 Nov.
	Rode, Ellize, s. of Ellize Rode ...	... 13 Nov.
	Carswell, Elizabeth, d. of William Carswell	... 28 Dec.
1633.	Clap, Wifm., s. of John & Elizabeth Clap	... 3 July
	Heiron, Daniel, s. of Daniel & Joane Heiron	... 14 July
	Lord, Wifm, s. of Samuel & Tobitha Lord	... 8 Sep.
	Clap, Ursula, d. of Richard & Priscilla Clap	... 2 Oct.
	Bonfield, John, s. of Wifm. & Elizabeth Bonfield...	17 Oct.
	Peyton, Joane, d. of George & Joane Peyton	... 1 Nov.
	Hooke, Richard, s. of John & Mary Hooke	... 24 Nov.
	Carter, Mary, d. of John & Sarah Carter ...	... 24 Nov.
	Hake, Philip, s. of Joane Hake [illeg.] ...	... 19 Dec.
	Miller, Nicholas, s. of Gilbert & Dorothy Miller	... 27 Dec.
	Channon, Humfry, s. of Humfry & Dorothy Channon	24 Jan.
	Shoulder, John, s. of Wifm. & Jane Shoulder	... 26 Jan.
	Hewes, ffortescue, s. of John & Alice Hewes	... 30 Jan.
	Tree, Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Tree ...	... 9 Feb.
	Roberts, Agnes, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Roberts	... 23 Feb.
1634.	Bonner, Helen, d. of Wifm. & Elizabeth Bonner	... 2 May
	May, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Joane May	... 22 June
	Savory, John, s. of John & Agnes Savory	... 27 July
	Wheaton, Anne, d. of Nicholas & Jane Wheaton	... 15 Sep.
	Smyth, George, s. of Ellys & Joane Smyth	... 12 Oct.
	Bartlett, Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Bartlett	... 16 Nov.
	Braddicke, Nicholas, s. of Elizeus & Mary Brad-	
	dicke ... ... ... ...	14 Dec.
	Clap, Mary, d. of Henery & Alice Clap ...	... 11 Jan.
	Pynne, . . . , s. of Richard & Garthred Pynne	24 Jan.
	Mychell, Anna, d. of Mr. John & Ursula Mychell	... 3 Feb.

\* The entries for 1614 are from "The Existing Transcripts of the Lost Parish Registers of Devon, 1596-1644."

1634.	Braddicke, Elizabeth, d. of Gilbert & Agnes Braddicke	...	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Whytefield, Wiflm., s. of Mathew & Anne Whytefield					8 Mar.
	Turner, Mary, d. of John & Grizegan Turner					12 Mar.
	Hitchcocke, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Katherine Hitchcocke	...	...	...	...	13 Mar.
1635.	Slade, Sarah, d. of Ammiel & Helen Slade					9 Apr.
	Lea, Nathaniel, s. of *George & Joane Lea					19 Apr.
	Clap, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Clap					23 Apr.
	Peyton, Grace, d. of George & Joane Peyton					7 Aug.
	Plowman, Jeremy, s. of Wiflm. & Anne Plowman	...				30 Aug.
	Channon, Edward, s. of Humfry, junr., & Dorathy Channon	...	...	...	...	6 Sep.
	Channon, Elizabeth, d. of George & Margaret Channon	...	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Teape, Anne, d. of Walter & Angnes Teape					26 Sep.
	Blackmore, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Grace Blackmore	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Mycho, John, s. of John & Anne Mycho	...				9 Oct.
	Comb, Wiflm. s. of Wiflm. & Marye Comb					8 Nov.
	Herne, John, s. of Daniel & Joane Herne					17 Jan.
	Whytmore, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Temperance Whytmore	...	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	Ammiel Slade, Curate.					
	Hatherly, Barnard, s. of Bernard Hatherly					17 Feb.
	Bartlet, Elizabeth, d. of Ellize & Elizabeth Bartlet					28 Feb.
	Bartlet, Agnes, d. of Richard & Anne Bartlet					28 Feb.
	Wooton, Elize, s. of James & Mary Wooton					13 Mar.
1636.	Hooke, Edmund, s. of John Hooke	...	...			25 Apr.
	Bonfeild, Mary, d. of Wiflm. & Elizabeth Bonfeild	...				3 July
	Clap, Mary, d. of Roger & Thomasin Clap					22 July
	Veriard, Hannah, d. of Gilbert & Dorathy Veriard					29 July
	Hewes, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John & Alice Hewes	...				18 Aug.
	Clapp, Johaña, d. of Richard & Priscilla Clapp	...				11 Sep.
	Wheaton, William, s. of Nicholas & Jane Wheaton					25 Sep.
	Carter, Isaake, s. of John & Sarah Carter					2 Oct.
	Smeeth, Joyce, d. of Eftis & Joane Smeeth					20 Nov.
	Bradicke, Elizeus, s. of Elizeus & Mary Bradicke	...				13 Dec.

\* "Inhabitants of Beere and Seaton ; this child was borne in Beere but baptized here for want of a minister there."

1636.	Pomeroy, Anna, d. of Andrew & Margery Pomeroy	1 Jan.
	Turner, Anna, d. of John & Grizegan Turner ...	22 Jan.
	Clap, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Clap ...	5 Feb.
	ffrench, Johanna, d. of *Lewis & Elizabeth ffrench	12 Mar.
	Veriard, Elizeus, s. of John & Alice Veriard ...	19 Mar.
	†Sholder, Mary, d. of Willm & Jane Sholder ...	6 Aug.
1637.	Chanon, Humfry, s. of George & Margaret Chanon	10 Apr.
	Hooke, John, s. of Willm & Anna Hooke ...	25 Apr.
	Michell, Sarai, d. of John Michell, gent. & Ursula his wife ... ... ... ...	10 May
	Shoulder, Mary, d. of Willm & Jane Shoulder ...	6 Aug.
	Clapp, Henry, s. of Henry & Alice Clapp ...	3 Sep.
	Roberts, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Roberts	24 Sep.
	Hatherly, Leonard, s. of Bernard & Jane Hatherly	28 Oct.
	Tree, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Tree ...	29 Oct.
	May, Roger, s. of Nicholas & Johanna May ...	5 Nov.
	Blackmore, John, s. of Roger & Jane Blackmore ...	12 Nov.
	Whitfeild, Mathew, s. of Mathew & Anna Whitfeild	30 Dec.
	Hitchcocke, Robt., s. of Thomas & Katherine Hitchcocke ... ... ... ...	1 Jan.
	Chanon, Nicolas, s. of Humfry, junior, & Dorothy Chanon ... ... ... ...	24 Jan.
	Atkins, Prudence, d. of Robt. & Priscilla Atkins ...	18 Feb.
1638.	Braddicke, Mary, d. of Gilbert & Agnes Braddicke	26 Mar.
	Edwards, Anna, d. of Willm & Anna Edwards, of Beere ... ... ... ...	15 Apr.
	Micho, Deborah, d. of John & Ann Micho ...	27 May
	Bartlet, Elizabeth & Grace, ds. of Richrd. & Ann Bartlet ... ... ... ...	28 May
	Bartlet, Anna, d. of Wllm & Johanna Bartlet ...	10 June
	Lee, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Grace Lee ...	13 June
	Carter, Ellys, s. of Ellys & Johanna Carter ...	17 June
	Blacmore, Hannah, d. of Nicolas & Grace Blacmore	17 June
	Lacy, Nicolas, s. of Nicolas & Helena Lacy ...	5 Aug.
	Carswell, John, s. of Thomazine Carswell [illeg.] ...	16 Sep.
	Hewes, John, s. of John & Sara Hewes ...	23 Sep.
	Bartlet, Jane, d. of Ellys & Elizabeth Bartlet ...	7 Oct.

\* This name shows signs of alteration at a later date.

† This entry is crossed through and repeated later, having apparently been inserted in mistake.

1638.	Hooke, Joseph, s. of John & Mary Hooke	...	6 Dec.
	Rhode, <i>alias</i> Bamfeild, Grace, d. of Willm & Elizbeth		
	Rhode, <i>alias</i> Bampfeild	...	16 Dec.
	Wheaton, Sarai, d. of Nicolas & Jane Wheaton	...	30 Dec.
	Whitmore, Hannah, d. of George & Mary Whitmore	...	1 Jan.
	Wotton, Mary, d. of James & Mary Wotton	...	10 Feb.
	Blackmore, Jane, d. of Roger & Jane Blackmore	...	10 Feb.
	Turner, Wllm, s. of John & Grezigan Turner	...	17 Feb.
	Whitmore, Grace, d. of Rbt. & Tempernce Whitmore	...	3 Mar.
1639.	Carter, Phillip, s. of John & Sarai Carter	...	7 Apr.
	Micho, Ellys, s. of Ellys & Ann Micho	...	7 Apr.
	Clarke, Mary, d. of John & Mary Clarke	...	7 Apr.
	Vincent, George, s. of George & Jane Vincent	...	16 Apr.
	Lee, Robert, s. of Willm & Charity Lee	...	28 Apr.
	Clapp, Rachell, d. of Roger & Thomazine Clapp	...	19 June
	Chanon, Elizabeth, d. of George & Margeret Chanon	...	28 July
	Teape, Walter, s. of Walter & Agnes Teape	...	11 Aug.
	Clap, James, s. of John & Elizbeth Clap	...	18 Aug.
	Whitfeld, John, s. of Mathew & Ann Whitfeld	...	6 Oct.
	Stuckey, John, s. of Raymund & Thomazine Stuckey	...	13 Oct.
	ffrench, Elibeth, d. of Lewis & Elizbth ffrench	...	27 Oct.
	Bradicke, Samuell, s. of Ellys & Mary Bradicke	...	9 Jan.
	Carter, Ann, d. of Ellys & Johanna Carter	...	12 Jan.
	Bradcke, Gilbert, s. of Gilbert & Agnis Bradcke	...	5 Feb.
	Tree, Johanna, d. of Richard & Mary Tree	...	23 Feb.
1640.	Clap, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & priscilla Clap	...	19 Apr.
	Smyth, Rebecca, d. of Ellys & Johanna Smyth	...	20 Apr.
	Hewes, Susanna, d. of John & Allice Hewes	...	20 May
	Bartlett, Ellys, s. of Ellys Bartlet, gent. & Margaret Bartlet	...	4 July
	Micho, Elizabeth, d. of John & Anna Micho	...	6 Sep.
	Combe, Nicolas, s. of Willm & Mary Combe	...	13 Sep.
	Lacy, Dorothy, d. of Nicolas & Helena Lacy	...	28 Oct.
	Hewes, Willm, s. of John & Sarah Hewes	...	11 Nov.
	Hitchcocke, Anna, d. of Thomas & Katherin Hitchcocke	...	20 Dec.
	Pynn, Edward, s. of Edward & Prudence Pynn		
	<i>Clarke</i>	...	30 Dec.
	Micho, Ann, d. of Ellys & Ann Micho	...	14 Feb.

1640. Bartlet, Willm, s. of Richard & Ann Bartlet ... 7 Mar.  
 Hatherly, Ann, d. of Bernard & Jane Hatherly ... 14 Mar.

1641. Bucknold, John, s. of John & Grace Bucknold ... 4 Apr.  
 Stuckey, Elizabeth, d. of Raymund & Thomasine  
     Stuckey ... ... ... ... ... 24 Apr.  
 Bartlet, Willm, s. of Wllm & Johanna Bartlet ... 3 June  
 Clap, Anna, d. of John & Elizabeth Clap ... 17 Aug.  
 Bartlet, Mary, d. of Gregory & Mary Bartlet ... 19 Sep.  
 Wilkins, Humfry, s. of John & Elizabeth Wilkins,  
     of Beere ... ... ... ... ... 26 Sep.  
 Carter, John, s. of Ellys & Johanna Carter ... 7 Nov.  
 Dare, Johanna, d. of Thomas & Johanna Dare ... 14 Nov.  
 Miller, George, s. of Gilbert & Dorothy Miller ... 3 Dec.  
 Whitemore, Rachell, d. of Rbt. & Tempce  
     Whitemore ... ... ... ... ... 27 Dec.  
 Bampfeild, William, s. of William & Elizabeth  
     Bampfeild ... ... ... ... ... 6 Jan.  
 Carter, Willm & Sara, s. & d. of John & Sara Carter 16 Jan.  
 Jerrant, John, s. of Ellys & Mary Jerrant ... 25 Mar.

1642. Wotton, Grace, d. of James & Mary Wotton ... 3 Apr.  
 Lee, Charity, d. of Willm & Charity Lee... ... 22 Apr.  
 Carl Helena, d. of George & Johanna Carl ... 29 Apr.  
 Bartlet, Peł, s. of Ellys & Elizabeth Bartlet ... 26 May  
 ffrench, Emlen, d. of Lewis & Elizabeth ffrench ... 5 July  
 Chanon, Mary, d. of Roger & Johanna Chanon ... 14 July  
 May, Robt., s. of Nicolas & Johanna May ... 21 Aug.  
 Blackmore, Robt., s. of Nicolas & Grace Blackmore 13 Nov.  
 Lee, John, s. of John & Johanna Lee ... ... 9 Dec.  
 Hooke, Richard, s. of Richard & Agnes Hooke ... 29 Jan.  
 Bartlet, Katherine, d. of Ellys Bartlet, gent. & Mary  
     Bartlet ... ... ... ... ... 31 Jan.  
 Micho, Elizabeth, d. of Eliys & Anna Micho ... 2 Feb.\*

1643. Tucker, Joseph, s. of Bernard & Mary Tucker ... 23 May  
 Newton, Johanna, d. of Peł & Johanna Newton ... 23 May  
 Carl, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Katherine Carl 28 May  
 Clap, Charity, d. of Richard & Priscilla Clap ... 11 June  
 Carswell, Willm, s. of Ellys & Dorothy Carswell ... 30 July  
 Smyth, Isaac, s. of Ellys & Johana Smyth ... 30 July  
 Newton, Emlein, d. of Rog & Johanna Newton ... 16 Aug.

\* The next entry has been crossed out and cannot be deciphered.

1643.	Carl, Jane, d. of Ellys & Johanna Carl	...	3 Sep.
	Baker, Agnes, d. of John & Dorothy Baker, of Beere	...	3 Sep.
	Caly, Beaten, d. of John & Anna Caly, of Beere	...	22 Oct.
	Ducke, John, s. of John & Helena Ducke	...	1 Dec.
	Bartlet, [J]ohn, s. of Richard & Ann Bartlet	...	21 Jan.
	Bartlet, Johanna, d. of Willm & Johanna Bartlet	...	21 Jan.
	Carter, Richard, s. of Richard & *Cicelia Carter, of Beere	...	2 Feb.
	Clap, Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Clap	...	24 Feb.
	Lee, Johanna, d. of Willm & Charity Lee	...	26 Feb.
	Bartlet, Willm, s. of Edward & Sarah Bartlet	...	17 Mar.
	Stuckey, Elizabeth, d. of Raymund & Thomasine Stuckey	...	17 Mar.
1644.	Caley, Sarah, d. of John & Pentecost Caley, of Beere	...	14 Apr.
	Lacy, Ellenor, d. of Nichloas & Ellenor Lacy	...	1 May
	Tree, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Tree	...	2 June
	Wheaton, Johan, d. of Nicholas & Jane Wheaton	...	29 June
	Clarke, Grace, d. of John & Thomasin Clarke	...	4 Aug.
	Whitemore, Grace, d. of Robert & Temperance Whitemore	...	8 Aug.
	Hooke, Bartholomew, s. of John & Mary Hooke	...	12 Sep.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Gregory & Mary Bartlett	...	29 Nov.
	Bartlett, Mathew, s. of Ellis & Elizabeth Bartlett	...	29 Dec.
1645.	Bartlett, Henry, s. of Edward & Margerett Bartlett	...	22 Mar.
	Ducke, Edward, s. of John & Helina Ducke	...	12 June
	Newton, Radagand, d. of Peter & Johan Newton	...	29 Sep.
	Blackmore, John, s. of Nicholas & Grace Blackmore	...	26 Nov.
1646.	Skinner, Elizabeth, d. of John & Joyce Skinner	...	28 Apr.
	Bartlett, Idah, d. of Gregory & Mary Bartlett	...	30 Aug.
	Jerentt, Mary, d. of Ellis & Mary Jerentt	...	8 Sep.
	Carswell, Ellis, s. of Ellis & Dorothy Carswell	...	16 Oct.
	Ducke, Thomas, s. of John & Helina Ducke	...	16 Nov.
	Bartlett, Paul, s. of William & Johan Bartlett	...	20 Nov.
	Clapp, Rebecka, d. of †Hierome & Sarah Clapp	...	25 Dec.
	Clapp, John, s. of Richard & Priscilla Clapp	...	7 Mar.
	Micho, Joseph, s. of Elles & Anne Micho	...	10 Mar.
	Clarke, John, s. of John & Thomasin Clarke	...	20 Mar.
	Bonfiell, Susanna, d. of William & Ellizabeth Bonfiell	...	1 July

\* Cecilia added at a later date.    † Spelt Jeremy in 1654.

1647.	Smith, Jane, d. of Ellis & Johan Smith	...	...	4 Apr.
	Lacey, George, s. of Nicholas & Ellinor Lacey	...	...	8 Apr.
	Beere, Agnes, d. of Edward & Agnes Beere	...	20 June	
	Jarman, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Jane Jarman	...	19 Aug.	
	Peyton, Johan, d. of John & ffrances Peyton	...	23 Aug.	
	Stuckey, Margery, d. of Raymond & Thomasin Stuckey	...	...	8 Sep.
	Ducke, Mary, d. of John & Helina Ducke	...	1 Dec.	
	Car <sup>l</sup> , Deborah, d. of John & Sarah Cart <sup>l</sup>	...	17 Nov.	
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Bartlett	...	28 Dec.	
	Haukier, Sarah, d. of John & Anne Haukier	...	16 Jan.	
	Lee, Mary, d. of George & Mary Lee	...	[sic] 24 Apr.	
1648.	Jerentt, Grace, d. of Nicholas & Johan Jerentt	...	27 Mar.	
	Newton, Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Johan Newton	...	7 Aug.	
	Bartlett, John, s. of Ellis Bartlett, gent. & Mary Bartlett	...	25 Sep.	
	Bucknoll, John, s. of Walter & Anne Bucknoll	...	1 Nov.	
	Bartlett, Ellis, s. of Edward & Margerett Bartlett	...	6 Dec.	
	Beere, Johan, d. of Edward & Agnes Beere	...	19 Dec.	
	ffrench, Elizabeth, d. of Wiflm & Hannah ffrench	...	18 Jan.	
	Lee, Sarah, d. of Wiflm & Charity Lee	...	25 Jan.	
	Wescum, Edward, s. of Gilbart & Grace Wescum	...	12 Feb.	
	Downe, Nathaniell, s. of John & Anne Downe	...	12 Feb.	
	Channon, John, s. of Rog <sup>9</sup> & Johan Channon	...	13 Feb.	
1649.	Clarke, Thomas, s. of John & Thomasin Clarke	...	9 Apr.	
	Rode, Edward, s. of Wiflm & Elizabeth Rode	...	14 June	
	Micho, William, s. of Ellis & Anne Micho	...	14 June	
	Payton, John, s. of John & ffrances Payton	...	1 July	
	Ducke, Prudence, d. of John & Helina Ducke	...	24 Aug.	
	Clapp, Hanna, d. of Hierome & Sarah Clapp	...	11 Sep.	
	Packer, John, s. of Thomas & Johan Packer	...	28 Sep.	
	Bartlett, Nicholas, s. of Gregory & Mary Bartlett	...	21 Oct.	
	Bartlett, Wiflm, s. of Ellis Bartlett, gent. & Mary Bartlett	...	9 Jan.	
	Stuckey, John, s. of Ray Mond & Thomasin Stuckey	...	24 Mar.	
1650.	Basely, Argenton, s. of Argenton & Anne Basely	...	26 Mar.	
	Braddick, Willyam, s. of Willyam & Ede[? th] Braddick	...	12 Apr.	
	Blackemore, Wiflm, s. of Nicholas & Grace Blackemore	...	23 Apr.	

1650.	Carswell, Robert, s. of Ellis & dorothy Carswell	...	5	May
	ffrench, John, s. of Wifm & Hanna ffrench	...	15	Sep.
	Carter, John, s. of John & Sarah Carter	...	26	Dec.
1651.	Mecho, [blank], s. of Ellis & Anne Mecho	...	21	Sep.
	Bucknoule, Dorothy, d. of Walter & Anne Bucknoule	...	21	Sep.
	Bennet, Amy, d. of William & Susan Bennet	...	12	Oct.
	Thomas, John, s. of Rawlin Thomas [illeg]	...	7	Dec.
	Miller, Mary, d. of Ellis & Jane Miller	...	14	Dec.
	Newton, Peter, s. of Peter & Joane Newton	...	21	Dec.
	Ham, Mary, d. of John & Anne Ham	...	11	Jan.
	Butter, Joseph, s. of Bartholomew & Mary Butter	...	29	Feb.*
	Perry, Elizabeth, d. of William & Joane Perry	...	21	Mar.*
1652.	Lee, t. . . , d. of George & Mary Lee	...	19	Sep.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Mr. Ellis & Mary Bartlett	...	21	Oct.
	Ducke, James, s. of John & Ellen Ducke	...	27	Oct.
	Hakeer, Ann, d. of John & Sara [sic] Hakeer	...	27	Oct.
	Bradicke, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Redigane Bradicke	... ... ...	4	Nov.
	Clarke, Mary, d. of John & Tamsin Clarke	...	6	Mar.
	ffrench, Hanna, d. of Wif & Hanna ffrench	...	13	Mar.
	Wheaton, Mary, d. of Rich: & Mary Wheaton	...	13	Mar.
1653.	Ham, Joseph, s. of John & Anne Ham	...	29	May
	Bartlett, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Sarah Bartlett	‡. . .		

[End of Baptisms in Vol. I.]

## VOLUME II.

December the 6th, 1653.

Upon the Certificate and Desire of the Parishioners of Branscombe I doe approve and according to the Tenor of an Acte (Touchinge Mariages Byrths and Burialls) have sworne ffrances Hewes of Branscombe Register for the sayd Parish.

THO: DRAKE.

1653.	Shappen, Mary, d. of William & Joane Shappen	born	3	Dec.
	Searle, Elizabeth, d. of Hercules & Mary Searle	"	3	Jan.
	Hatherlye, John, s. of Barnard & Jane Hatherlye	"	17	Jan.

\* After these entries Anno Domini 1652 is written ; the remainder of the page has been cut out.

† The Christian name appears on the corner of the page, but cannot be deciphered on account of damage through damp.

‡ See note.\* This entry is on the *verso* side.

1653. Butter, Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew &  
     Mary Butter     ...     ...     ... born 6 Feb.  
     Beere, Grace, d. of Edward & Agnes Beere ...     ,, 10 Feb.  
     Ducke, Joseph, s. of John & Ellen Ducke     ...     ,, 22 Mar.

1654. Clapp, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth  
     Clapp     ...     ...     ...     ...     ,, 3 Apr.  
     Miller, Anthony, s. of Ellis & Jane Miller     ...     ,, 16 Apr.  
     Clap, Alice, d. of John & Jane Clap     ...     ,, 20 Apr.  
     Bartlet, Roger, s. of Edward & Margaret Bartlet     ,, 15 May  
     Carter, Isaac, s. of John & Sara Carter     ...     ,, 25 May  
     Downe, Thomas, s. of John & Anna Downe ...     ,, 18 June  
     Shoulders, Jane, d. of William & Anna Shoulders     ,, 19 Sep.  
     Bucknole, Robert, s. of Walter & Anna  
         Bucknole     ...     ...     ...     ...     ,, 3 Oct.  
     Clap, John, s. of Jeremy & Sara Clap     ...     ,, 20 Oct.  
     Stephens, Grace, d. of Robert & Grace Stephens     ,, 16 Oct.  
     Bartlet, Anna, d. of Elizeus Bartlet, gent. &  
         Mary Bartlet ...     ...     ...     ...     ,, 19 Jan.  
     Newton, Mary, d. of Peter & Johan Newton ...     ,, 15 Jan.  
     Walker, Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Walker ...     ,, 10 Feb.  
     Drake, Susanna, d. of Robert Drake, *Vicar* &  
         Susanna Drake     ...     ...     ...     ,, 10 Mar.

1655. Pitts, Elias, s. of Thomas & Jane Pitts     ...     ,, 9 Apr.  
     ffrench, Johan, d. of William & Hanna ffrench     ,, 12 Apr.  
     Roberts, Tabitha, d. of Thomas & Prudence  
         Roberts     ...     ...     ...     ,, 14 Apr.  
     Lee, Dorothy, d. of William & Charity Lee ...     ,, 27 May  
     Wheaton, Richard, s. of Richard & Johan  
         Wheaton     ...     ...     ...     ,, 16 June  
     Hawker, Jonas, s. of John & Anne Hawker ...     ,, 3 Aug.  
     Clapp, Simon, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clapp     ,, 8 Sep.  
     Mecho, John, s. of John & Agnes Mecho     ...     ,, 8 Oct.  
     Shappen, Sara, d. of William & Joane Shappen     ,, 27 Jan.  
     Bartlet, Roger, s. of Gregory & Mary Bartlet     ,, 5 Feb.

1656. Ham, Sara, d. of Robert & Sara Ham     ...     ,, 10 Mar.  
     Downe, Joseph, s. of John & Anna Downe ...     ,, 9 Mar.  
     Shoulders, Elizabeth, d. of William & Anna  
         Shoulders     ...     ...     ...     ,, 19 Mar.  
     Shoulders, John, s. of John & Elizabeth  
         Shoulders     ...     ...     ...     ,, 7 Apr.

1656.	Tucker, Margaret, d. of Charles & Grace Tucker	14 Apr.
	Ham, Joseph, s. of John & Anna Ham	... born 3 July
	Veriard, Ellis & Joane, s. & d. of Nicholas &	
	Joane Veriard	... ... ... "
	Payton, Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret	14 July
	Payton	... ... ... "
	Bartlet, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margaret	28 Aug.
	Bartlet	... ... ... "
	Beere, Edward, s. of Edward & Agnes Beere	15 Sep.
	Mechoe, John, s. of John & Agnes Mechoe	29 Sep.
	Channon, Mary, d. of Peter & Mary Channon	29 Sep.
	Channon, Abigaile, d. of Thomas & Abigaile	27 Oct.
	Channon	... ... ... "
	Wheaton, Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas	1 Nov.
	& Johan Wheaton	... ... born 21 Jan. 8 Feb.
	Boyleand, Anna, d. of Bernard & Johan	
	Boyleand	... ... ... "
	Bartlett, Mathew, s. of Ellis Bartlett,	7 Feb. 1 Mar.
	gent. & Mary Bartlett	... "
	Carter, Mary, d. of Ellis & Johan	26 Mar. 12 Apr.
	Carter	... ... ... "
	ffrench, Sarah, d. of William & Hanna	7 May 24 May
	ffrench	... ... ... "
	Crockker, James, s. of William &	15 June 21 June
	Mary Crockker	... ... "
	Neuton, Roger, s. of Peter & Joan	29 July 16 Aug.
	Neuton	... ... ... "
	Clappe, Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clappe	29 Aug. 20 Sep.
	...	... "
	1657. Steephens, Mary, d. of Robert &	24 Sep. [?] 1 Oct.
	Grace Steephens	... ... "
	Winsom, John, s. of John & fflorence	21 Oct. 15 Nov.
	Winsom	... ... ... "
	Smith, William, s. of John & Dianna	8 Nov. 29 Nov.
	Smith	... ... ... "
	Hatherly, Grace, d. of Bernard &	9 Nov. 29 Nov.
	Jane Hatherly	... ... "
	Cheeke, Joan, d. of Robert & Ellnor	13 Nov. 13 Dec.
	Cheeke	... ... ... "
	Pitts, Jane, d. of Thcmas & Jane Pitts	25 Jan. 5 Feb.
		26 Jan. 7 Feb.

1657.	Downe, Grace, d. of John & Anne Downe	... ... ...	born 24 Feb.	7 Mar.
1658.	Bucknoll, William, s. of Walter & Anna Bucknoll	... ...	„ 25 Feb.	28 Mar.
	Bartlett, Richard, s. of Edward & Sarah Bartlett	... ...	„ 7 Mar.	19 Mar.
	Perry, William, s. of William & Joan Perry	... ... ...	„ 3 Apr.	18 Apr.
	Ovley, John, s. of Thomas & Katherine Ovley	... ... ...	„ 29 Mar.	5 Apr.
	James, Mary, d. of Robert & Susanna James	... ... ...	„ 3 May	14 May
	Lee, John, s. of John & Margery Lee	„ 22 July	6 Sep.	
	Roberts, Prudence, d. of Thomas & Prudence Roberts	... ...	„ 8 Sep.	2 Oct.
	Milliar, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Joan Milliar	... ... ...	„ 2 Oct.	24 Oct.
	Caswill, Elizabeth, d. of Ellizeus & Dorothy Caswill	... ...	„ 18 Oct.	7 Nov.
	Channon, Rebekah, d. of Peter & Mary Channon	... ... ...	„ 6 Dec.	2 Jan.
	Meckow, Mary, d. of John & Agnes Meckow	... ... ...	„ 28 Dec.	26 Jan
	Shalder, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Shalder*	... ... ...	„ 19 Feb.	17 Mar.
	Adams, Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Usselah Adams	... ...	„ 7 Feb.	17 Mar.
1659.	Searle, Joseph, s. of Harcules & Mary Searle	... ... ...	„ 24 Mar.	17 Apr.
	Channon, Grace, d. of Thomas & Abigaile Channon	... ...	„ 3 June	26 June
	Ham, Deborah, d. of Robert & Sarah Ham	... ... ...	„ 13 Aug.	4 Sep.
	Marsh, Mary, d. of Thomas & Lucina Marsh	... ... ...	„ 14 Sep.	10 Oct.
	ffranch, William, s. of William & Hannah ffranch	... ...	„ 26 Oct.	13 Nov.
	Wotton, Grace, d. of Charles & Grace Wotton	... ... ...	„ 30 Oct.	13 Nov.
	* 1656, spelt "Shoulders."			

1659.	Bartlet, Rebecka, d. of Gregory & Mary Bartlet	... ...	born 20 Nov. 26 Dec.
	Meller, Ellias, s. of Ellias & Jane Meller	... ...	,, 24 Nov. 16 Dec.
	Ham, John, s. of John & Ann Ham, wid.	... ...	,, 8 Dec. 26 Dec.
	Beare, Sarah, d. of Edward & Agnes Beare	... ...	,, 19 Dec. 25 Dec.
	Bartlett, Moses, s. of Moses & Mary Bartlett	... ...	,, 20 Jan. 4 Mar.
1660.	Payton, Richard, s. of Richard & Margarett Payton	... ...	,, 7 Apr. 22 Apr.
	Bartlett, Susanna & Prudence, ds. of Ellis & Mary Bartlett	... ...	,, 10 May 26 May
	Clarke, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Sisly Clarke	... ...	,, 11 May 20 May
	Wheaton, Joan, d. of Richard & Joan Wheaton	... ...	,, 19 July 29 July
	Mecho, Samuel, s. of William & ffraances Mecho	... ...	,, 29 July 19 Aug.
	Choram, Mary, d. of James & Sarah Choram	... ...	,, 16 Aug. 2 Sep.
	Adams, Philip, s. of Philip & Ursala Adams	... ...	7 Oct.
	Pitts, Cheritie, d. of Thomas & Jane Pitts	... ...	22 Dec.
	Hooke, George, s. of George & Anne Hooke	... ...	27 Dec.
	*Mash, Jane, d. of Thomas & Lucina Mash	... ...	25 Jan.
	Bucknole, Mary, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Bucknole	... ...	27 Jan.
	Michell, John, s. of John & Jone Michell	... ...	15 Feb.
	Downe, Sarah, d. of John & Anne Downe	... ...	17 Feb.
	Mico, Grace, d. of John & Agnis Mico	... ...	19 Mar.

Mr. William Pringe, Minister, was legally inducted into the Vicaredge of Branscombe and made actuall incumbent according to law this 23 of January 1660.

Edward Bartlet, *Clericus.*

1661.	Shoulders, Nathaniel, s. of Humphry & Margrett Shoulders	... ...	... 13 Apr.
	Miller, Ann, d. of Nicholans & Jone Miller	... ...	14 Apr.
	Clapp, Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Clapp	... ...	14 Apr.

\* Spelt "Marsh" in 1659.

1661.	Ham, Hanna, d. of John & Anne Ham	...	...	21	Apr.
	Boyland, Elizabeth, d. of Bernard & Joan Boyland	...	...	16	June
	James, Dorothy, d. of Robert & Susanna James	...	...	16	June
	ffrench, John, s. of Richard & Susanna ffrench	...	...	24	June
	Stephens, Thomas, s. of Robert & Grace Stephens	...	...	24	June
	Perry, Philip, s. of William & Joan Perry	...	...	21	July
	Ham, Rebecca, d. of Robert & Sarah Ham	...	...	6	Oct.
	Chanon, Sarah, d. of Peter & Mary Chanon	...	...	10	Nov.
	Baggwell, William, s. of Wiflm & Mary Baggwell	...	...	20	Jan.
	Cox, Thomas, s. of Walter & Helina Cox	...	...	23	Mar.
1662.	Bucknoll, John, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Bucknoll	...	...	15	June
	Turell, James, s. of Nathaniel & Joane Turell	...	...	29	June
	Bartlett, Ellis, s. of Ellis & Mary Bartlett	...	...	7	Sep.
	Channon, Elizabeth, d. of Thō & Abigail Channon	...	...	14	Sep.
	Balhatchett, John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Balhatchett	...	...	21	Sep.
	Meacho, Sarah, d. of William & ffrances Meacho	...	...	9	Dec.
	Hooke, Hannah, d. of George & Ansellia Hooke	...	...	11	Dec.
	Down, Elizebeth, d. of John & Ann Down	...	...	20	Feb.
	Adams, John, s. of Philip & Ursula Adams	...	...	15	Mar.
1663.	Pring, Wiflm, s. of Wiflm Pring, Vicar & Elizabeth Pring	...	...	22	May
	Bear, Jane, d. of Edward & Agnes Bear	...	...	14	June
	Pery, Grace, d. of William & Johan Pery	...	...	21	June
	Michell, Isacke, s. of John & Joane Michell	...	...	14	July
	May, Joane, d. of Robert & Ellezebeth May	...	...	20	July
	Mecoe, Damaris, d. of John & Agnis Mecoe	...	...	23	July
	Boyland, Edward, s. of Bernard & Johan Boyland	...	...	15	Nov.
	Clapp, John, s. of William & Jane Clapp	...	...	25	Nov.
	Bagwill, Ellizabeth, d. of William & Mary Bagwill	...	...	3	Dec.
	Smith, John, s. of John & Dina Smith	...	...	6	Dec.
	Ham, Joana, d. of John & An Ham	...	...	6	Jan.
	Ham, Abraham, s. of Robert & Sarah Ham	...	...	5	Feb.
	Shoulders, Isack, s. of Honfry & * [Mary] Shoulders	...	...	9	Feb.
	Clarke, John & Dorothy, s. & d. of Nicolas & Seysly Clarke	...	...	9	Feb.
	Ballhatchet, Ruth, d. of Thomas & Ellizabeth Balhatchet	...	...	21	Feb.
	Bartlet, John, s. of Moysses & Mary Bartlet	...	...	22	Feb.

\* *Vide* 1661.

1663.	Miller, William, s. of Nicholas & Johan Miller	...	28	Feb.
1664.	Pitē, Bridgett, d. of Thomas & Jane Pitē	...	13	Apr.
	Driver, George, s. of John Driver, of Beere	...	29	May
	Tucker, Jane, d. of Charles & Grace Tucker	...	19	May
	Pring, William, s. of William Pring, <i>minister</i> & Elizabeth Pring	...	29	June
	Briant, Elizabeth, d. of William Briant, of beare	...	3	July
	Crocker, Rachell, d. of Wilm Crocker, of beare	...	24	July
	Hooke, Thomas, s. of George & Ansella Hooke	...	29	Sep.
	Braddicke, Josua, s. of Joshua & Johan Braddicke	...	7	Nov.
	Turle, Jane, d. of Nathaniell & Johan Turle	...	1	Dec.
	Hitchcocke, Robert, s. of Robert & Grace Hitchcocke	...	11	Dec.
	Winsam, Elizabeth, d. of John & fflorence Winsam	...	11	Dec.
	Michell, Thomas, s. of John & Johan Michell	...	20	Dec.
	Channon, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Abigaill Channon	...	21	Dec.
	May, Mary, d. of Robert & * [? Elizabeth] May	...	26	Dec.
	Hooke, Mary, d. of John & Mary Hooke	...	27	Jan.
	Channon, Peter, s. of Peter & Mary Channon	...	7	Feb.
	Balhatchett, Mary, d. of Andrew & Charitie Bal- hatchett	...	2	Mar.
	Bucknoll, Samuell, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Bucknoll	...	19	Mar.
1665.	Micho, Ruth, d. of John & Agnes Micho	...	25	Mar.
	Chaple, Jane, d. of Henry & Rebecka Chaple	...	16	Apr.
	Channon, George, s. of Humphry & Elizabeth Channon	...	28	Apr.
	Carter, Susanna, d. of Abraham & Susanna Carter	...	16	July
	Abbat, Mary, d. of William & Jone Abbat	...	22	July
	Mecho, Thomas, s. of William & ffrances Mecho	...	30	July
	Adams, Mary, d. of Philip & Ursula Adams	...	20	Aug.
	Carter, Mary, d. of Wa [l] ter & Darothy Carter	...	13	Aug.
	Channon, Charity, d. of John & Charytie Channon	...	24	Oct.
	Bartlett, William, s. of Ellis & Mary Bartlett	...	25	Oct.
	Perry, Mary, d. of William & Johan Perry	...	1	Nov.
	Beer, Ann, d. of Edward & Agnis Beer	...	11	Nov.
	Hooke, John, s. of Joseph & Johan Hooke	...	17	Jan.
	Clapp, William, s. of William & Jane Clapp	...	20	Feb.
	Baldhatchett, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizbeth Baldhatchett	...	4	Mar.
1666.	Hooke, Samuell, s. of George & Ancilla Hooke	...	29	Mar.

\* Blank in Register.

1666.	Hooke, John, s. of John & Mary Hooke ...	... 20 May
	Bagwell, Mary, d. of William & Mary Bagwell ...	20 Apr.
	Cunnett, Johan, d. of Nicholas & Ellinor Cunnett...	15 May
	Hooke, Edmond, s. of Edmond & Tabitha Hooke ...	5 Apr.
	Bampheild, William, s. of John & Johon Bampheild	12 Oct.
	Verryard, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Johan Verryard	7 Oct.
	Hitchcoke, Ellizeus, s. of Robert & Grace Hitchcoke	20 Oct.
	Braddick, Gilbert, s. of Joshua & Johan Braddick*	7 Nov.
	Roberts, Darothy, d. of Thomas & Prudence Roberts	11 Dec.
	House, Mary, d. of John & Elizebeth House ...	11 Dec.
	Michell, Ursula, d. of Mr. John & Johan Michell ...	18 Dec.
	Carter, Mary, d. of Wa [l] ter & Darothy Carter ...	23 Dec.
	Pitts, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Pitts ...	25 Dec.
	Hamm, Amy, d. of Robert & Sarah Hamm ...	26 Dec.
	May, Christopher, s. of Robert & Elizebeth May ...	26 Dec.
	Turle, Philipp, s. of Nathaniel & Johan Turle ...	2 Feb.
1667.	Hooke, Mary & Ann, ds. of Joseph & Johan Hooke	12 May
	Cunnett, John, s. of Nicholaus & Ellinor Cunnett ...	15 Sep.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Moses & Mary Bartlett ...	15 Sep.
	Whitmore, Mary, d. of Ellis & Mary Whitmore ...	6 Oct.
	Tucker, Mary, d. of Charles & Grace Tucker ...	6 Oct.
	Pring, Elizabeth, d. of William Pring, <i>Vic<sup>2</sup></i> & Elizebeth Pring ... ... ... ...	20 Oct.
	Perry, Johanna, d. of William & Johan Perry ...	28 Oct.
	Clapp, Henry, s. of Henry & Darothy Clapp ...	24 Nov.
	Adams, William, s. of Philipp & Ursula Adams ...	22 Dec.
	Baldhatchett, Andrew, s. of Thomas & Elizebeth Baldhatchett ... ... ... ...	1 Mar.
	Audlie, Sarah, d. of James & Sarah Audlie ...	1 Mar.
1668.	Smith, Johan, d. of Walter Smith ...	6 Apr.
	Bonfeilld, John, s. of John & Joan Bonfeild ...	9 July
	James, John, s. of Robert & Susanna James ...	13 July
	Clapp, Charells, s. of William & Jane Clapp ...	10 Aug.
	Hooke, Grace, d. of John & Mary Hooke ...	11 Aug.
	Abbut, John, s. of William & Johane Abbut ...	8 Sep.
	Bradick, Agness, d. of Joseph & Johan Bradick ...	17 Sep.
	Carswill, Ellies, s. of William & Rachell Carswill ...	20 Sep.
	Carter, John, s. of Walter & Darothe Carter ...	4 Oct.

\* This entry has been repeated at a later date, the names being spelt Joshua & Braddicke and Jone.

1668.	Hooke, Sarah, d. of Georg & Anssilla Hooke	...	6 Oct.
	Robertes, Ellizabeth, d. of Thomas & Prudenc Robertes	...	26 Oct.
	Blackmor, Nicholas, s. of John & Agnes Blackmoo	...	2 Nov.
	Hooke, Thomas, s. of Edward & Tabithe Hooke	...	8 Dec.
	Michell, John, s. of John Micheal, gent. & Jane Michal* ...	...	6 Jan.
	Smith, Thomas, s. of John & Dina Smith	...	1 Feb.
	Hopper, Anne, d. of John & Anne Hopper	...	23 Feb.
	May, Ellizabeth, d. of Robert & Ellizabeth May	...	14 Mar.
1669.	Goodman, John, s. of John & Ellizabeth Goodman	...	11 July
	Clapp, Issaac, s. of Henry & Dorothy Clapp	...	18 July
	Audly, Johanna, d. of John & Anne Audly	...	22 Aug.
	Connet, Samewell, s. of Nicholes & Ellen Connet	...	10 Sep.
	Turner, Ane, d. of John & Elizabeth Turner	...	22 Sep.
	Bartlet, James, s. of Elles & Mary Bartlett	...	10 Oct.
	Turle, Elizabeth, d. of Nathanewell & Johan Turle ...	...	29 Nov.
	Meco, William, s. of William & Francis Meco	...	5 Dec.
	Whitmor, Elles, s. of Elles & Mary Whitmor	...	15 Jan.
	Appelling, John, s. of William & Ane Appelling	...	13 Feb.
	Hook, Mary, d. of Georg & Anssilla Hooke	...	16 Mar.
	Carter, Abraham, s. of Abraham & Susana Carter...	...	20 Mar.
	Michell, Sarah, d. of John Michell, gent. & Johan Michell ...	...	24 Mar.
1670.	Ballhatchut, William, s. of Thomas & Ellizabeth Ballhatchat	...	10 Apr.
	Pitts, John, s. of Thomas & Jane Pitts	...	17 Apr.
	Hithcock, Thomas, s. of Robert & Jeane Hithcock	...	1 May
	Hooke, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Johane Hooke	...	2 June
	Pegion, Grace, d. of William & Ann Pegion	...	5 June
	Chappel, Henry, s. of Henry & Rebecka Chappel	...	26 June
	Hook, William, s. of John & Mary Hooke	...	28 Sep.
	Baker, John, s. of John & Hanna Baker	...	28 Sep.
	Bradicke, Joseph, s. of Joshua & Joane Bradicke	...	26 Oct.
	Balhatchat, Sarah, d. of Andrew & Carates Bal- hatchat ...	...	14 Nov.
	Chanon, Joseph, s. of Thomas & Abbigall Chanon...	...	25 Nov.
	Turner, John, s. of William & Ellizabeth Turner	...	19 Dec.

\* This entry is badly written and difficult to decipher.

1670.	Audly, James, s. of James & Sarah Audly	...	25	Dec.
	Bonfeild, Ellizabeth, d. of John & Johan Bonfield	...	26	Dec.
	Veryard, Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Johan Veryard	...	22	Jan.
	Hoopper, Johan, d. of John & Anne Hoopper	...	30	Jan.
	Haker, Mary, d. of John & Johan Haker	...	5	Feb.
1671.	Clapp, Martha, d. of William & Jane Clapp	...	9	Apr.
	Balhatchat, Pressilla, d. of Thomas & Ellizabeth Ballhatchat	...	16	Apr.
	Hewes, Mary, d. of William & Grace Hewes	...	20	Apr.
	Cone, Nicholas, s. of Mr. Nicholas & Mrs. Catharine Cone	...	7	May
	Clapp, Thomas, s. of Henry & Darothy Clapp	...	7	May
	Turner, John, s. of John & Elizebeth Turner	...	15	May
	Bartlett, Samuell, s. of Moses & Mary Bartlett	...	24	May
	Tucker, Charls, s. of Charls & Grace Tucker	...	23	July
	Blackmore, Darathy, d. of John & Agnis Blackmore	...	2	Oct.
	Caswell, William, s. of William & Rachill Caswell	...	15	Oct.,
	Cunnott, Jane, d. of Nicholas & Elnor Cunnott	...	26	Oct.
	Hooke, Martha & Ancilla, ds. of George & Ancilla Hooke	...	18	Oct.
		born	3	Nov.
	Audley, Ann, d. of John & Ann Audley	...	12	Nov.
	Thomas, Mary, d. of Georg & Peternell Thomas	...	15	Nov.
	Shires, Elizabeth, d. of James & Jane Shires	...	1	Dec.
	[?] Jewry, Margret, d. of William & Jone Lewry	...	3	Dec.
	Channon, Susanna, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Channon	...	20	Dec.
	House, Elisabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth House	...	7	Jan.
	May, Robart, s. of Robert & Elizabeth May	...	2	Feb.
	*Pegion, John, s. of William & An Pegion	...	15	Feb.
1672.	Aplin, John & William, ss. of William & Ane Aplin	...	8	Apr.
	Turll, Nathanuell, s. of Nathanwell & Joane Turll	...	9	May
	Braddicke, Dorothy, d. of Josuah & Joan Braddicke	...	16	July
	Bartlett, Mathew, s. of Ellis & Mary Bartlett	...	16	Aug.
	Mecho, Ane, d. of John & Jane Mecho	...	8	Sep.
	Lee, Mary, d. of Georg & Mary Lee	...	30	Oct.
	Hew [?], John, s. of William & Grace Hew	...	5	Dec.
	Cunet, Ammy d. of Nicholas & Ellinor Cunet	...	13	Dec.
	Addems, Joan, d. of Phillip & Ursalla Addems	...	26	Dec.
	Whitmore, Robert, s. of Ellis & Mary Whitmore	...	19	Jan.

\* This entry has been repeated in a later hand, and gives the names as "Pidgon" and "Ann."

1672.	Barned, Sarai, d. of James & Elleze Barned Hame, Thomas, s. of Mary Hame [ <i>illeg.</i> ] Turner, Ellezeus, s. of John & Ellizebeth Turner Lane, Johan, d. of Phillip & Johan Lane ... Banfild, Edward, s. of John & Johan Banfild	...	22 Jan. 27 Jan. 12 Feb. 7 Mar. 14 Mar.
1673.	Bartlet, William, s. of William & Redigan Bartlet Sheares, Simon, s. of James & Jane Sheares Abbat, John, s. of William & Johan Abbat Ballhatchat, Ellizabeth, d. of Thomes & Ellizabeth Ballhatchat ... ... ... ... Hooke, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Hook Bartlet, Mary, d. of Paul & Johan Bartlet Hoopper, John, s. of John & Ann Hopper Chanon, John, s. of Petter & Ellizabeth Chanon Hooke, Mary, d. of Edmond & Tabitha Hooke Audly, Deborah, d. of James & Sarah Audly Hitchcock, James, s. of Robert & Grace Hitchcock Wheaton, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Johan Wheaton Mecoo, Mary, d. of William & Francis Mecoo	...	8 Apr. 11 Apr. 16 June 13 July 31 July 1 Aug. 3 Aug. 6 Aug. 12 Aug. 31 Aug. 26 Oct. 23 Dec. 6 Jan.
1674.	Thomes, Martha, d. of Georg & Ellen Thomas Thomas, Johan, d. of John & Mary Thomes Clapp, filles, s. of Jane Clapp, wid. ... Pegion, Pressilla, d. of William & Ann Pegion Lan [e], An, d. of Phillip & Johan Lan [e] Bradick, John, s. of Joseph & Johan Bradick Bartlet, Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Bartlet Hook, Johan, d. of Joseph & Johan Hooke Clapp, John, s. of Henry & Dorothy Clapp Sheares, Mary, d. of James & Jane Sheares Boyland, Sameuell, s. of Georg & Ellizabeth Boyland ... ... ... ... ... [?] 5 Nov. [?] Reyling, Samuel, s. of . . . & Elizabeth Reyling ... ... ... ... ... . . .	...	5 Apr. 5 Apr. 19 Apr. 19 Apr. 19 Apr. 27 May 9 June 2 July 30 Aug. 4 Sep. [?] 5 Nov.
1675.	Turner, Georg, s. of John & Ellizabeth Turner Bartlet, Paull, s. of Paull & Johan Bartlet [?] Carnall, Amy, d. of Amy [?] Carnall... May, Jane, d. of Robert & Elisabeth May Boylan, Hannah, d. of Bernard & Eede Boylan Hook, Hester, d. of George & Darity Hook Lane, Mary, d. of Phillip & Joan Lane ...	...	30 Mar. 5 Apr. . . . 6 Apr. 24 Apr. 29 Apr. 3 May

1675.	Batstone, William, s. of Robert & Elizabeth					
	Batstone ...	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Meco, Grace, d. of John & Jane Meco	...	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	fle, John, s. of Robert fle	...	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Bartlett, Martha, d. of Moses & Mary Bartlett,					
		born 6 Mar. 1673				
	Balhatchet, Grace, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth					19 Jan.
	Balhatchet	...	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Caswill, Robert, s. of William & Rachell Caswill	...				4 Jan.
	Lee, Grace, d. of Thomas & Prudence Lee	...				22 Mar.
1676.	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Witt. & Raddigon Bartlett	...				29 May
	Cunett, Jone, d. of Nicolas & Elnor Cunett	...				28 Mar.
	Lane, Ann, d. of Phillip Lane	...	...	...	...	10 May
	Banfield, Thomas, s. of John & Jone Banfield	...				12 May
	Carter, Mary, d. of Abraham & Susanah Carter	...				5 Oct.
	Bartlett, John, s. of William & Jane Bartlett	born [?]				Oct.
	Hook, Joane, d. of George & Darrathy Hook	...				7 Oct.
	Court, James, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Court	...				5 Nov.
	Tucker, John, s. of Charles & Grace Tucker	...				12 Nov.
	Oadly, Mary, d. of James & Sarah Audly	...				19 Nov.
	Hewes, William, s. of William & Grace Hewes	...				18 Jan.
	Bradick, Anthony, s. of Joseph & Joan Bradick	...				31 Jan.
	Boylan, Bernard, s. of Bernard & Edith Boylan	...				2 Feb.
1677.	Hitchcock, John & Grace, s. & d. of Robert & Grace					
	Hitchcock	...	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	Bartlet, John, s. of Palle [? Paul] & Jane Bartlet	...				8 May
	Tourle, Jone, d. of Nathan & Jone Tourle	...				11 May
	Bartlet, Mary, d. of Thos. & Mare Bartlet	...				1 June
	Sheares, Mary, d. of James & Jane Shares	...				7 Aug.
	Bartlet, Prudanc, d. of Thomas & Mary Bartlet	[?]	18 Aug.			
	Wide, Thomas *Tourner, s. of Grase Wide	...				21 Oct.
	Bastone, Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Bastone	[?]	2 Oct.			
	Hellier, William, s. of John & Agnes Hellier	..	12 Dec.			
	[Addems], † Ane, d. of Phillip & Usslath [Addems]					last Feb.
	Hopper, Mary, d. of John & Ane Hopper	...				24 Mar.
1678.	Mecho, Thomas, s. of John & Jane Mecho	...				20 June
	Lacey, John, s. of Jo. & Anna Lacey	...			[blank]	Aug.
	Bartlet, Melchisedecke, s. of Moses & Mary Bartlet	...				25 May
	Banfiell, Rebeckey, d. of Jo. & Jone Banfiell	...				25 Nov.

\* Apparently the father's name was Tourner. † See Baptisms, 1672.

1678.	Wood, Mary, d. of Will <sup>9</sup> & Mary Wood ...	...	4 Sep.
	Bartled, Hanna, d. of Peter & Hanna Bartlet	...	20 June
	Bartlet, Hana, d. of Tho. & Mary Bartlet	...	6 Oct.
	Bartlet, . . . ,* d. of Ellise, gen., & Edith Bartlet	...	27 July
	Bartlet, William, s. of Will & Jone Bartlet, gen. ...	...	27 Nov.
	Turner, Elezeth, d. of John & Elizebeth Turner ...	...	27 Nov.
	Hoocke, Ketharen, d. of Geo. & Doryty Hoocke† ...	...	14 Jan.
	Nuton, Peter, s. of Peter & Elezebeth Nuton ...	...	7 Feb.
	Colman, Mary, d. of John & Thebytha Colman ...	...	13 Mar.
	Lee, Sara, d. of John & Abbigall Lee ...	...	20 Mar.
1679.	Chaple, Rebecka, d. of Henry & Rebecka Chaple ...	...	6 Apr.
	Locke, John, s. of Joseph & Mary Locke‡ ...	...	26 Mar.
	Burnard, Elizabeth, d. of James & Elizabeth Burnard ...	...	7 May
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of William & Radigan Bartlett ...	...	8 May
	Holwill, Joan, d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Holwill ...	...	8 May
	Conett, Jonathan, s. of Nicholas & Ellenor Conett ...	...	9 May
	Balhetchet, Susana & Mary, ds. of Thomas & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Balhetchet ...	...	1 June
	Bartlett, Hanna, d. of Moses & Mary Bartlett	...	4 July
	fflea, Elias, s. of Robert & Mary fflea ...	...	14 Aug.
	Bartlett, Ellis, s. of Ellis, gent., & Edith Bartlett ...	...	22 Oct.
	Bastone, Robert, s. of Robert & Eliz. Bastone	...	21 Nov.
	Bartlett, Thomas, s. of Pall & Jone Bartlett	...	28 Nov.
	Bartlett, Nathaniell, s. of Nicholas & Hanah Bartlett	...	4 Feb.
	Bartlett, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Bartlett	...	4 Feb.
	Wood, William, s. of William & Mary Wood	...	24 Feb.
1680.	Lee, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Lee	...	6 Apr.
	Newton, Roger, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Newton	...	8 May
	Han, William, s. of Robert & Elizebath Han	...	31 May
	Hatherly, Mary, d. of John & Grace Hatherly	...	2 July
	Whitmore, Anna, d. of Ellis & Ann Whitmore	...	18 July
	Oadly, John, s. of James & Sarah Oadly	...	8 Aug.
	Hooper, Ann, d. of Nicholas & Ann Hooper	...	10 Aug.
	Hooke, Edward, s. of George & Dorathy Hooke	...	25 Aug.
	Carter, Thomas, s. of Ellis & Hannah Carter	...	25 Aug.

\* This entry has been tampered with.

† The date of baptism and Christian name of the child has been added in a different hand.

‡ This appears to be the only entry in this handwriting and has been written over an erasure.

1680.	Hamm, Anna, d. of Joseph & Mary Hamm	...	25 Aug.
	Braddick, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Braddick	...	17 Sep.
	Lacy, Nicholas, s. of John & Ann Lacy	...	6 Oct.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of William, gent., & Jone Bartlett	...	18 Nov.
	Turner, Agnis, d. of John & Elizebeth Turner	...	23 Nov.
	Holwill, Andrew, s. of Andrew & Ellizabeth Holwill	...	20 Jan.
	Bartlett, Edmon, s. of Thomas & Mary Bartlett	...	27 Jan.
	James, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth James	...	30 Jan.
	Bartlett, John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bartlett	...	9 Feb.
	Wiscot, Nicolas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Wiscot	...	23 Feb.
	Coleman, Prudence, d. of John & Tabitha Coleman	...	4 Mar.
	Marcle, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Jane Marcle	...	20 Mar.
	Lee, John, s. of John & Abigaile Lee	...	24 Mar.
1681.	Tammas, Mary, d. of John & Mary Tammas	...	24 Apr.
	Whitty, John, s. of John & Grace Whitty, of Axmester	...	10 May
	Carter, Will <sup>9</sup> , s. of Witt. & Mary Carter	...	14 May
	Lee, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Lee	...	7 June
	Hickoke, Mary, d. of Robert & Grace Hickoke	...	14 June
	Braddicke, Elizabeth, d. of Joshuah & Jone Brad- dicke	...	7 July
	Burnard, Johañah, d. of James & Elizebath Burnard	...	1 Aug.
	Conant, Nicholis, s. of Nicho. & Elnor Conant	...	1 Sep.
	Sheires, Hannah, d. of James & Jane Shiers	...	1 Sep.
	Hill, Nicho., s. of Nicholis & Jone Hill	...	2 Sep.
	Banpheild, Sammuell, s. of John & Jone Banpheild	...	7 Sep.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bartlett	...	19 Jan.
	Hann, Symon, s. of Robart & Elizabeth Hann	...	13 Feb.
	Bartlett, John, s. of Necho. & Hanah Bartlett	...	26 Feb.
1682.	Heew, Susanna, d. of William & Grace Heew	...	18 May
	Ham, John, s. of Joseph & Mary Ham	...	25 May
	Meco, An, d. of William & Agnes Meco	...	20 June
	Hooke, Bartholomew, s. of Jourdge & Dorathy Hooke	...	24 June
	Clapp, Susanah, d. of John & Joane Clapp	...	2 July
	Bartlett, Katherine, d. of Ellis, gent., & Edith Bartlett	...	7 Sep.
	Markall, Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Jane Markall	...	6 Nov.

1682.	Meller, Elias, s. of Elias & Agness Meller Hill, Joane, d. of Nicholas & Joane Hill	... born 17 Nov.	8 Nov. 24 Nov.
	Hooper, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Ann Hooper ...	...	7 Feb.
	Nuton, John, s. of Roger & Rebeckah Newton ...	...	24 June
	Bartlett, Rechard, s. of William & Rodegan Bartlett	...	2 Feb.
1683.	Nuton, William, s. of Peter & Elizabeth Nuton ...	...	27 Mar.
	Bartlett,* Seusannah, d. of Paul & Joane Bartlett ...	...	12 Aug.
	Wescote,* Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Mary Wescote	...	12 Mar.
	Gage, Ann, d. of Wift. & Agnis Gage ...	...	22 Apr.
	Bartlet, Malachi, s. of Moses & Mary Bartlet	...	3 June
	Beere, Margaret, d. of Edward & Margeret Beere ...	...	1 June
	Miller, Ann, d. of Nicholas & Anne Miller	...	5 July
	Lee, Grace, d. of Richard & Mary Lee ...	...	31 July
	Bartlet, William, s. of William & Joan Bartlet	...	16 Aug.
	Caly, Hennery, s. of Henery & Mary Caly	...	7 Aug.
	Lee, Joanna, d. of John & Abigayle Lee ...	...	12 Sep.
	Clapp, John, s. of John & Joan Clapp ...	...	4 Nov.
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Bartlett	...	5 Nov.
	Bartlett, Mathew, s. of Thomas & Mary Bartlet	...	4 Dec.
	Caslake, John, s. of John & Ann Caslake	...	9 Dec.
	Oadley, Isaac, s. of James & Sarah Oadley	...	26 Dec.
	Braddicke, Samuel, s. of Nicholas & Elizebeth Braddicke	... ...	10 Jan.
	Blackmore, Robert, s. of John & Agnis Blackmore	...	12 Feb.
	Hooke, Suzanna, d. of George & Dorothy Hooke ...	...	27 Feb.
	Clarke, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Clarke	...	11 Mar.
1684.	Meller, Nicholas, s. of Elias & Agness Meller	...	27 Mar.
	Connent, Hellener, d. of Nicho. Connent ...	...	27 Mar.
	Banfield, Grace, d. of John & Jone Banfield	...	16 May
	Wescot, Mary, d. of Mary Wescot	...	[?] 23 July
	Nutton, William, s. of Roger Nutton	...	24 Aug.
	Mellerd, . . . , d. of Nicolas & Jone Mellerd [sic]	...	16 Mar.
	Bartlet, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margreat Bartlet	...	14 Dec.
	[?] Hill, John, s. of Nicholas & Jone [?] Hill	...	16 Jan.
	Perry, Mary, d. of Philip & Elnor Perry	...	16 Feb.
	Ham, Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Ham ...	...	6 Mar.
1685.	Martell, Agnes, d. of Nicolas & Jane Martell	...	15 May
	Bartlet, Samuell, s. of Wift. & Redigan Bartlet	...	24 May

\* These entries have been inserted in a different hand.

1685.	Caly, Susana, d. of Henry & Mary Caly ...	...	24 June
	Bartlet, Dorothy, d. of Ellis, gent., & Eddith Bartlet	...	14 July
	Braddicke, William, s. of Nicholas & Elezebeth Braddicke ... ... ... ...	...	16 Sep.
	Bartlett, Elis, s. of Nicholas & Hanah Bartlet	...	1 Sep.
	Poyton, George, s. of George & Mary Poyton	...	23 Sep.
	Clapp, John, s. of Jo. & Jone Clapp ...	...	6 Dec.
	Lee, Jone, d. of Robert & Jone Lee ...	...	16 Feb.
	Ducke, John, s. of Edward & Debora Ducke	...	29 Dec.
	Mellerd, Mary, d. of Elles & Agnes Mellerd	...	14 Jan.
	Nuton, Jone, d. of Eade Nuton ...	...	30 Jan.
	Carslake, Henry, s. of John & Ann Carslake	...	26 Feb.
	Lee, Sarah, d. of John & Abigaill Lee ...	...	23 Mar.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Paull & Johan Bartlett	...	19 Mar.
	Beer, Edward, s. of Edward & Margarett Beer	...	24 Mar.
1686.	Newton, Mary, d. of Roger & Rebecah Newton	...	13 Sep.
	Bartlet, Marg [r] ett, d. of Thomas & Mary Bartlet	...	3 Oct.
	Hooke, Ann, d. of George & Daroty Hooke	[sic]	11 June
	Gayh, John, s. of William of Agnis Gayh	...	2 Jan.
	Martall, Richard, s. of Nicholas & Jeane Martall	...	22 Mar.
1687.	Oadley, William, s. of James & Serah Oadley	...	31 Mar.
	Hill, Mary, d. of Nickolas & Jone Hill	...	6 May
	Ham, Sara, d. of Joseph & Mary Ham ...	...	25 May
	Duck, Prudence, d. of Edward & Deborah Duck	...	24 June
	Han, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Han	...	28 June
	Pery, William, s. of Philip & Elnor Pery	...	7 Aug.
	Miler, Nickolas, s. of Nickolas & An Miler	...	25 Aug.
	Wood, Jone, d. of William & Mary Wood	...	21 Sep.
	Hil, Elizabeth, d. of Steafing & Darathey Hil	born 11 Aug.	15 Sep.
	Miller, William, s. of Ellis & Agnis Miller	...	22 Sep.
	Bartlett, John, s. of Rogar & An Bartlett	...	30 Sep.
	Heller, Agnis, d. of John & Agnis Heller	...	3 Nov.
	Baily, Mary, d. of Mary Baily [illeg.] ...	...	3 Nov.
	Tailor, Grace, d. of John & Grace Tailor ...	...	24 Nov.
	Bartlet, Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Bartlet	...	6 Jan.
	Bartlet, William, s. of Richard & Mary Bartlet	...	19 Jan.
	Bornard, James, s. of James & Elizebeth Bornard...	...	28 Feb.
	Wolis, Nickolas, s. of Nickolas & Susanna Wolis	...	1 Mar.
	Cayly, Mary, d. of Hennerry & Mary Cayly	...	1 Mar.

1687.	Bucknole, William, s. of William & An Bucknole ...	11	Mar.
	Mannyard, John, s. of Charity Mannyard, wid. ...	21	Mar.
1688.	Clap, Matthias, s. of John & Joane Clap ...	1	Apr.
	Hooke, Grace, d. of George & Doryty Hooke ...	6	Apr.
	Mecko, Samuel, s. of Thomas & Jane Mecko ...	24	Apr.
	Caslake, Mary, d. of John & An Caslake ...	24	June
	Levermore, Mary, d. of Nathanell & Sara Lever-		
	more ... ... ... ...	28	June
	Beere, Agnis, d. of Edward & Margeret Beere ...	22	July
	Coks, Thomas, s. of George & Ruth Coks ...	27	July
	Bartlet, Samuell, s. of Ellis & Edeth Bartlet ...	9	Aug.
	Paiton, Richard, s. of George & Mary Paiton ...	21	Aug.
	Wescet, Eelisebeth, d. of Cristover & Eelisebth		
	Wescet ... ... ... ...	10	Sep.
	Ham, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Ham ...	25	Dec.
	Hill, An, d. of Stefen & Darothey Hill		
	born 19 Dec. bap. [?] Jan.		
	Bartlet, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bartlet ...	23	Jan.
	Flee, Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Flee ...	30	Jan.
	Nuton, Petter, s. of Petter & Elizebeth Nuton ...	11	Feb
	Hill, Samuell, s. of Nickolas & Joane Hill ...	20	Feb.
1689.	Lee, Elisebeth, d. of John & Abigal Lee ...	27	Mar.
	Nuton, Rebekeah, d. of Roger & Rebekah Nuton ...	1	Apr.
	Wolis, Susana, d. of Nicklas & Susana Wolis ...	30	Apr.
	Meller, Thomas, s. of Elles & Agnis Meller ...	8	May
	Bartlet, Roger, s. of Nickolas & Hannah Bartlet ...	18	May
	Bartlet, Samuel, s. of Rogar & An Bartlet ...	6	June
	Tailor, Hanah, d. of John & Grace Tailor ...	11	July
	Levermore, Mary, d. of Nathanell & Sarah		
	Levermore ... ... ... ...	26	Dec.
	Deeme, John, s. of John & Elizebth Deeme ...	8	Mar.
1690.	Woode, John, s. of William & Mary Woode ...	2	May
	Clape, Mary, d. of John & Joane Clape ...	[?]	3 June
	Bartlett, John, s. of Thomas & Margreat Bartlett ...	8	June
	Mecko, Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Mecko ...	10	June
	Perry, Ane, d. of Phillep & Elnor Perry		
	born 17 May	22	June
	Hill, John, s. of Stepeving & Dorothay Hill		
	born 3 July	23	July
	Coxe, Sarah, d. of George & Mary Coxe ...	23	July

1690.	Bartlet, [?] Rachell, d. of Thomas & Mary Bartlet...	7 Sep.
	Wescot, Samuell, s. of Christover & Elisebeth	
	Wescot ... ... ... ... ... 26 Sep.	
	Bucknell, John, s. of William & Ane Bucknell ...	22 Oct.
	Caslake, Anne, d. of John & Anne Caslake ...	21 Nov.
	Hooke, Jenne, d. of Gorge & Dorathy Hooke ...	19 Dec.
	Lee, Elenor, d. of Robart & Elenor Lee ...	23 Dec.
	Bartlet, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Bartlet ...	26 Dec.
	Mecko, William, s. of William & Elisebeth Mecko ...	26 Dec.
	Beare, John, s. of Edward & Margeret Beare ...	23 Feb.
	Leeat, John, s. of John & Hannah Leeat ...	11 Mar.
	Millir, Thomas, s. of Elies & Agnis Miller ...	20 Mar.
1691.	Taylor, John, s. of John & Grace Taylor ...	9 Apr.
	Channon, William, s. of William & Hester Channon	13 Apr.
	Nuton, Ridigon, d. of Rager & Rebeckah Nuton ...	24 Apr.
	Deeme, Thomas, s. of John & Elizebeth Deeme ...	22 June
	Gardner, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Gardner ...	30 July
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Rogar & Ane Bartlett ...	14 Sep.
	Luckcraft, Suzanaa, d. of Nickholas & Margret ...	14 Oct.
	Bartlett, Elizabeth,* d. of Elies, gent., & Edeth	
	Bartlett ... ... ... ... ... 15 Oct.	
	Wesscott, Mary, d. of Cristover & Eliziebeth Wescott	28 Oct.
	Hill, Sarah, d. of Nicholas & Joan Hill ...	5 Nov.
	Lee, Abigall, d. of John & Abigall Lee ...	28 Feb.
	Wollis Elizebth, d. of Nicholas & Susana Wollis ...	2 Feb.
1692.	Bartlett, Joan, d. of Paull & Joan Bartlett ...	28 Mar.
	Newton, Samuell, s. of Pitter & Elizebeth Newton	29 Mar.
	Leatt, Hanah, d. of John & Hanah Leatt ...	31 Mar.
	Meler, John, s. of Nicholas & Ane Meler ...	10 Apr.
	Hooke, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Hooke ...	15 June
	Hill, Parnell, d. of Stephen & Dorathy Hill ...	14 Aug.
	Bartlett, Grace, d. of Thomas & Margrett Bartlett	2 Oct.
	Coxs, Samuell, s. of Gorge & Mary Coxs ...	17 Oct.
	Smith, Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Smith ...	16 Nov.
	Sheepyard, Elis, s. of Dorothy Sheepyard ...	8 Dec.
	Hooke, Rebeckah, d. of George & Dorathy Hooke	27 Jan.
	Deeme, Stephen, s. of John & Elizebeth Deeme ...	30 Jan.
	Miller, Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Miller ...	10 Feb.
	Bartlett, Elias, s. of Thomas & Mary Bartlett ...	22 Feb.

\* This name has been altered to Elizabeth in a different hand.

1692.	Carslake, William, s. of John & Ane Carslake	...	26	Feb.
	Taylor, Robart, s. of John & Grace Taylor	...	16	Mar.
	Wollis, Anthony, s. of Nicholas & Susana Wollis	...	19	Mar.
1693.	Meller, Elizebeth, d. of Elies & Agness Meller*	...	21	Apr.
	Bucknole, . . . , d. of William & Ane Bucknole	...	14	June
	Meco, John, s. of John & Mary Meco	...	17	June
	Newton, Joane, d. of Rogar & Rebeck Newton	...	11	Oct.
	Jamſ, Mary, d. of John & Joan Jamſ	...	15	Oct.
	Pin, Elizeas, s. of Elis & Sarah Pin	...	17	Oct.
	Hooke, Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Hooke	...	17	Jan.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Bartlett	...	4	Mar.
	Leate, Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Leate	...	15	Mar.
1694.	Channon, Elizabeth, d. of William & Esther Channon	...	10	Apr.
	Hooke, George, s. of Samuel & Mary Hooke	...	26	June
	Leigh, Charity, d. of John & Abygal Leigh	...	20	July
	fflea, Ellis, s. of Robert & Mary fflea	...	1	Nov.
	Taylor, Anna, d. of John & Grace Taylor	...	31	Jan.
	Perry, Philip, s. of Philip & Elanor Perry	...	27	Feb.
	Smith, John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Smith	...	8	Mar.
1695.	Hill, Mary, d. of [?] Stephen & Dorathey Hill	...	25	Mar.
	Bylond, John, s. of Hannah Bylond†	...	26	Mar.
	Meller, William, s. of William & Sarah Meller	...	17	Apr.
	Bylond, John, s. of John Carter & Hannah Bylond†	...	28	Mar.
	Leigh, Robert, s. of Robert & Helina Leigh	...	25	Apr.
	Meller, John, s. of Ellis & Angis Meller	...	14	May
	Bartlett, William, s. of Thomas & Margert Bartlett	...	25	July
	Wallis, Prudence, d. of Nicholas & Susana Wallis	...	4	Aug.
	Bartlett, Roger, s. of Roger & Anne Bartlett	...	25	Aug.
	Bucknole, Robert, s. of Robert & Agnus Bucknole [sic]	...	23	Aug.
	Hooke, John, s. of Joseph & Mary Hooke	...	12	Sep.
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Bartlett	...	15	Sep.
	Meller, Thomas, s. of Nichols & Ann Meller	...	10	Oct.
	Wessett, Grace, d. of [?] Christoaer & Elezeab	...		
	Wessett ...	...	5	Nov.

\* Below this is written : "Robert Bucknow alsoe of Agust."

† The first of these entries has been partly erased, and in the second entry the child was first entered as the son of John Carter and Hannah his wife ; but subsequently "John Carter and Hannah his wife" has been erased and "Hannah Bylond" entered as the mother.

1695.	Carter, John, s. of John & Mary Carter ...	...	14 Nov.
	Hill, Bartholomew, s. of Nicholas & Jone Hill	...	20 Nov.
	Nuton, Roger, s. of Roger & Rebekah Nuton	...	1 Dec.
	Clapp, Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Clapp	...	6 Jan.
	Bartlett, William, s. of Ellis, gent., & Edith Bartlett	...	20 Feb.
1696.	May, Mary, d. of Peter & Mary May ...	...	16 Apr.
	James, Dorythy, d. of John & Jone James	...	13 Apr.
	Bucknole, Ann, d. of William & Anne Bucknole	...	13 Apr.
	Deem, Sarah, d. of John & Ellizabeth Deem	...	3 Nov.
	Mecho, William, s. of William & Ann Mecho	...	13 Nov.
	Lee, Charity, d. of John & Abbigal Lee ...	...	26 Nov.
	Nuton, Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Rebekah Nuton...	...	17 Dec.
	Carslake, Sarah, d. of John & Ann Carslake	...	25 Dec.
	Channon, Joan, d. of William & Esther Channon	...	14 Mar.
	Taylor, Mary, d. of John & Grace Taylor	[sic]	12 Feb.
1697.	Prosser, Anna, d. of William & Preseller Prosser	...	3 June*
	Caswill, Rachel, d. of Robert & Mary Caswill	...	[?] 6 June
	Leatt, William, s. of John & Hanah Leatt	...	23 June
	Hoock, William, s. of Joseph & Mary Hoock	...	8 Sep.
	Meller, Henry, s. of Ellis & Agnis Meller	...	22 Sep.
	Abbot, John, s. of John & Joen Abbot	...	10 Oct.
	Meller, Joen, d. of William & Sarah Meller	...	13 Oct.
	Franch, Hannah, d. of William & Rebeckah Franch	...	3 Nov.
	Hill, Susana, d. of Stephen & Dorathay Hill	...	20 Nov.
	Bannet, John, s. of Thomas & Rachal Banner	...	20 Mar.
1698.	Bartlett, Elizebeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Bartlett ...	...	27 Mar.
	Chapell, Elizebeh, d. of Henry & Elizebeh Chapell	...	27 Mar.
	Hill, Elizebeh, d. of Nicholas & Jone Hill	...	26 Apr.
	Wallis, Helena, d. of Nickolas & Suzana Wallis	...	12 Sep.
	May, Elizebeh, d. of Peter & Mary May ...	...	14 Sep.
	Meko, Sarah, d. of William & Ann Meko	...	1 Nov.
	Bartlett, Ann, d. of Roger & Ann Bartlett	...	8 Dec.
	Bartlett, Nicholas, s. of Richard & Mary Bartlett	...	6 Jan.
	Northcott, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Mary Northcott ...	...	14 Mar.
1699.	Neuton, Peter, s. of Roger & Rebekah Neuton	...	8 June
	Buknorl, Joseph, s. of William & Ann Bucknorl	...	30 July
	Lee, Hanah, d. of John & Abbigal Lee ...	...	23 Aug.

\* Altered from July.

1699.	Leat, Marey, d. of John & Hanna Leat born 6 Aug.	23 Aug.
	Abbot, Mary, d. of John & Joan Abbot ...	23 Aug.
	Deem, Samuell, s. of John & Elizebth Deem ...	1 Nov.*
	[?] Godden, Gordon, John, s. of George & Dorothy [?] Gooden ... ... ... ...	6 Jan.
	Banfill, Mary, d. of John & Jone Banfill ...	21 Jan.
	Tayler, Elizebth, d. of John & Graie Tayler ...	29 Feb.
	Hooke, Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Hooke ...	15 Mar.
1700.	Lecot, Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Lecot ...	29 Mar.
	Pring, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Sarah Pring, junr. born 5 May	12 May†
	Hill, Thomas, s. of Nicholas & Joan Hill ...	9 Oct.
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Bartlett ...	20 Nov.
	Chapel, Henery, s. of Henery & Elizababth Chapel	8 Dec.
	Hooke, Ansullah, d. of Sammuell & Mary Hooke ...	14 Feb.
	‡ Mecoe, Anne, d. of William & Anne Mecoe ...	13 Sep.
1701.	Lecote, Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Lecote ...	28 Apr.
	Bartlett, Susana, d. of James & Margett Bartlett born 9 Mar. § . . .	
	Meechel, John, s. of Beniamin & Elizbeth Meechel, gent. ... ... ... ...	3 July
	Perry, John, s. of Phillip & Elnor Perry ...	3 Sep.
	Norcot, Marey, d. of Anthony & Marey Norcot [sic]	10 June
	Pring, Elizebth, d. of William & Sarah Pring ...	6 Jan.
	Leat, Susannah, d. of John & Hannah Leat ...	16 [?] Jan.
	Clapp, Joseph, s. of Charls & Sarah Clapp ...	7 Jan.
	Miller, Hannah, d. of Nicholas & Ann Miller ...	[blank]
	Bennet, William, s. of Thomas & Rachell Bennet	2 Feb.**
1702.	Deem, Gabriell, s. of John & Elizabeth Deem ...	6 Apr.
	[?] Boylan, Samuell, s. of Sam <sup>ll</sup> . & Joan [?] Boylan	7 Apr.
	Bartlett, Elezebeth, d. of Retherd & Mary Bartlett	29 Sep.††
	Goodman, William, s. of William Goodman [sic] born 15 Feb. . . .	

\* This entry has been interpolated.

† "Baptised by Mr. Barnard Starr, of Topsham, a dissenting teacher." The words "a dissenting teacher" have been added subsequently in a different hand.

‡ This entry is a palimpsest.

§ This entry has been interpolated.

\*\* The date was left blank as in the last entry and subsequently inserted.

†† Date subsequently inserted.

1702.	Hooke, Susana, d. of Joseph & Marey Hooke	born [?] 7* Nov. bap. 27 Nov.
	Prosere, John, s. of William & Presselah Prosere ...	2 Feb.
	Taylor, William, s. of John & Grace Taylor ...	20 Feb.
1703.	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Bartlett ...	14 Apr.
	Michel, Edmond, s. of Mr. Benjamin & Elizabeth Michel ...	1 July
	Hewes, Susanna, d. of John & Jane Hewes	born 6 Aug. bap. 27 Aug. †
	Neuten, Elesebeth, d. of Roger & Jone Neuten ...	28 Dec.
	Northott, Sarah, d. of Anthony & Mary Northott ...	12 [?] Jan.
	Boylan, Susanna, d. of Samuell & Joan Boylan	[blank] Jan.
	Davis, Joseph, s. of Evan & Ann Davis ...	... 1 Feb.
	Hatson, John, s. of Henery Hatson ...	... 13 Mar.
	Smeth, Mary, d. of Frances & Mary Smeth, of Whitford ...	[sic] 1 Mar.
1704.	Gooding, William, s. of George & Dorythy Gooding	17 Apr.
	Bampfield, Susanah, d. of John & Joane Bampfield	18 Apr.
	? baptiz, Joseph† ...	13 Apr.
	? baptiz, Abraham† ...	13 Apr.
	Meller, Hannah, d. of William & Sarah Meller	... 5 May
	Braddick, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Joan Braddick	10 May
	Bucknoll, Grace, d. of William & Grace Bucknoll...	5 June
	Mecho, Joan, d. of William & Ann Mecho	... 11 Sep.
	Cunnant, Mary, d. of Jonathan & Mary Cunnant ...	1 Nov.
	Boyland, Jane, d. of Hannah Boyland [illeg.]	... 1 Nov.
	Chaplle, Isack, s. of Henery & Eleizabeth Chaplle...	2 Feb.
	Lecot, John, s. of Recherd & Ann Lecot ...	... 8 Mar.
	Tailer, Joseph, s. of John & Grace Tailer	... 16 Mar.
1705.	Peraman, John, s. of Datherity Peraman, wid.	... 10 Apr.
	Nuton, John, s. of Roger & Mary Nuton ...	... 18 Apr.
	Caly, Mary, d. of William & Honour Caly	... 17 Apr.
	Stranngeman, William, s. of Jonas & Mary Stranngeman	8 June
	Franch, John, s. of George & Mary Franch	born 19 July 14 Aug.

\* Date of birth inserted subsequently.

† Date of birth and baptism entered subsequently.

† Parents' names omitted, and it is not clear whether or not the surname is Baptiz.

1705.	Locke, Mary, d. of John & Grace Locke ...	...	9 July
	Michall, Elizabath, d. of <i>Master</i> Bengaman & Eliza-		
	bath Michall ... ... ... ...	21 Aug.	
	Gooding, Sammuall, s. of George & Dorothy Gooding	10 Sep.	
	Meller, Sammuall, s. of William & Sarah Meller ...	19 Sep.	
	Banphell, Sarah, d. of John & Joan Banphell ...	28 Sep.	
	Hues, Mary, d. of John & Jane Hues ... ...	29 Nov.	
	Banphell, John, s. of John & Catherin Banphell		
	born 5 Dec.	26 Dec.	

[End of Baptisms in Vol. II.]

### VOLUME III.\*

1706.	Petts, Mary, d. of Elias & Grace Petts ...	...	4 June
	Connet, Nicholas, s. of Jonathen & Mary Connet ...	4 Aug.	
	Hattsone, Hennery, s. of Hennery & Mary Hattsone	13 Sep.	
	Boylan, Ann, d. of Sammuall & Joan Boylan ...	8 Oct.	
	Lecott, Mary, d. of Rechard & Ann Lecott ...	5 Nov.	
	Bartlett, John, s. of Edmond & Hannah Bartlett ...	26 Dec.	
	Marckell, Nicholas, s. of Thomas & Hanah Marckell	30 Jan.	
	Proser, Sarah, d. of William & Pressela Proser ...	13 Mar.	
1707.	Mecho, Thomas, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Ann Mecho ...	...	6 May
	Bartlett, William, s. of Samuall & Susanah Bartlett	13 May	
	Hook, John, s. of John & Sarah Hook born 6 May	23 May	
	Banphill, Millony, d. of John & Jane Banphill ...	10 June	
	Pringe, Sarah, d. of Mr. W <sup>m</sup> . Pringe & Sarah his wife ... ... ... ...	1 Aug.	

\* In the front of this book on an inserted slip appears the following :—

"Mem<sup>dm</sup>. These two old Register-Books, in their present lacerated state, were delivered to me 26 May, 1793, by John Stuckey, Esqr., in whose keeping they had long been."

The following note is also appended in pencil :—

"Writing of Mr. Kingman, Vicar ?"

On the recto side of the first fly-leaf is written :—

"Joshua Miller, his hand and pen. Feb. the 28th, 1733.—The Son of Ellis Miller and Elizabeath His Wife—hoc nomen pono quia Lybrum perdere Nolo. Branscombe Register."

On the verso side :—

"Nicholas Hill. Keep the Register Book from 1704." "John, the son of Mr. John Banphild and Catherin, his wife, was Borne the 5 day of december and Baptised the 26 day of the same 1705."

Below this appears 1755 from which it would appear that the above entry was made in 1757.

1707.	Franch, Georg, s. of George & Mary Franch	...	28 Sep.
	Hicks, John, s. of George & Mary Hicks	...	24 Oct.
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of John & Prudance Bartlett	...	30 Oct.
	Stranman, William, s. of Joness & Mary Stranman	...	5 Nov.
	Cally, William, s. of William & Honnor Cally	...	17 Dec.
	Davice, Elizabeth, d. of Evence & Ann Davice	...	...
1708.	Chaple, Joan, d. of Henery & Elizabeth Chaple	...	9 May
	Lacy, Ann, d. of John & Mary Lacy born 18 Apr.	...	13 May
	Meller, Ellis, s. of William & Sarah Meller	...	2 [blank]
	Ashford, Hanna, d. of Samuall & Joan Ashford	...	20 [blank]
	Bradocke, William, s. of Nicholas & Joane Bradocke	...	3 Sep.
	Abbot, Samuall, s. of John & Elizabath Abbot	...	13 Sep.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Mathew & Joane Bartlett	...	17 Sep.
	Hatsone, Sammuall, s. of Hennery & Mary Hatsone	...	14 Oct.
	Markel, Jane, d. of Thomas & Hannah Markel	...	27 Oct.
	Boyland, Sarah, d. of Sammuall & Joan Boyland	...	4 Nov.
	Petts, Grace, d. of Elias & Grace Petts	...	9 Nov.
	Banpheld, Elizeath, d. of John & Catherin Banpheld	...	10 Nov.
	Perry, Sarah, d. of John & Florence Perry	...	4 Dec.
	Bartlett, John, s. of John & Prudance Bartlett	...	2 Jan.
	Cunnett, Sammull, s. of Jonathen & Mary Cunnett	...	6 Jan.
	Batstone, Ann, d. of William & Ann Batstone	...	12 Jan.
	Wheaton, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas & Anna Wheaton	...	18 Jan.
	Clapp, Mary, d. of John & Sarah Clapp	...	3 Mar.
	Hook, Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Hook	...	22 Mar.
	Bartlett, Sammuall, s. of Sammuall & Susanah Bartlett	...	24 Mar.
1709.	Hook, Michall, s. of John & Sarah Hook	...	31 Mar.
	Bartlett, Pall, s. of John & Sarah Bartlett	...	6 July
	Batstone, John, s. of Robert & Luckris Batstone	...	17 July
	Pringe, John, s. of Mr. William & Sarah Pringe	...	10 Aug.
	Banphell, Joan, d. of John & Joan Banphell	...	18 Aug.
	Bartlett, Edmond, s. of Edmond & Hannah Bartlett	...	5 Nov.
	Jams <sup>3</sup> , Grace, d. of Robert & Grace Jams <sup>3</sup>	...	9 Dec.
	Combes, Mary, d. of John & Mary Combes	...	26 Jan.
	Mecho, John, s. cf William & Ann Mecho	...	6 Feb.
	Hunte, Jams <sup>3</sup> , s. of Danuall & Juanah Hunte, of Musbury	...	19 Feb.
	Hill, John, s. of John & Grace Hill born 14 Feb.	...	12 Mar.

1710.	Deme, John, s. of John & Grace Deme	...	11	Apr.
	Lecote, Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Lecote	...	30	Apr.
	Bucknowle, William, s. of William & [sic] Grande Bucknowle	...	19	May
	Franch, Mary, d. of Mary & George Franch	...	21	May
	Strangman, Eliz., d. of Jonahs & Mary Strangman	...	5	Aug.
	Boyland, Mary, d. of Sammuall & Joan Boyland	...	11	Sep.
	Abbote, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Abbote	...	10	Dec.
	Lacey, John, s. of John & Mary Lacey born 24 Dec.	...	3	Jan.
	Bartlett, Thomas, s. of Mathew & Joane Bartlett	...	7	Mar.
	White, John, s. of Danuall & Joan White	...	11	Mar.
1711.	Caly, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Caly, of Southly	...	18	Mar.
	Markel, Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Markel	...	21	Mar.
	Battston, Mary, d. of Robert & Luckries Battstone	[blank]	Apr.	
	Perry, John, s. of John & Florance Perry	...	20	May
	Clarke, Beddey, d. of Thomas & Sarah Clarke	...	6	June
	Hooke, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Hooke	...	29	Aug.
	Braddocke, Robert, s. of Nicholas & Joane Braddocke	...	7	Sep.
	Pringe, Sarah, d. of Mr. William & Sarah Pringe	...	24	Oct.
	Wheton, Juanah, d. of Mr. Nicholas & Anna Wheton	...	7	Nov.
	Cunnet, William, s. of Jonathan & Mary Cunnet	...	6	Dec.
1712.	Coombes, John, s. of John & Mary Coombes	...	3	Feb.
	Bussell, Mary, d. of Jam <sup>s</sup> & Mary Bussell	...	8	Mar.
	Batstone, Sarah, d. of William & Ann Batstone	...	30	Mar.
	Bartlett, Elias, s. of Samuall & Susana Bartlett	...	1	Apr.
	Bartlett, Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Bartlett	...	21	Apr.
	Mecho, Mary, d. of William & Ann Mecho	...	14	May
	Hooke, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Hooke	...	16	May
	White, John, s. of Danuall & Joane White	...	10	June
	Banphild, John, s. of John & Joane Banphild	...	3	July
	Carter, Abraham, s. of Abraham & Mary Carter born 9 July	...	23	July
	Hill, Samuall, s. of John & Grace Hill	...	30	Sep.
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of John & Prudance Bartlett	...	28	Oct.
	Strangman, John, s. of Jonas & Mary Strangman	...	5	Nov.
	Deeme, Grace, d. of John & Grace Deeme	...	30	Jan.
	Meller, Joshua, s. of Eliase & Elizabeth Meller	...	7	Feb.
	Carswill, Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Carswill	...	14	Feb.

1712.	Chapell, Joane, d. of Henery & Eliza Chapell	...	17 Feb.
1713.	Boyland, Joan, d. of Sam. & Joan Boyland	...	22 Apr.
	Bastone, Robert, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Lucrece Bastone	...	3 May
	Bucknell, Thomas, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Grace Bucknell	...	13 Oct.
	Clark, John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Clark	...	23 Oct.
	Bartlett, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Bartlett	...	5 Nov.
	Farrant, Anthony, s. of Martha Farrant [illeg.]	...	8 Nov.
	Birch, Sarah, d. of John & Dorothy Birch	...	25 Dec.
	Hunt, <i>alias</i> James, Robert, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Grace Hunt, <i>alias</i> James	...	30 Dec.
	Hoök, Mary, d. of Mr. John & Sarah Hook	...	3 Feb.
	Bastone, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Bastone	...	9 Feb.
	Markel, Nicholas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Markel	...	14 Feb.
	Carter, Mary, d. of Abraham & Mary Carter	...	22 Feb.
	Leigh, Anne, d. of John & Mary Leigh*	...	
		born 31 Mar.	22 Apr.
1714.	Gush, Mary, d. of James & Mary Gush	...	21 Apr.
	Abot, Simon, s. of John & Elisabeth Abot	...	17 May
	French, Elisabeth, d. of George & Mary French	...	17 May
	James, Mary, d. of Mary James [illeg.]	...	8 July
	Braddick, Joan, d. of Nicholas & Joan Braddick	...	27 July
	Braddick, Elisabeth, d. of Anthony & Elisabeth Braddick...	...	26 Aug.
	Perry, Elisabeth, d. of John & Florence Perry	...	5 Sep.
	Bampfield, Daniel, s. of John & Joan Bampfield	...	13 Sep.
	Conant, Eleanor, d. of Jonathan & Mary Conant	...	19 Sep.
	Frank, Ann, d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann Frank	...	24 Sep.
	Hill, Nicholas, s. of John & Grace Hill	...	25 Jan.
	Channon, Joan, d. of Joan Channon [illeg.]	...	18 Feb.
1715.	Lacy, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Lacy	...	
		born 20 Mar.	21 Mar.*
	Bartlett, George, s. of Samuel & Susanna Bartlett	...	10 Apr.
	Bushell, Ann, d. of James & Mary Bushell	...	17 Apr.
	Hunt, <i>alias</i> James, Grace, d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Grace Hunt, <i>alias</i> James	...	14 July
	Carter, Susanna, d. of Abraham & Mary Carter	...	26 July
	Carswill, Susanna, d. of Robert & Ann Carswill	...	21 Aug.
	Winiate, Ann, d. of Laurence & Judith Winiate	...	21 Aug.
	Flea, John, s. of John & Grace Flea	...	28 Aug.

\* Interpolated in a different hand.

1715.	Mecoe, Ruth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Ann Mecoe	...	...	20	Oct.
	Payton, Hannah, d. of George & Joanna Peyton	...	...	23	Oct.
	Bartlett, Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bartlett	...	...	8	Dec.
	Boyland, Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Joan Boyland	...	...	3	Jan.
	Hook, Martha, d. of Edward & Grace Hook	...	...	6	Jan.
	Meller, <i>alias</i> Veriard, Ellis, s. of William & Hannah Meller, <i>alias</i> Veriard	...	...	13	Jan.
	Lee, Mary, d. of Joseph & Agnes Lee	...	...	6	Feb.
	Brown, John, s. of Abel & Elizabeth Brown	...	...	24	Feb.
	Perry, Sarah, d. of William & Tacy Perry	...	...	25	Feb.
1716.	Hill, Grace, d. of John & Grace Hill	...	...	1	Apr.
	Leigh, Mary, d. of John & Mary Leigh	...	...	25	July*
		born 22 July			
	Townsen, Joanna, d. of Mr. George & Elizabeth Townsen	...	...	4	Apr.
	Birch, Ann, d. of John & Dorothy Birch	...	...	28	Apr.
	Bucknell, James, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Bucknell	...	...	13	May
	Clarke, Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Clarke	...	...	27	May
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Edmond & Hannah Bartlett	...	...	3	June
	Bartlett, John, s. of John & Sarah Bartlett	...	...	9	Sep.
	Gushe, Ann, d. of James & Mary Gushe	...	...	9	Sep.
	Banphell, Elizebeth, d. of John & Joane Banphell	...	...	21	Sep.
	Deeeme, Stephen, s. of John & Grace Deeme	...	...	1	Nov.
	Ash, Mary, d. of Mr. Abraham & Mary Ash	...	...	10	Dec.
	Paytone, Richard, s. of George & Joanna Paytone	...	...	12	Dec.
	Cox, Mary, d. of Mr. John & Patience Cox	...	...	23	Dec.
	Bartlett, John, s. of John & Jane Bartlett	...	...	30	Jan.
	Cunnet, Jane, d. of Jonathen & Mary Cunnet	...	...	30	Jan.
	Bartlett, Elizabeth, d. of Mathew & Jone Bartlett	...	...	30	Jan.
	Franke, Elizabeth, d. of Roberte & Ann Franke	...	...	5	Feb.
	Flee, John, s. of John & Grace Flee	...	...	[sic] 20	Jan.
	Proser, Mary, d. of William & Presela Proser	...	...	17	Feb.
1717.	Jams <sup>3</sup> , Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Grace Jams <sup>3</sup> , of Beare	...	...	15	Sep.
	White, Ann, d. of Daniell & Joan White	...	...	15	Oct.
	Cally, John, s. of Henery & Grace Cally	...	...	23	Oct.
	Bartlett, Elias, s. of Thomas & Mary Bartlett	...	...	1	Nov.
	Stranman, Henery, s. of Jonas & Mary Stran- man	...	...	5	Nov.

\* This entry has been interpolated.

1717.	Lacy, Nicholas, s. of John & Mary Lacy	born 1 Feb.	12 Feb.
[sic] 1716.	Stuckey, Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Stuckey	born 30 Sep.	20 Oct.
1717.	Banks <sup>3</sup> , John, s. of John & Christian Banks	...	16 Feb.
1718.	Leigh, John, s. of John & Mary Lee	born 4 Apr.	19 Apr.
	Stuckey, John, s. of Robert. Stuckey, Esq <sup>ee</sup> & Mary his wife ... ... ... born 26 Apr.	4 May	
	Perry, Philep, s. of Philep & Ann Perry ...	...	2 June
	Paytone, Beniamin, s. of George & Juana Paytone...	12 June	
	Nuton, William, s. of Sammuall & Margret Nuton...	29 June	
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Sammuall & Susana Bartlett...	29 June	
	Hill, Thomas, s. of John & Grace Hill ...	...	17 Aug.
	Hardey, Mary, d. of Elias & Mary Hardey	...	12 Sep.
	Meller, William, s. of William & Hannah Meller ...	7 Oct.	
	Assh, Joan, d. of Mr. Abraham & Mary Assh	born 1 Nov.	[blank]
1719.	Connet, Jonathen, s. of Jonathen & Mary Connet ...	12 Dec.	
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Malicoy & Mary Bartlett	[?] 25 Dec.	
	Clarke, William, s. of Thomas & Sary Clarke	...	26 Jan.
	Heller, Thomas, s. of Rachall Heller [illeg.]	...	27 Jan.
	Hill, Ann, d. of Nicholas & Joan Hill	...	8 Feb.
	Bartlett, William, s. of Richard Bartlett ...	...	8 Feb.
	Bartlett, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Bartlett	...	22 Feb.
	Wescot, Sarah, d. of [?] Ester & Hannah Wescot	...	24 Feb.*
1719.	Browne, Elizabeth, d. of Abell & Elizabeth Browne	21 Apr.	
	Burch, Elizabeth, d. of John & Dorothy Burch	...	23 Apr.
	Frank, Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Frank	...	3 July
	Gush, John, s. of Jam <sup>3</sup> & Mary Gush	...	[blank]
	Batstone, Thomas, s. of Robert & Luckris Bat- stone	...	[sic] 17 May
	Nuton, Rebeckah, d. of Roger & Rebeckah Nuton...	16 Aug.	
	Wiat, Sarah, d. of Mr. John & Sarah Wiat	...	26 Aug.
	Perrey, William, s. of William & Tacey Perrey	...	14 Sep.
	Carter, Sarah, d. of Abraham & Mary Carter	...	24 Oct.
	Bucknoll, Ann, d. of William & Grace Bucknoll	...	24 Oct.
	White, Mary, d. of Danil & Joan White ...	...	5 Nov.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Malicey & Mary Bartlett	...	28 Feb.

\* This entry has been interpolated in a different hand.

1719. Haker, John, s. of John & Mary Haker ... ... 28 Feb.  
 Bartlett, William, s. of Mr. Elias, gent., & Margerte  
     Bartlett ... ... ... [sic] 3 Feb.

1720. Caly, Mary, d. of William & Rachell Caly ... ... 14 Apr.  
 Banks, Christian, d. of John & Christian Banks [sic] 29 Mar.  
 Bartlett, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bartlett ... 11 June  
 Banfield, Rebeckah, d. of John & Joan Banfield ... 2 Aug.  
 Dare, Sammuall, s. of Sammuall & Mary Dare ... 16 Aug.  
 Perry, Ann, d. of Philip & Ann Perry ... ... 8 Sep.  
 Cox, Elizabeth, d. of John & Patience Cox ... 14 Sep.  
 Bartlett, Ann, d. of Sammuall & Susanah Bartlett... 8 Jan.  
 Norket, Sarah, d. of Anthony & Mary Norket ... 30 Jan.

1721. Stucky, William, s. of Robert Stucky, Esq<sup>e</sup>. &  
     Mary his wife ... ... born 3 Apr. 15 Apr.\*  
 Hill, William, s. of John & Grace Hill ... ... 26 Mar.  
 Rugge, Grace, d. of Roger & Grace Rugge ... 10 Apr.  
 Hook, Grace, d. of Edward & Grace Hook ... 10 Apr.  
 Bartlett, Nicholas, s. of Edmond & Hannah Bartlett 12 May  
 Clarke, Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Clarke ... 18 June  
 Miller, Nich., s. of Will<sup>m</sup>. & Hannah Miller ... 22 June  
 Payton, Will<sup>m</sup>., s. of George & Joanna Payton ... 19 June  
 Wescot, John, s. of Nich. & Charity Wescot ... 24 July  
 Newton, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Margaret Newton 30 July  
 Burch, Bridget, d. of John & Dorothy Burch ... 21 Aug.  
 Frank, Mary, d. of Rob<sup>u</sup> & Ann Frank ... ... [?] 2 Sep.  
 White, Theophilus, s. of Daniel & Joan White ... 24 Sep.  
 Brown, Sarah, d. of Abel & Eliz. Brown ... ... 1 Oct.  
 Bartlet, Ellis, s. of John & Prudence Bartlet ... 15 Oct.  
 Hook, Mary, d. of John & Mary Hook ... ... 17 Nov.  
 Flea, Sam., s. of John & Grace Flea ... ... 13 Dec.  
 Bartlet, Mary, d. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Sarah Bartlett ... 26 Dec.  
 Cawley, Eliz., d. of Will<sup>m</sup>. & Sarah Cawley ... ... 31 Dec.  
 Gush, James, s. of James & Mary Gush ... ... 28 Jan.  
 Bartlet, Jane, d. of John & Jane Bartlet ... ... 4 Feb.  
 Hawker, Samuel, s. of John & Mary Hawker ... ... 25 Feb.  
 Leigh, William, s. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Mary Leigh ... ... born 9 Oct. 31 Oct.†

1722. Dare, Joan, d. of Sam. & Mary Dare ... ... 29 Apr.

\* This entry has been interpolated at a later date.

† This entry has been inserted at the bottom of the page in a different hand.

1722.	Hill, Sam., s. of Nich. & Joan Hill	...	22 May
	Bartlet, Sam., s. of Tho. & Mary Bartlet...	...	3 June
	Hook, George, s. of George & Eliz. Hook	...	3 June
	Salter, Tho., s. of Tho. & Eliz. Salter	...	11 June
	Bartlet, Su., d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Joan Bartlet	...	27 June
	Perry, Eliz., d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Tacy Perry	...	1 Aug.*
	Bartlet, Su., d. of Malachi & Mary Bartlett	...	25 July
	Quick, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> . & Ancilla Quick	...	25 Sep.
	Wescott, Charity, d. of Nich. & Charity Wescott	...	23 Nov.
	Perry, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Philip & Ann Perry	...	27 Nov.
	Bartlet, Margaret, d. of Edmund & Hannah Bartlet	...	25 Dec.
	Cox, Mary, d. of John & Patience Cox	...	[sic] 30 Sep.
	ffuzzy, Prudence, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Prudence ffuzzy...	...	1 Feb.
	Banks, Isaac, s. of John & Xtian Banks	...	10 Feb.
	Mecco, Sam., s. of Sam. & Ann Mecco	...	10 Feb.
	Hardy, Jinny, d. of Elias & Mary Hardy	...	21 Feb.
	Conant, Susanna, d. of Jonathan & Mary Conant	...	26 Feb.
1723.	Clarke, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Thomas & Sarah Clarke	...	5 May
	Parrat, John, s. of John & Joan Parrat	...	17 Apr.
	Norket, John, s. of Anthony & Mary Norket	...	6 June
	Bartlet, Sam., s. of Roger & Mary Bartlet	...	10 July
	Frank, Humfrey, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> . & Ann Frank	...	21 July
	Vincen, Mary, d. of Ellis Whitmore & Eliz. Vincen	...	21 July
	Hook, Eliz., d. of John & Mary Hook	...	9 Aug.
	Hill, Eliz.,† d. of John & Grace Hill	...	23 Oct.
	Chapel, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Eliz. Chapel	...	10 Nov.
	Bucknol, Mary, d. of Sam. & Mary Bucknol	...	25 Dec.
	Dare, Eliz., d. of Sam. & Mary Dare	...	6 Jan.
	Bartlet, Eliz., d. of Sam. & Susanna Bartlet	...	6 Jan.
	Payton, Edward, s. of George & Joanna Payton	...	23 Jan.
	Filea, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of John & Grace Filea	...	30 Jan.
	Bartlet, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Joan Bartlet	...	9 Feb.
	Bartlet, Nicholas, s. of Richard & Sarah Bartlet	...	16 Feb.
	Gush, Sam. s. of James & Mary Gush	...	18 Feb.
	Salter, Eliz., d. of Tho. & Eliz. Salter	...	18 Feb.
	Burch, Mary, d. of John & Dorothy Burch	...	1 Mar.
	Hill, Sarah, d. of Nich. & Joan Hill	...	10 Mar.
1724.	Hake, Hannah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hake	...	6 Apr.

\* Altered from July 25 to Aug. 1.

† Christian name altered from Grace to Eliz.

1724.	Brown, Mary, d. of Abel & Eliz. Brown ...	...	7 Apr.
	Bartlet, Isaac, s. of Edmund & Hannah Bartlet	...	25 May
	Bartlet, Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Malachi & Mary Bartlet	...	17 June
	Slay, Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Slay	...	17 June
	Hawker, Michael, s. of John & Mary Hawker	...	28 June
	Carter, George, s. of George & Hannah Carter	...	19 July
	Fuzzy, Susanna, d. of William & Prudence Fuzzy	...	14 Sep.
	Hooke, Mary, d. of George & Eliz. Hooke	...	18 Nov.
	Perry, Mary, d. of Philip & Ann Perry	...	25 Nov.
	Whitmore, Sarah, d. of Ellis & Eliz. Whitmore	...	30 Dec.
	Mecco, Sarah, d. of Sam. & Ann Mecco	...	1 Jan.
	Norman, John, s. of John & Mary Norman	...	1 Jan.
	White, Will <sup>m</sup> , s. of Daniel & Joan White	...	31 Jan.
	Miller, Eliz. d. of Henry & Mary Miller	...	7 Feb.
	Parrat, Nathaniel, s. of John & Joan Parrat	...	9 Feb.
	Leigh, Henry, s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Leigh	...	
		born 20 Sep.	14 Oct.*
1725.	Quick, Robert, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ancilla Quick	...	5 Apr.
	Frank, John & Susanna, s. & d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann		
	Frank ... ... ... ...	...	17 May
	Auly, Tamsin, d. of James & Joan Auly	...	17 May
	Goodwin, James, s. of John & Mary Goodwin	...	8 July
	ffley, Sarah, d. of John & Grace ffley	...	18 July
	Clarke, Betty, d. of Thomas† & Sarah Clarke	...	5 Nov.
	Dare, Jane, d. of Sam. & Mary Dare	...	5 Nov.
	Farrant, Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Farrant	...	17 Nov.
	Bucknol, Robin, s. of Sam. & Mary Bucknol	...	21 Nov.
	Hawker, Michael, s. of John & Mary Hawker	...	5 Dec.
	Slay, John, s. of Edward & Ann Slay	...	6 Jan.
	Hill, Sarah, d. of Tristram & Sarah Hill	...	30 Jan.
	Norket, Samuel, s. of Anthony & Mary Norket	...	2 Feb.
	Bartlet, Roger, s. of Roger & Mary Bartlet	...	9 Feb.
	Chapel, John Boyer, s. of Eliz. Chapel	...	9 Feb.‡
	Perry, Philip, s. of John & Dorothy Perry	...	16 Feb.
	Bartlet, Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Bartlet	...	22 Feb.
1726.	Bartlet, Martha, d. of John & Ann Bartlet	...	2 May
	Byrtlet, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Bartlet	[sic] 11 Apr.	

\* This entry has been interpolated.

† Altered from John to Thomas.

‡ The actual form of the entry reads: "John Boyer, y<sup>e</sup> son of Eliz. Chapel."

1726.	Salter, Rebecca, d. of Eliz. & Tho. Salter	... 30 May
	Cawley, Robin, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Rachel Cawley	... 8 June
	Rugg, Mary, d. of Roger & Ann Rugg ...	... 22 Aug.
	Wescott, Ann, d. of Nich. & Charity Wescott	... 22 Sep.
	Banks, Gideon, s. of John & Xtian Banks	... 16 Oct.
	Bartlet, Moses, s. of Malachi & Mary Bartlet	... 8 Nov.
	Whitmore, Elias, s. of Ellis & Eliz. Whitmore	[sic] 7 Nov.
	Gush, Eliz., d. of James & Mary Gush ...	... 30 Nov.
	Miller, Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Miller	... 4 Dec.
	Perry, Philip, s. of Philip & Ann <sup>t</sup> Perry ...	... 9 Dec.
	Brown, Abel, s. of Abel & Eliz. Brown ...	[sic] 30 Nov.
	Bartlet, John, s. of John & Ann Bartlet ...	... 14 Dec.
	Birch, John, s. of John & Dorothy Birch...	... 21 Dec.
	Wood, Sarah, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Wood	... 27 Dec.
	Abbot, John, s. of John & Eliz. Abbot ...	... 13 Jan.
	Fuzzy, Grace, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Pru. Fuzzy	... 13 Jan.
	Flea, Sarah, d. of John & Grace Flea ...	... 12 Mar.
1727.	Newton Roger, s. of Sam. & Marget Newton	... 3 Apr.
	Auly, John, s. of James & Joan Auly ...	... 22 May
	Hurly, William, s. of Edward & Jane Hurly	... 23 May
	Norman, Betty, d. of John & Mary Norman	... 18 June
	Bartlet, Joan, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Joan Bartlet	... 23 July
	Quick, Samuel, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ancilla Quick	... 3 Sep.
	Hook, Betty, d. of Geo. & Eliz. Hook ...	... 10 Sep.
	Frank, John & Sarah, s. & d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann Frank	22 Sep.
	Hake, Samuel, s. of Tho. & Sarah Hake ...	... 8 Oct.
	Goodwin, William, s. of John & Mary Goodwin	... 12 Nov.
	Leigh, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Leigh ...	... 25 Dec.
	Abbett, John, s. of Daniel & Isabell Abbett	... 25 Dec.
	Rugg, Jacob, s. of Roger & Ann Rugg ...	... 6 Jan.
	Tucker, John, s. of Charles & Sarah Tucker	... 14 Jan.
	Hill, Samuel, s. of Nich. & Joan Hill ...	[sic] 31 Dec.
	Dare, William, s. of Sam. & Mary Dare ...	... 3 Mar.
1728.	Salter, John, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Salter	... 22 Apr.
	Hook, Joseph, s. of John & Mary Hook ...	... 30 May
	Bartlet, Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Bartlet	... 28 July
	Hill, Benjamin, s. of John & Grace Hill ...	... 8 Sep.
	Wescott, Daniel, s. of Nic. & Charity Wescott	... 12 Sep.
	Hawker, John, s. of John & Mary Hawker	... 22 Sep.
	Bartlet, Joseph, s. of Malachi & Mary Bartlet	... 28 Oct.

1728.	Martin, Florence, d. of Richard & Florence Martin, of Beer ...	...	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Fuzzy, Sarah, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Prudence Fuzzy	...	...	...	9 Nov.	
	Hill, Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Hill	...	...	...	10 Nov.	
	Bartlet, Sarah, d. of John & Jane Bartlet	...	...	...	15 Nov.	
	Rugg, Susanna, d. of Roger & Ann Rugg	...	...	...	6 Jan.	
	Norket, Joseph, s. of Anthony & Mary Norket	...	...	...	19 Jan.	
	Abbot, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Abbot	...	...	...	23 Mar.	
1729.	Slay, Samuel, s. of Edward & Ann Slay ...	...	...	...	8 Apr.	
	Miller, Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Miller	...	...	...	13 Apr.	
	Hecks, Mary, d. of John & Joan Hecks ...	...	...	...	29 June	
	Perry, John, s. of Philip & Ann Perry ...	...	...	...	6 July	
	Gush, Thomas, s. of James & Mary Gush	...	...	...	25 July	
	Bartlet, Matthew, s. of Matthew & Joan Bartlet	...	...	...	31 Aug.	
	Whitmore, Betty, d. of Ellis & Eliz. Whitmore	...	...	...	9 Sep.	
	Bucknol, Anna-Moriah, d. of Sam & Mary Bucknol	...	...	...	5 Oct.	
	Bartlet, Samuel, s. of John & Ann Bartlet	...	...	...	12 Oct.	
	ffley, Hannah, d. of John & Grace ffley	...	...	...	30 Nov.	
	French, John, s. of John & Eliz. French ...	...	...	...	11 Feb.	
	Farrant, Charles, s. of Charles & Eliz. Farrant	...	...	...	22 Mar.	
1730.	Norman, Robin, s. of John & Mary Norman	...	...	...	31 Mar.	
	Channon, Thomas, s. of Samuel & Eliz. Channon...	...	...	...	17 May	
	Hooper, Betty, d. of John & Ann Hooper	...	...	...	12 July	
	Rugg, Eliz., d. of Roger & Ann Rugg ...	...	...	...	22 July	
	Goodwin, Samuel, s. of John & Mary Goodwin	...	...	...	29 Sep.	
	Hawker, Mary, d. of John & Mary Hawker	...	...	...	25 Dec.	
	Hake, Mary, d. of Tho. & Sarah Hake ...	...	...	...	1 Jan.	
	Salter, Joan, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Salter ...	...	...	...	16 Jan.	
	Miller, Agnes, d. of Henry & Mary Miller	...	...	...	16 Jan.	
	Cawley, Rachel, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Rachel Cawley	...	...	...	25 Jan.	
	Hecks, John, s. of John & Joan Hecks ...	...	...	...	21 Feb.	
	Dare, Hannah, d. of Samuel & Mary Dare	...	...	...	7 Mar.	
	Bamfield, Grace Crow, d. of Joan Bamfield	...	...	...	14 Mar.*	
1731.	Bartlet, Samuel, s. of Malachi & Mary Bartlet	...	...	...	16 Apr.	
	Gush, Thomas, s. of James & Mary Gush	...	...	...	2 May	
	Boyling, Charity, d. of Samuel & Mary Boyling	...	...	...	2 May	
	Tucker, Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Tucker	...	...	...	9 May	
	Bartlet, William, s. of John & Ann Bartlet	...	...	...	9 May	

\* The actual form of the entry is: "Grace Crow, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joan Bamfield."

1731.	Quick, Anna Maria, d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann Quick	...	25	July
	Bartlet, Grace, d. of John & Jane Bartlet	...	15	Aug.
	Bartlet, Samuel, s. of Richard & Sarah Bartlet	...	15	Aug.
	Abbot, Betty, d. of John & Eliz. Abbot	...	29	Aug.
	Salter, Joan, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Salter	...	6	Jan.
	Whitmore, Susanna, d. of Ellis & Eliz. Whitmore	25	Jan.	
	Slay, Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Slay	...	10	Feb.
	Bartlet, John s. of Roger & Mary Bartlet	...	27	Feb.
	Norket, John, s. of Anthony & Mary Norket	...	6	Mar.
	Norman, Charity & Mary, ds. of John & Mary Norman	...	19	Mar.
[sic] 1729.	Walters, William, s. of William & Ann Walters	...	6	Jan.
1732.	Walters, Nichola, s. of William & Ann Walters	...	26	Aug.
	Miller, John, s. of Tho. & Eliz. Miller	...	16	Apr.
	Birch, Hannah, d. of John & Dorothy Birch	...	30	Apr.
	Hook, Samuel, s. of George & Eliz. Hook	...	25	June
	Fley, Samuel, s. of John & Grace Fley	...	25	June
	Dare, James, s. of Sam. & Mary Dare	...	10	Sep.
	Brown, Amos, s. of Abel & Eliz. Brown	...	13	Dec.
	Boyling, Henry, s. of Sam. & Mary Boyling	...	7	Jan.
	Hawker, Betty, d. of Jr <sup>o</sup> & Mary Hawker	...	14	Jan.
	Goodwin, Priscilla, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Mary Goodwin	...	21	Jan.
	Salter, Joan, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Salter	...	11	Mar.
	Miller, Thomas, s. of Hen. & Mary Miller	...	11	Mar.
1733.	Abbot, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of John & Eliz. Abbot	...	16	Apr.
	Bartlet, Martha, d. of John & Ann Bartlet	...	3	June
	Channon, Elizabeth, d. of Sam. & Eliz. Channon	...	13	May
	Bartlet, John, s. of John & Mary Bartlet	...	1	July
	Hicks, Mary, d. of John & Joan Hicks	...	89	July
	Bucknol, Agnis, d. of Samuel & Mary Bucknol	...	4	Sep.
	Franch, Mary, d. of John & Elizebe [th] Franch	...	19	Sep.
	Farent, John, s. of Charles & Elizebeth Farent	...	30	Oct.
	Gush, Sarah, d. of James & Mary Gush	...	5	Nov.
	Bradick, Grace, d. of Nicholas & Mary Bradick	...	16	Dec.
	Turner, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Turner	...	17	Jan.
1734.	Williams, Sarah, d. of Giles & Ann Williams	...	16	Apr.
	Ham, John, s. of John & Sarah Ham	...	7	July
	Abbet, Thomas, s. of William & Mary Abbet	...	7	July
	Boyle, Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Boyle			
		born 8 Sep.	4	Oct.

1734.	Hawkyer, Micah, s. of John & Mary Hawkyer	...	5	Nov.
	Longe, John, s. of John & Hannah Longe	...	6	Jan.
	Norman, William, s. of John & Mary Norman	...	6	Jan.
	Bartlett, Hannah, d. of Edmund & Elinor Bartlett	...	30	Jan.*
1735.	Burch, William, s. of John & Dorothy Burch	...	8	Apr.
	Chamberlaine, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Chamberlaine	...	20	Apr.
	Whitmore, Roger, s. of Ellis & Elizabeth Whitmore	...	30	Apr.
1727.	Leigh, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Leigh	born	7	Dec.
	Abbot, John, s. of Daniel & Isat Abbot	...	4	Dec.†
1729.	Abbot, Daniel, s. of Daniel & Isat Abbot	...	2	July†
[no date]	Abbot, William, s. of Daniel & Isat Abbot	...	18	May†

[End of Baptisms in Vol. III.]

#### VOLUME IV.‡

1735.	Burch, William, s. of John & Dorothy Burch	...	8	Apr.
	Chamberlaine, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Chamberlaine	...	20	Apr.
	Whitmore, Roger, s. of Ellis & Elizabeth Whitmore	...	30	Apr.
	Braddicke, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Mary Braddicke	...	1	July
	Tucker, Betty, d. of Charles & Sarah Tucker	...	24	Aug.
	Northcott, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Mary North- cott	...	27	Aug.
	Quick, Joseph, s. of Robert & Ann Quick	...	27	Sep.
	Ham, Samuel, s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Sarah Ham	...	5	Oct.
	Walters, Thomas, s. of Will. & Ann Walters	...	12	Oct.
	Sarle, Sarah, d. of Will. & Hannah Sarle	...	26	Oct.
	Gooding, Mary, d. of John & Mary Gooding	...	5	Nov.

\* Altered from February to January.

† These entries appear on the last page of Vol. III. immediately before the marriages in 1733.

‡ On the recto side of the fourth fly leaf of this volume is written :—"This Regester Book was Bought By Antho: Braddick and Nicholas Braddick, Church Wardens: July: ye: 18: in: 1735." On the verso side is: "The prayers are Desired for Jane Loker."

On the verso side of the sixth fly leaf is written :—

"Wm., the son of Wm. & Ann Walters, bapt. Decbr. the 23<sup>d</sup>. 1729.

Nicholas, the son of Wm. & Ann Walters, bapt. August 20<sup>th</sup>. 1732. 1732

33

Mary, the daughter of Joseph & Emey Bucknell, Bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup> June  
in 1736."

1735.	fflea, John [illeg.]	...	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Hix, George, s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> . & Jone Hix	...	...	...	...	29 Nov.
	Wills, Mary, d. of Giles & Ann Wills	...	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Abbot, John, s. of William & Mary Abbot	...	...	...	...	9 Feb.
	Abbot, Mary, d. of John & Elizebeth Abbot	...	...	...	...	14 Mar.
	Cunnett, Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Cunnett	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
1736.	Boner, Robert, s. of Richard & Elizebeth Boner	...	...	...	...	30 May
	Audley, Elizebeth, d. of John & Mary Audley	...	...	...	...	15 June
	Bucknel, Mary, d. of Joseph & Emey Bucknel	...	...	...	...	20 June
	Gush, Grace, d. of James & Mary Gush	...	...	...	...	4 July
	Salter, William, s. of Th <sup>o</sup> & Elizabeth Salter	...	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Bartlett, John, s. of Will: & Jone Bartlett	...	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Long, Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Long	...	...	...	[?]	17 Dec.
	Bartlett, Edmond, s. of Edmond & Elinor Bartlett	...	...	...	...	31 Jan.
	Bartlett, Grace, d. of John & Annah Bartlett	...	...	...	...	17 Mar.
	Wilson, Jane [illeg.]	...	...	...	...	22 Mar.
1737.	Searle, Mary, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Hannah Searle	...	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	ffrench, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of John & Elizabeth ffrench	...	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Braddick, John, s. of Nicholas & Mary Braddick	...	...	...	...	17 May
	Norman, Mall, d. of John & Mary Norman	...	...	...	...	3 July
	Mugford, Jane, d. of John & Jane Mugford	...	...	...	...	3 July
	Boyling, Benjaman, s. of Sam: & Mary Boyling	...	...	...	...	15 July
	Bartlett, Will: s. of George & Sarah Bartlett	...	...	...	...	31 July
	Bucknel, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Bucknel	...	...	...	...	12 Sep.
	Ham, Henry, s. of John & Sarah Ham	...	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Brown, Ann, d. of Abel & Elizabeth Brown	...	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Audly, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Audly	...	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Abbet, Jone, d. of Will: & Mary Abbet	...	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Bonner, John, s. of Richard & Elizebeth Bonner	...	...	...	...	16 Jan.
	Hooke, Michael, s. of Michael & Jane Hooke	...	...	...	...	born 9 Mar. . . . *
	Chamberlin, Susanna, d. of Christopher & Mary Chamberlin	...	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Wills, William, s. of [?] Jaibes & Ann Wills, of Seaton	...	...	...	...	24 Mar.
1738.	Conant, Nicholas, s. of Sam: & Mary Conant	...	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Abbet, Henry, s. of John & Eliza. Abbet	...	...	...	...	30 Mar.
	Fflea, Mal., d. of John & Grace fflea	...	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Goodwin, John, s. of John & Mary Goodwin	...	...	...	...	7 Apr.

\* This entry has been interpolated.

1738.	Chamberlain, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Richard & Mary Cham-							
	berlain ... ... ... ... ...						4 June	
	Flea, Joseph, s. of John & Grace Flea ... ...						25 June	
	Bucknoll, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Emly Bucknoll ...						8[?] Sep.	
	Hix, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jone Hix ...						22 Oct.	
	Longe, Grace, d. of James & Grace Long ...						29 Oct.	
	Bartlett, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Bartlett ...						8 Nov.	
	Deem, John Pits, s. of Joseph & Grace Deem ...						27 Dec.	
	Turner, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Turner ...						31 Dec.	
	Searle, Hannah, d. of Will. & Hannah Searle ...						14 Jan.	
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Roger & Mary Bartlett ...						5 Feb.	
	Clatworthy, William, s. of Nich. & Mary Clat-							
	worthy ... ... ... ...						20 Feb.	
	Braddick, Hugh, s. of Nich. & Mary Braddick ...						21 Mar.	
1739.	Cowper, Thomas, s. of Will. & Jane Cowper ...						8 Apr.	
	Bartlett, Annah, d. of John & Annah Bartlett ...						16 Apr.	
	Bartlett, Isaac, s. of Edmond & Elenar Bartlett ...						22 Apr.	
	Norman, Henry, s. of John & Mary Norman ...						23 Apr.	
	Leicott, Sarah, d. of John & Jane Leicott ...						24 Apr.	
	Bampfield, Melly, d. of John & Ann Bampfield ...						1 May	
	Mundy, Joseph [illeg.] ... ... ...						27 May	
	Whitemoor, Will., s. of Ellis & Elizabeth Whitemoor ...						11 June	
	ffursey, Elinor, d. of Will. & Prudence ffursey ...						15 July	
	Pyke, James, s. of Joseph & Ann Pyke ...						22 July	
	Audly, James, s. of John & Mary Audly ...						26 Sep.	
	Cox, Mary, d. of Mary Cox [illeg.] ...						18 Oct.	
	Abbet, William, s. of Will. & Mary Abbet ...						4 Nov.	
	Byrd, William, s. of John & Mary Byrd ...						11 Nov.	
	Thomas, Joseph, s. of Sarah Thomas [illeg.] ...						18 Nov.	
	Chamberline, Mary, d. of Christopher & Mary							
	Chamberline ... ... ... ...						9 Dec.	
	Whyte, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Whyte ...						16 Dec.	
	Burch, William, s. of John & Dorothy Burch ...						26 Dec.	
	Long, Allis, d. of James & Grace Long ...						30 Jan.	
	Clatworthy, Mary, d. of Nich. & Mary Clatworthy ...						28 Feb.	
	ffrench, Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth ffrench ...						24 Feb.	
1740.	Tayler, Ann, d. of Gorge & Mary Tayler ...						13 Apr.	
	Bampfield, Isaac, s. of John & Joan Bampfield ...						20 Apr.	
	Bonner, Florence, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Bonner ...						22 May	
	Boyling, Cheryt, d. of Sam. & Mary Boyling ...						16 June	

1740.	Collier, Mary, d. of Jasper & Elizabeth Collier	...	29 June
	Searle, Joseph, s. of William & Hannah Searle	...	6 July
	*Godney, John, s. of John & Ann Godney	...	6 July
	Clerke, Biddy, d. of John & Mary Clerke	...	6 July
	Braddick, Elizabeth, d. of Nich. & Mary Braddick	19 July	
	Deem, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Grace Deem	...	28 Sep.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Paul & Mary Bartlett	...	21 Nov.
	Fley, Ann, d. of John & Grace Fley	...	13 Dec.
	Bampfield, William, s. of John & Ann Bampfield	...	23 Dec.
	Bucknell, Emly, d. of Joseph & Emly Bucknell	...	28 Jan.
	French, Robert, s. of Robert & Sarah French	...	30 Jan.
	Cout, Henry, s. of Will. & Sarah Cout	...	19 Mar.
1741.	Bucknell, Melly, d. of Sam. & Mary Bucknell	...	29 Mar.
	ffursey, William, s. of Will. & Prudenc ffursey	...	1 Apr.
	Mondy, Mary, d. of Mary Mondy [illeg.]	...	12 Apr.
	Perryman, Hanna, d. of John & Ann Perryman	...	25 May
	Perryman, Elizabeth, d. of Will. & Joan Perryman	...	17 June
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Edmund & Eliner Bartlett	...	28 June
	Lockyer, Mary, d. of Will. & Rebecca Lockyer	...	21 July
	Sparke, Sarah [illeg.]	...	13 Sep.
	Conatt, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Conatt	...	4 Oct.
	Chappel, Melly, d. of Isaac & Sarah Chappel	...	5 Oct.
	Audley, Robert, s. of John & Mary Audley	...	20 Dec.
	Bartlett, Susanna, d. of Paul & Mary Bartlett	...	20 Jan.
	Collier, John, s. of Jasper & Elizabeth Collier	...	14 Feb.
	Miller, Ann [illeg.]	...	1 Mar.
	Batstone, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Batstone	...	14 Mar.
1742.	Cawley, Betty, d. of John & Sarah Cawley	...	19 Apr.
	Turner, William, s. of John & Mary Turner	...	19 Apr.
	Bradick, William, s. of Nicholas & Mary Bradick	...	29 Apr.
	Norman, Nanney, d. of John & Mary Norman	...	9 May
	Dowill, William, s. of Tobias & Mary Dowill	...	16 May
	Bonner, Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Hannah Bonner	...	27 June
	fley, Joseph, s. of John & Grace fley	...	25 July
	Clarke, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Clarke	...	1 Aug.
	White, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth White	...	29 Aug.
	Strangman, William, s. of John & Martha Strangman	...	26 Sep.

\* This entry has been inserted at the top of the page.

1742.	Perryman, Mary, d. of William & Joan Perryman	21	Nov.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of John & Mary Bartlett	28	Nov.
	Bucknell, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Bucknell	2	Jan.
	Bampfield, Ann, d. of John & Ann Bampfield	6	Feb.
	Orchard, Anna, d. of Daniel & Joan Orchard	20	Mar.
1743.	Cout, John, s. of William & Sarah Cout	29	Apr.
	Perry, Joseph, s. of William & Grace Perry	4	Sep.
	Bartlett, John, s. of Edmund & Elinor Bartlett	11	Sep.
	Abbett, Joel, s. of Mary Abbott [illeg.]	13	Sep.
	Braddick, Hugh, s. of Nicholas & Mary Braddick	5	Nov.
	Whicker, Gideon, s. of Gideon & Elizabeth Whicker	16	Nov.
	Boylin, Samuel, s. of Sam: & Mary Boylin	5	Dec.
	Lockyer, Charles, s. of William & Rebecca Lockyer	26	Dec.
	Audley, Edith, d. of John & Mary Audley	30	Jan.
	Strangman, Jonas, s. of John & Martha Strangman	11	Mar.
1744.	Stone, Jenny, d. of Elizabeth Stone [illeg.]	1	Apr.
	White, Daniel, s. of John & Elizabeth White	22	Apr.
	Hodge, Joan, d. of Daniel & Hanna Hodge	29	Apr.
	Bucknell, Fanny, d. of Ann Bucknell [illeg.]	6	May
	Batstone, John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Batstone	7	May
	Collier, Joseph, s. of Jasper & Elizabeth Collier	14	May
	Chamberline, John, s. of Christopher & Mary Chamberline	14	May
	Conant, Jonathan, s. of Samuel & Mary Conant	14	May
	Boyer, John, s. of John & Mary Boyer	3	June
	Bartlett, John, s. of Sarah Bartlett [illeg.]	27	July
	Bucknell, William, s. of Joseph & Emily Bucknell	17	July
	Cawley, Mally, d. of John & Sarah Cawley	14	Oct.
	Bucknell, Jenny, d. of John & Betty Bucknell	5	Nov.
	Clarke, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Clarke	5	Nov.
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Bartlett	25	Nov.
	Bampfield, Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Bampfield [illeg.]	6	Jan.
	Bampfield, Mally, d. of John & Ann Bampfield	9	Jan.
	Bartlett, John, s. of Paul & Mary Bartlett	14	Jan.
	Bishop, Benjamen, s. of Mary Bishop	20	Jan.
	Dowell, Mary, d. of Tobias & Sarah Dowell	10	Mar.
	Perryman, Mary, d. of John & Ann Perryman	[sic] 3	Feb.
	Butter, John, s. of John & Mary Butter	10	Mar.
	Laicott, Richard, s. of John & Jane Laicott	21	Mar.
1745.	Orchard, Phillip, s. of Daniel & Joan Orchard	19	May

1745. Newton, William, s. of William & Mary Newton ... 30 June  
 Bason, Mally, d. of Thomas, a soldier, & Prudence  
 Bason ... ... ... ... ... 11 July  
 Brown, Mally, d. of John & Jane Brown ... ... 12 Apr.  
 Braddick, Mary, d. of Nicholas & Mary Braddick ... 26 July  
 White, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth White ... 11 Aug.  
 Perry, Betty, d. of William & Grace Perry ... 8 Dec.  
 Bartlett, Robert, s. of Paul & Mary Bartlett ... 13 Dec.  
 Wills, Benjaman, s. of Giles & Ann Wills ... 1 Jan.  
 Hooper, William, s. of John & Susanna Hooper ... 12 Jan.  
 Mundy, John, s. of Mary Mundy [*illeg.*] ... 12 Jan.  
 Sparke, Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Sparke ... 30 Jan.  
 Fowler, John, s. of Will. & Rebeccah Fowler ... 2 Mar.  
 Gush, Mary, d. of John & Sarah Gush ... 6 Jan.

1746. Chamberlin, William, s. of Christopher & Mary  
 Chamberlin ... ... ... ... 30 Mar.  
 \*Dare, Robert Cawly, s. of Joan Dare [*illeg.*] ... 27 Apr.  
 Carnell, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Susanna Carnell  
     [sic] 23 Mar.  
 Bartlett, Ellis, s. of Edmund & Eliner Bartlett ... 25 May  
 Bucknell, John, s. of Joseph & Emly Bucknell ... 11 June  
 Gush, Susanna, d. of Samuel & Ann Gush ... 10 Aug.  
 Bucknell, William, s. of Samuel & Mull Bucknell ... 5 Oct.  
 Bonner, Michael, s. of Richard & Hanna Bonner ... 5 Oct.  
 Perryman, William, s. of John & Ann Perryman ... 23 Nov.  
 Connott, Hanna, d. of Samuel & Mary Connott ... 25 Jan.  
 Lockyer, John, s. of William & Rebecca Lockyer ... 5 Feb.  
 Applin, Hanna, d. of Samuel, gent., & Elizabeth  
     Applin ... ... ... ... 15 Feb.  
 Bartlett, Hanna, d. of John & Mary Bartlett ... 1 Mar.  
 White, William, s. of John & Elizabeth White ... 24 Mar.

1747. Clarke, Robert, s. of John & Mary Clarke ... 7 June  
 Bampfield, Ann, d. of John & Ann Bampfield ... 19 July  
 Herverd, Mary, d. of Alexander & Mary Herverd ... 15 Sep.  
 Newton, James, s. of William & Mary Newton ... 27 Sep.  
 Brown, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jenny Brown ... 29 Nov.  
 Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Nich<sup>o</sup> & Mary Bartlett ... 1 Jan.  
 Fowler, Martha, d. of William & Rebecca Fowler... 7 Feb.

1748. Orchard, Daniel, s. of Daniel & Joan Orchard ... 26 Apr.

\* This entry reads : "Robert Cawly, the son of Joan Dare, a base born child."

1748.	Perrey, Elizabeth, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Perrey	[sic] 30	Mar.
	Cawley, Ann, d. of John & Sarah Cawley	...	12 June
	Strangman, Ann, d. of John & Martha Strangman...	26	June
	Collier, Jasper, s. of Jasper & Elizabeth Collier	...	27 June
	Carnell, William, s. of Robert & Susanna Carnell	[sic] 22	May
	Dowell, Willm., s. of Tobias & Sara Dowell	...	21 July
	Chard, Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Chard	...	30 July
	Gush, James, s. of John & Sarah Gush	...	9 Aug.
	Lockyer, Jenny, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Rebecca Lockyer	...	9 Sep.
	White, Mally, d. of John & Eliza <sup>th</sup> . White	...	6 Nov.
	Bucknell, Gilbert, s. of Joseph & Emey Bucknell	...	8 Dec.
	Perryman, James, s. of John & Ann Perryman	...	28 Dec.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Nich <sup>o</sup> . & Mary Bartlett	...	15 Jan.
	Bartlett, Matthew, s. of Edmund & Elinor Bartlett	30	Jan.
	Wills, Ann, d. of Giles & Ann Wills	...	6 Feb.
	Dummet, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Dummet	...	24 Feb.
	Bartlett, Ann, d. of Mr. William & Mrs. Mary Bartlett	...	1 Mar.
1749.	Perrey, Elizabeth, d. of Phillip & Susanna Perrey...	27	Mar.
	Cutcliffe, Christian, d. of Rev <sup>d</sup> . Mr. William Cut- cliffe & Christian his wife	...	28 Apr.
	Whicker, Elizabeth, d. of Gideon & Elizabeth Whicker	...	19 May
	Bartlett, John, s. of John & Sarah Bartlett	...	19 Aug.
	Bason, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Thomas & Prudence Bason	...	27 Aug.
	Brown, John, s. of Abel & Susanna Brown	...	3 Sep.
	Clarke, Mary, d. of John & Mary Clarke	...	11 Sep.
	Bampfield, Susanna, d. of John & Ann Bampfield	...	31 Dec.
	Brown, John Lowten, s. of John & Jenny Brown	...	18 Jan.
	Norman, John, s. of John, jun <sup>r</sup> . & Elizabeth Norman	...	8 Feb.
	Connett, Jenny, d. of Samuel & Mary Connell	...	24 Feb.
	Bartlett, Susanna, d. of Paul & Mary Bartlett	...	21 Mar.
1750.	Bartlett, Ellis, s. of John & Mary Bartlett	...	8 Apr.
	Payton, Elizabeth, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Elizabeth Payton	13	Apr.
	Newton, Samuel, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Newton	...	3 June
	Parrett, Ann, d. of John & Mary Parrett	...	29 June
	Lockyer, Ann, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Rebecca Lockyer	...	22 July
	Bartlett, Ellis, s. of Mr. Will <sup>m</sup> . & Mrs. Mary Bartlett	...	9 Aug.
	Bartlett, William, s. of Mathew & Elizabeth Bartlett	19	Aug.
	Strangman, Betty, d. of John & Martha Strangman	5	Nov.

1750.	Brown, Malachy, s. of Abel & Susanna Brown White, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth White Orchard, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Daniel & Joan Orchard Bampfield, John, s. of John & Ann Bampfield Perry, Sara, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Perry ... Thorn, Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Thorn Cawley, John, s. of John & Sarah Cawley	... 18 Nov. [sic] 11 Nov. ... 20 Jan. ... 20 Jan. ... 17 Feb. ... 10 Feb. ... 3 Mar.
1751.	Hardey, James Hardy, s. of John & Ann Hardy Hardey ... ... ... ... Perry, Hester, d. of Phillip & Susanna Perry Bampfield, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of John & Joan Bampfield Collier, James, s. of Jasper & Elizabeth Collier Gush, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Gush ... Wills, Elizabeth, d. of Giels & Ann Wills Bartlett, William, s. of Nich <sup>r</sup> & Mary Bartlett Lockyer, Michael, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Rebecca Lockyer Bartlett, Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Bartlett ... Bartlett, Martha, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Bartlett ... Bartlett, Phebe, d. of Ellis & Elizabeth Bartlett [sic] 1 Dec. Dowell, William, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Elizabeth Dowell ... 29 Dec. Sanders, Sarah, d. of Samuel Northcott & Mary Sanders [illeg.] ... ... ... ... 12 Jan. Hill, John, s. of William & Hanna Hill ... 30 Jan. Parrett, John, s. of John & Mary Parrett ... 8 Mar.	... 14 Apr. ... 23 June ... 7 July ... 24 July ... 4 Aug. ... 1 Sep. ... 8 Sep. 21 Sep. ... 3 Nov. ... 25 Dec. ... 1 Dec. ... 29 Dec.
1752.	Mayn, Mary, d. of James & Elizabeth Mayn Fley, Mary, d. of John & Hanna Fley ... Hill, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Joan Hill ... Whicker, Mary, d. of Gideon & Elizabeth Whicker Dummett, Rachill, d. of John & Elizabeth Dummett Perryman, Ann, d. of John & Ann Perryman ... Brown, Ann, d. of John & Jane Brown ... White, Daniel, s. of John & Elizabeth White ... Braddick, Jenny, d. of Nicholas & Mary Braddick... Cutcliffe, William Brand, s. of Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> William & Federata Cutcliffe ... ... ... 7 Aug. Norman, William, s. of John (jun <sup>r</sup> ) & Elizabeth Norman ... ... ... ... 29 Oct. Bartlett, Henry, s. of Paul & Mary Bartlett ... 30 Nov. Thorn, John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Thorn ... 10 Dec.	... 30 Mar. 31 Mar. 10 May 12 May 17 May 31 May 31 May 21 June 2 Aug.
1753.	Wench, Richard, s. of Richard & Cheryt Wench ... 14 Jan.	

1753.	Hardy, John, s. of John & Ann Hardy ...	...	24	Jan.
	Newton, Peter, s. of William & Mary Newton ...	...	25	Jan.
	Brown, Thomas, s. of Abel & Susanna Brown ...	...	24	Feb.
	Chamberlen, Ann, d. of Christopher & Mary Chamberlen ... ... ...	...	25	Feb.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Edmond & Elener Bartlett ...	...	19	Mar.
	Collier, James, s. of Jasper & Elizabeth Collier ...	...	11	Mar.
	Payton, Joanna, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Elizabeth Payton ...	...	20	Apr.
	Miller, John, s. of Isaac & Susanna Miller ...	...	11	June
	Hill, Edward, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Hanna Hill ...	...	24	June
	Bucknell, Elizabeth, d. of Ann Bucknell [illeg.] ...	...	15	July
	Bampfield, Ansellah, d. of Daniel & Anameriah Bampfield ... ... ...	...	12	Aug.
	Bartlett, Moses, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Bartlett ...	...	23	Sep.
	Mayn, James, s. of James & Elizabeth Mayn ...	..	14	Oct.
1754.	Deem, Joseph, s. of Grace Deem [illeg.] ...	...	28	Oct.
	Burnell, William, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Burnell ...	...	1	Jan.
	Fox, Henry Michell, s. of Eliza <sup>th</sup> . Fox [illeg.] ...	...	3	Feb.
	Turner, John, s. of Mary Turner ... ...	...	3	Feb.
	Bartlett, Edward Hurley, s. of Ellis & Elizabeth Bartlett ... ... ...	...	10	Feb.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Mathew & Elizabeth Bartlett ...	...	10	Feb.
	Board, Mary, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Board ...	...	24	Feb.
	Perry, John, s. of Phillip & Susanna Perry ...	...	24	Feb.
	Burch, Hanna, d. of Bridgett Burch [illeg.] ...	...	26	Feb.
	Lockyer, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Rebecca Lockyer ...	...	26	Feb.
	Parrett, John, s. of John & Mary Parrett ...	...	28	Apr.
	White, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth White ...	...	2	June
	Cawley, Susanna, d. of John & Sarah Cawley ...	...	3	June
	Northcott, Joseph, s. of Samuel & Mary Northcott ...	...	16	June
	Gush, William, s. of Samuel & Ann Gush ...	...	7	July
	Perrey, Martha, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Perrey ...	...	7	July
	Strangman, Abraham, s. of Henry & Susanna Strangman ... ...	...	28	July
	Farrent, Bettey, d. of Charels & Ruth Farrent ...	...	28	July
	Fley, Malley, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Fley ...	...	28	July
	White, Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus & Sarah White ...	...	28	July
	Hill, Samuel, s. of Samuel & Joan Hill ...	...	4	Aug.
	Hardey, John, s. of John & Ann Hardey ...	...	8	Aug.
	Bartlett, Jemima, d. of John & Sarah Bartlett ...	...	25	Aug.

1754.	Bason, John, s. of Thomas & Prudence Bason	...	15 Sep.
	Cutcliffe, Thomas, s. of Rev <sup>d</sup> . M <sup>r</sup> . Will <sup>m</sup> . & Federata		
	Cutcliffe	...	13 Oct.
	Bampfield, Robert, s. of John & Ann Bampfield	...	10 Nov.
	Abbott, William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Abbott	...	14 Nov.
	Perryman, Robert, s. of John & Ann Perryman	...	17 Nov.
	Gush, Jenny, d. of John & Sarah Gush	...	24 Nov.
	Abbott, Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Abbott	...	1 Dec.
	Hill, John, s. of Thomas & Mejerey Hill	...	22 Dec.
1755.	Bartlett, Robin, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Anameriah Bartlett	...	12 Jan.
	Whench, John, s. of Richard & Cheryt Whench	...	19 Jan.
	Bartlett, Henry, s. of Paul & Mary Bartlett	...	29 Jan.
	Brown, Abel, s. of John & Jenny Brown	...	23 Jan.
	Bampfield, Susannah, d. of Daniel & Annameriah		
	Bampfield	...	27 Apr.
	Mayn, Thomas, s. of James & Elizabeth Mayn	...	4 May
	Baker, William, s. of Thomas & Mary Baker	...	2 June
	Dummett, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth		
	Dummett	...	3 Aug.
	Bartlett, Prudence, d. of John & Mary Bartlett	...	3 Aug.
	Brown, Mary, d. of Abel & Susanna Brown	...	21 Sep.
	Norman, Mally, d. of John & Elizabeth Norman	...	21 Sep.
	Abbott, Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Abbott	...	14 Sep.
	Dowell, Amy, d. of William & Elizabeth Dowell	...	29 Sep.
	Saerle, Mary, d. of Hannaniah & Hanna Saerle	...	19 Oct.
	Collier, Elizabeth, d. of Jasper & Elizabeth Collier	...	5 Nov.
	Parrett, Mally, d. of Nathaniel & Sarah Parrett	...	5 Dec.
1756.	Long, Hester, d. of John & Rebecca Long	...	25 Jan.
	Connett, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Samuel & Mary Connett	...	30 Jan.
	Hill, William, s. of Samuel & Joan Hill	...	29 Feb.
	Board, Susanna, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Board	...	2 Mar.
	Bartlett, Rhoda, d. of Ellis & Elizabeth Bartlett	...	28 Mar.
	Bartlett, Susanna, d. of Edmund & Elener Bartlett	...	18 Apr.
	Fowler, Mary, d. of William & Rebecca Fowler	...	22 Apr.
	Chemberlin, Elizabeth, d. of Christopher & Mary		
	Chemberlin	...	6 June
	Bartlett, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Annameriah Bartlett	...	10 June
	Northcott, Anthony, s. of Samuel & Mary Northcott	...	11 July
	Abbott, Daniel, s. of John & Mary Abbott	...	25 July
	Perry, Tristram, s. of Phillip & Susanna Perry	...	1 Aug.

1756.	Clarke, William, s. of John & Hanna Clarke	...	3 Sep.
	White, Nanny, d. of Theophiles & Sarah White	...	3 Oct.
	Parrett, Mary, d. of John & Mary Parrett	...	17 Oct.
	Bartlett, John Hurley, s. of Samuel & Susannah Bartlett	...	[sic] 3 Oct.
1757.	Hill, Jenny, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Hanna Hill	...	28 Nov.
	Orchard, Mary, d. of Daniel & Joan Orchard	...	26 Dec.
	Hill, Megerry, d. of Th <sup>o</sup> . & Megerry Hill	...	20 Mar.
	Strangman, Henry, s. of Henry & Susanna Strangman	...	17 Apr.
	Long, John, s. of John & Rebecca Long	...	3 July
	Sampson, John, s. of John Sampson, gent'man & Elizabeth his wife	...	3 July
1758.	Bason, George, s. of Thomas & Prudence Bason	...	21 Aug.
	Searle, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Searle	...	11 Sep.
	Burch, Ann, d. of Bridgett Burch [illeg.]	...	5 Nov.
	Hardy, Thomas, s. of John & Ann Hardy	...	13 Nov.
	Bampfield, Immanuel, s. of Daniel & Anameriah Bampfield	...	4 Dec.
	Edwards, William, s. of John & Elizabeth Edwards	...	8 Jan.
	Turner, Ann, d. of Mary Turner [illeg.]	...	22 Jan.
	Norman, Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth Norman	...	5 Mar.
	Dummett, Susanna, d. of Elizabeth Dummett [illeg.]	...	5 Mar.
	Perry, Benjamin, s. of William & Grace Perry	...	24 Mar.
	Searle, John, s. of Aannanias & Hanna Searle	...	28 Mar.
	Abbott, Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Abbott	...	2 Apr.
1759.	Lockyer, Shebrah, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Rebecca Lockyer	...	21 May
	Brown, Jenny, d. of John & Jenny Brown	...	25 June
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Bartlett	...	23 July
	Brown, John, s. of Abel & Susanna Brown	...	25 July
	Board, Martha, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Board	...	25 Sep.
	Tucker, John, s. of John & Joan Tucker	...	31 Oct.
	Bartlett, William, s. of Sam. & Susanna Bartlett	...	21 Feb.
	Dowell, Mary, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Eliza <sup>th</sup> . Dowell	...	28 Feb.
	Parrett, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Parrett	...	4 Mar.
	Northcott, Mary, d. of Sam. & Mary Northcott	...	31 Mar.
	Collier, Henry, s. of Jasper & Elizabeth Collier	...	11 Apr.
	Whitmore, William, s. of Robert & Mary Whitmore	...	16 Apr.
	Fowler, Robert, s. of John & Jenny Fowler	...	16 Apr.
	Snell, Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Snell	...	16 Apr.

1759.	Perry, Phillip, s. of Phillip & Susanna Perry	...	13	May
	Strangman, Mary, d. of Henry & Susanna Strangman	...	4	June
	Hardey, Ann, d. of John & Ann Hardey	...	19	July
	Farrent, Will <sup>m</sup> . & Charles, ss. of Charles & Ruth Farrent	...	13	Aug.
	Bartlett, Ann, d. of William & Annamaria Bartlett	...	[sic]	24 May
	Hill, Ann, d. of Sam. & Joan Hill	...	30	Sep.
	Bartlett, Patienc, d. of Paul & Mary Bartlett	...	3	Oct.
	Hooke, John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Hooke	...	11	Nov.
	French, Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth French	...	23	Dec.
1760.	Wench, Thomas, s. of Richard & Cherity Wench	...	3	Jan.
	Dowell, Tobias, s. of Tobias & Sarah Dowell	...	6	Jan.
	Parrett, William, s. of Nath <sup>el</sup> . & Sarah Parrett	...	30	Jan.
	Bartlett, Sarah Connell, d. of Hanna Bartlett [illeg.]	...	10	Feb.
	Abbott, John & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Th <sup>o</sup> . & Elizabeth Abbott	...	23	Feb.
	Searle, Joseph, s. of Hannanah & Hanna Searle	...	9	Mar.
	Fox, James, s. of Betty Fox [illeg.]	...	16	Mar.
	Abbott, William, s. of William & Ann Abbott	...	13	Apr.
	Hooper, Elizabeth & Joan, ds. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Ann Hooper	...	8	May
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Samuel & Susanna Bartlett	...	26	May
	Edwards, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Edwards	...	6	July
	Hurley, Jane, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Susanna Hurley	...	[sic]	4 June
	Bartlett, Moses, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Bartlett	...	2	Nov.
1761.	Perrey, William, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Perrey	...	6	Jan.
	Ham, John, s. of Joseph & Margeret Ham	...	18	Jan.
	Board, Nelly, d. of Peter & Elizabeth Board	...	25	Jan.
	Fowler, Mary, d. of John & Mary Fowler	...	31	Jan.
	Cawley, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of John & Mary Cawley	...	22	Mar.
	Rafill, Mally, d. of James & Sarah Rafill	...	10	May
	Abbott, Daniell, s. of John & Mary Abbott	...	11	May
	Northcott, Elizabeth, d. of Anth <sup>o</sup> . & Joan Northcott	...	11	May
	Brown, Abel, s. of Abel & Susannah Brown	...	[sic]	7 May
	Mayn, Roger, s. of James & Elizabeth Mayn	...	24	May
	Bampfield, Abbigel, d. of Daniel & Annamariah Bampfield	...	28	June

1761.	Parrett, Henry, s. of John & Mary Parrett	...	26 July
	Bartlett, Martha, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Annamariah Bartlett	...	6 Sep.
	Gush, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Gush	...	27 Sep.
	Whitemore, Sarah Brown, d. of Robert & Mary Whitemore	...	[blank] Sep.
	Stone, Honour, d. of Eliza Stone [illeg.]	...	4 Oct.
	Northcott, John, s. of Sam. & Mary Northcott	...	5 Nov.
	White, Daniel, s. of Theophilus & Sarah White	...	6 Dec.
1762.	Wheton, Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Wheton	...	7 Feb.
	Hill, Sarah, d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Hill	...	21 Feb.
	Perry, Susannah, d. of Philip & Susannah Perry	...	14 Mar.
	Bartlett, Ann, d. of Matthew & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Bartlett	...	16 May
	Miller, Ellis, s. of William & Prudence Miller	...	28 May
	Abbot, Mary, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Abbot	...	30 May
	Farrent, Robert, s. of Charles & Ruth Farrent	...	6 June
	Ham, Ann, d. of Joseph & Margaret Ham	...	6 June
	Hill, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Joan Hill	...	20 June
	Bartlett, Samuel, s. of William & Sarah Bartlett	...	27 June
	Hook, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Hook	...	13 July
	Searle, William, s. of Annaniah & Hannah Searle	...	1 Aug.
	Ford, Jenny, d. of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Ford	...	1 Oct.
	Norman, Mary, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Norman	...	3 Oct.
	Hurley, Edward, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Susannah Hurley	...	12 Oct.
	Franch, Joshep, s. of John & Elizabeth Franch	...	31 Oct.
	Raphiel, James, s. of James & Sarah Raphiel	...	7 Nov.
	Northcott, Sarah, d. of Anthony & Joan Northcott	...	14 Nov.
	Chamberlyn, Elizabeth, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Chamberlyn	...	14 Nov.
1763.	Board, Henry, s. of Peter & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Board	...	5 Jan.
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Susannah Bartlett	...	30 Jan.
	Payton, Hannah, d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Payton	...	30 Jan.
	Holmier, Molly, d. of John & Anne Holmier	...	13 Mar.
	Parrett, Joseh, s. of John & Mary Parrett	...	10 Apr.
	Abbot, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Abbot	...	10 Apr.
	Edwards, Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Edwards	...	22 May
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Paul & Mary Bartlett	...	1 June
	Wheaton, James, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Wheaton	...	10 June
	Miller, Will <sup>m</sup> . Newton, s. of Ann Miller [illeg.]	...	26 June
	Cawley, Henry, s. of John & Sarah Cawley	...	31 July
	Perry, Joseph, s. of Philip & Susanna Perry	...	31 July

1763.	Perry, Benjamin, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Perry	...	23	Sep.
	Bartlett, Elis, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Bartlett	...	25	Sep.
	Ham, Sarah, d. of Joseph & Margaret Ham	[sic]	29	Aug.
	Payton, Benjamin, s. of William & Jane Payton	...	5	Oct.
	Clerk, William, s. of John & Sarah Clerk...	...	23	Oct.
	Searle, William, s. of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Searle	...	11	Dec.
	French, Samuel, s. of William & Mary French	...	18	Dec.
	Deem, Joseph, s. of John & Hannah Deem	...	25	Dec.
1764.	Snell, Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Snell	...	5	Jan.
	Main, Henry, s. of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Main ...	...	5	Jan.
	Christopher, Leah, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Christopher...	...	4	Mar.
	Whitmore, Ellis, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Whitmore	...	11	Mar.
	Hooper, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Hooper	...	19	Apr.
	White, Sarah, d. of Theophilus & Sarah White	...	29	Apr.
	Northcott, Samuel, s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Mary Northcott	...	4	May
	Miller, Mary, d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Susanna Miller	...	27	May
	Birch, Hannah, d. of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Birch	...	3	June
	Tucker, Joanna, d. of John & Joan Tucker	...	17	June
	Fox, Joseph, s. of Elizabeth Fox [illeg.]	...	8	July
	Chamberlyn, Elizabeth, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Ann Chamberlyn	...	22	July
	Hooper, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Ann Hooper	...	13	Aug.
	Board, Peter, s. of Peter & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Board	...	2	Sep.
	Bartlett, Melly, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Hannah Bartlett	...	21	Sep.
	Eades, John, s. of Jonas & Eliz. Eades ...	...	21	Sep.
	Goush, Nancy, d. of John & Mary Goush	...	23	Sep.
	Bartlett, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Bartlett	...	16	Oct.
	Payton, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Jane Payton	[sic]	14	Oct.
	Northcott, William, s. of Anthony & Joan Northcott	...	18	Nov.
	Ford, Nancy, d. of Edward & Eliz. Ford	...	10	Dec.
	Pidgen, Annamariah, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Mary Pidgen	...	25	Dec.
1765.	Hurley, Ann, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Susanah Hurley	...	10	Jan.
	Bartlett, Jenny, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Susanah Bartlett	...	30	Jan.
	Bampfield, Daniel, s. of Dan <sup>l</sup> & Ann Bampfield	...	3	Feb.
	Chamberlyn, Lyddia, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Ann Chamberlyn	...	19	Feb.
	Wench, Elizabeth, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Cheryt Wench	...	3	Mar.
	Hook, William, s. of Joseph & Sarah Hook	...	7	Mar.
	Abbott, Thomas, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Abbott	...	17	Mar.
	Searle, Susanna, d. of Annaniah & Hanna Searle	...	31	Mar.

1765.	Clift, Jenny, d. of Jacob & Sarah Clift, of Honiton...	8 Apr.
	April 18th the Visitation.	
Seller, William, s. of John & Mary Seller	...	2 June
Fowler, Robert, s. of John & Mary Fowler	...	2 June
Abbott, William, s. of John & Mary Abbott	...	9 June
Edwards, Mary, d. of John & Eliz: Edwards	...	19 June
Raphael, Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Raphael	[sic]	14 July
Weaton, Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ann Weaton	...	23 July
Payton, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Payton	...	23 July
Miller, Agness, d. of Thos. & Susanna Miller	...	22 Sep.
Ham, Mary, d. of Joseph & Margaret Ham	...	5 Oct.
Bartlett, Joan, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Bartlett	...	17 Nov.
1766. Miller, Joshua, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Prudence Miller	...	1 Jan.
Marred, William, s. of Henery & Marey Marred	... [?]	2 Feb.
Braddick, Mary Annah, d. of M <sup>r</sup> John & Anna-		
mariah Braddick ...	...	16 Feb.
Since the Visitation May 14, 1766.		
Farrent, Samuel, s. of Char <sup>s</sup> . & Ruth Farrent	...	19 May
Perry, Henry, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Grace Perry	...	19 May
Clerck, Susannah, d. of John & Sarah Clerck	...	15 June
Searle, Molly, d. of John & Eliz. Searle	...	13 July
Monday, Patience, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Eliz. Monday	...	13 Aug.
Oldley, Lucras [? Fueras], s. of Elizabeth Oldley		
[illeg.] ...	...	2 Nov.
Bartlett, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Bartlett	...	9 Nov.
French, John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary French	...	23 Nov.
Bartlett, Christopher, s. of Joseph & Mary Bartlett		12 Dec.
Northcott, Amy, d. of Antho <sup>o</sup> & Joane Northcott	...	25 Dec.
1767. Siller, Betty, d. of John & Mary Siller	...	6 Jan.
Whitmore, Mary, d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Whitmore	...	27 Jan.
Pidgeon, Anne & Mary, ds. of Sam. & Mary		
Pidgeon	...	22 Feb.
Christopher, Ann, d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Christopher	...	8 Mar.
Hooper, John, s. of John & Sarah Hooper	...	10 Mar.
Chamberlaine, John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Chamber-		
laine	...	22 Mar.
Ford, Molly, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> & Eliz. Ford	...	3 Apr.
Ham, Grace, d. of Joseph & Margaret Ham	...	5 Apr.
Gush, John, s. of John & Mary Gush	...	19 Apr.

1767.	Braddiick, Elizabeth, d. of M <sup>r</sup> John & Anamariah Braddiick	... ... ...	[sic] 1 Apr.
Since the Visitatid May 20, 1767.			
	Wench, W <sup>m</sup> s. of Richard & Charity Wench	...	31 May
	Hecks, Jane, d. of Susannah Hecks [illeg.]	...	31 May
	Northcott, Samuel, s. of Sam. & Mary Northcott	...	8 June
	Bucknell, Mary, d. of Milly Bucknell [illeg.]	...	8 June
	Burch, William, s. of John & Eliz. Burch	...	21 June
	Tilman, William, s. of Martha Tilman [illeg.]	...	28 Aug.
	Searle, Christopher, s. of Annaniah & Hannah Searle	... ... ...	30 Aug.
	Deam, Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Deam	...	30 Aug.
	Perry, Ann, d. of Philip & Susannah Perry	...	6 Sep.
	Joans, Mary, d. of Sam. & Elizabeth Joans	...	27 Sep.
	Purse, William, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Eliz. Purse	...	18 Oct.
	Abbott, William, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . & Eliz. Abbott	...	25 Oct.
	Tucker, William, s. of John & Joane Tucker	...	1 Nov.
	Hurdly, John, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Susannah Hurdly	...	20 Nov.
1768.	Bartlett, Mary, d. of James & Ann Bartlett	...	8 Jan.
	Newton, Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Rachel Newton	...	24 Feb.
	Bampfield, Molly, d. of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Bampfield	... ... ...	8 Mar.
	Marwood, Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Marwood	...	13 Mar.
	Edwards, Richard, s. of John & Eliz. Edwards	...	20 Mar.
	Hooke, Anthony Powell, s. of Joseph & Sarah Hooke	...	13 Apr.
	Whitmore, Susannah, d. of Robert & Mary Whitmore	...	23 May
	Bartlett, Susannah, d. of Samuel & Susannah Bartlett	...	23 May
	Bampfield, Isaac, s. of Daniel & Ann Bampfield	...	12 June
	East, William, s. of Sarah East [illeg.]	...	19 July
	Miller, Sarah Collier, d. of Ann Miller [illeg.]	...	31 July
	Clerk, Mary, d. of John & Sarah Clerk	...	2 Aug.
	Abbott, Mary, d. of John & Mary Abbott	...	20 Aug.
	Edwards, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Edwards	...	25 Sep.
Since the Visitation Oct <sup>a</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1768.			
	Fowler, Susannah, d. of John & Mary Fowler	...	5 Nov.
	Farrant, Jinny, d. of Charles & Ruth Farrant	...	6 Nov.
	Chamberlaine, Joseph, s. of Richard & Ann Chamber- lain the younger	... ... ...	25 Dec.
	Cunnant, Hannah, d. of Jonathan & Mary Cunnant	...	26 Dec.
1769.	Searle, Daniel, s. of John & Elizabeth Searle	...	15 Jan.

1769.	Gill, George, s. of John & Sarah Gill	...	...	28 Mar.
	Ford, William Braddick, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Ford	...	...	9 Apr.
	Since the Visitation May 10, 1769.			
	Norcot, Chiritey, d. of Antney & Jone Norcot	...	14 May	
	Bartlett, Lydia, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Sarah Bartlett	...	25 May	
	Bartlett, Joel, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Bartlett	...	4 June	
	Wench, Sarah, d. of Richard & Charity Wench	...	18 June	
	French, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary French	...	17 Sep.	
	Collier, Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Collier	...	24 Sep.	
	Flea, Ann, d. of Joseph & Susanah Flea	...	24 Sep.	
	Pidgeon, Samuel Boyling, s. of Samuel & Mary Pidgeon	...	22 Oct.	
	Deam, Susannah, d. of John & Hannah Deam	...	19 Nov.	
	Perryman, Isaac Miller, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Elizabeth Perryman	...	25 Dec.	
	Christopher, Sarah, d. of William & Mary Christopher		7 Jan.	
1770.	Carslake, Mary Warren, d. of Martha Carslake [illeg.]	...	14 Jan.	
	Newton, Nanny Bussal, d. of James & Martha Newton	...	18 Feb.	
	Chamberlaine, Susannah, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Ann Chamberlaine	...	25 Feb.	
	Hoskins, John, s. of John & Mary Hoskins, of Beer		11 Mar.	
	Bartlett, James, s. of James & Ann Bartlett	...	15 Mar.	
	Clode, John Jewell, s. of Joanna Clode [illeg.]	...	15 Apr.	
	Braddick, Maria, d. of M <sup>r</sup> . John & Anamarie Braddick...	...	17 Apr.	
	Since the Visitation May 9 <sup>th</sup> . 1770.			
	Marwood, John, s. of Henry & Mary Marwood	...	20 May	
	Searle, James, s. of Annaniah & Hannah Searle	...	20 May	
	Abbott, James, s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Abbott	...	3 June	
	Bampfield, John, s. of the Rev <sup>d</sup> . M <sup>r</sup> . Isaac & Elizabeth Bampfield	...	5 Dec.	
	Edwards, Ann, d. of John & Mary Edwards	...	9 Dec.	
1771.	Newton, Elizabeth, d. of William & Rachel Newton		30 Jan.	
	Northcott, Ellis, s. of Anthony & Joan Northcott	...	24 Feb.	
	Hore, William Teape, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Elizabeth Hore		3 Apr.	
	Hore, William Norman, s. of Elizabeth Hore [illeg.]	...	21 Apr.	

1771.	French, Ellis, s. of William & Mary French Since the Visitation May 15, 1771.	...	28 Apr.
	Fowler, Genny, d. of John & Mary Fowler	...	21 May
	Abbott, Isat, d. of John & Mary Abbott...	...	9 June
	Searle, Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth Searle	...	11 Aug.
	Edwards, Susannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Edwards	...	20 Oct.
	Norman, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Norman	...	30 Oct.
	Bartlett, Oliver, s. of John & Elizabeth Bartlett	...	16 Dec.
	Barrett, Jenny, d. of John & Edith Barrett	...	25 Dec.
	Ford, John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Ford	...	29 Dec.
1772.	Ham, Mellony, d. of H [e]nry & Mellony Ham	...	1 Jan.
	Newton, Samuel, s. of James & Martha Newton	...	12 Jan.
	Fley, John, s. of Joseph & Susanna Fley	...	19 Jan.
	Saunders, John, s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Mary Saunders	...	30 Jan.
	Bartlett, Ann, d. of James & Ann Bartlett	...	15 Mar.
	Dowell, Molly, d. of William & Hannah Dowell	...	29 Mar.
	Deem, William, s. of John & Hannah Deem	...	29 Mar.
	Since the Visitation May 13, 1772.		
	Cole, Andrew, s. of John & Helon Cole, of Beer	...	27 May
	Whitmore, Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Whitmore	...	7 June
	Clark, Nanny, d. of John & Sarah Clark	...	7 June
	Bampfield, William, s. of the Rev <sup>d</sup> . M <sup>r</sup> & Eliza- beth Bampfield	...	21 June
	Bartlett, Joanna, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Bartlett	...	28 June
	Bartlett, Ann Godfrey, d. of Hannah Bartlett [illeg.]	...	12 July
	Mayne, Sarah, d. of James & Elizabeth Mayne	...	19 July
	Perryman, Anamaria, d. of Mary Perryman [illeg.]	...	3 Sep.
	Pidgeon, Charity, d. of Samuel & Mary Pidgeon	...	6 Sep.
	Siller, Nancy, d. of John & Mary Siller	...	21 Sep.
	Gush, James, s. of John & Dorothy Gush	...	15 Nov.
	Norman, Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Norman	...	6 Dec.
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Edmond & Mary Bartlett	...	29 Dec.
1773.	Chambrlen, Jonas, s. of Richard & Ann Chambrlen...	...	31 Jan.
	Northcott, Ellis, s. of Anthony & Jone Northcott	...	7 Feb.
	Norman, Sarah, d. of William & Eliz. Norman	...	21 Mar.
	Searle, Hezekiah, s. of John & Eliz. Searle	...	28 Mar.
	Visitation held May 19, 1773.		
	Buller, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Buller	...	30 May
	Hurley, Susanna, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Susanna Hurley	...	30 May

1773.	Abbot, Henry, s. of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Abbott	...	20	June
	Macey, Jemima, d. of James & Sarah Macey	...	25	July
	Perry, James, s. of Esther Perry [illeg.] ...	...	1	Aug.
	Burch, Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Burch	...	5	Sep.
	Orley, Sarah, d. of Edith Orley [illeg.] ...	...	5	Sep.
	Orley, William, s. of Elizabeth Orley [illeg.]	...	31	Oct.
	Ford, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Ford	...	25	Dec.
1774.	Edwards, John, s. of John & Mary Edwards	...	16	Jan.*
	Braddick, Jenny, d. of John & Annamaria Braddick	...	26	Jan.
	Farrant, William, s. of Charles & Ruth Farrant	...	30	Jan.
	Franch, Joel, s. of William & Mary Franch	...	8	May
	Christopher, Dinah, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Christopher	...	29	May
	Bucknold, James, s. of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Mary Bucknold	...	27	June
	Norman, Robert, s. of John & Mary Norman	...	18	Sep.
	Fowler, Martha, d. of John & Mary Fowler	...	18	Sep.
	Bartlett, James, s. of William & Ann Bartlett	...	6	Nov.
1775.	Dowell, Amos, s. of William & Hannah Dowell	...	29	Jan.
	Northcott, Amy, d. of Anthony & Joan Northcott	...	29	Jan.
	Wench, Nancy, d. of Richard & Charity Wench	...	5	Feb.
	Bartlett, Molly, d. of Edmond & Molly Bartlett	...	26	Feb.
	Ham, John, s. of Henry & Melliner Ham	...	19	Mar.
	Saunders, Elizabeth, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Mary Saunders	...	16	Apr.
	Ford, Beroni, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Ford	...	23	Apr.
	Deam, Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Deam	...	7	May
	Bartlett, John, s. of James & Ann Bartlett	...	14	May
	Auton, Henry, s. of William & Hajar Auton	...	21	May
	Visitation May 24.			
	Wench, Nancy, d. of Richard & Charity Wench	...	28	May
	Clark, William, s. of Ann Miller Clark [illeg.]	...	9	July
	Lockyer, William, s. of Michael & Ann Lockyer	...	6	Aug.
	Goldsworthy, John, s. of James & Sarah Golds- worthy ...	...	29	Oct.
	Pidgeon, Annamariah, d. of Daniel & Ancilla Pidgeon	...	29	Oct.
	Buckenhold, Joel, s. of Thom <sup>s</sup> & Mary Buckenhold	...	3	Dec.
	Bartlett, Dinah, d. of Hannah Bartlett [illeg.]	...	3	Dec.
1776.	Lockyer, Emanuel, s. of William & Susanna Lockyer	...	4	Feb.
	Whitmore, Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Whitmore...	...	4	Feb.

\* The next entry is a repetition.

1776.	Fley, Molly, d. of Joseph & Susanna Fley	...	24	Feb.
	Bartlett, Susanna, d. of Sarah Bartlett [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	3	Mar.
	Pidgeon, Samuel Boyling, s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Mary Pidgeon	26	Mar.	
	Clarke, Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Clarke	...	7	Apr.
	Ordley, William, s. of Elizabeth Ordley [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	28	Apr.
	Visitation May 7.			
	Franch, Josias, s. of William & Mary Franch	...	12	May
	Hill, Sarah Mayne, d. of Margery Hill [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	23	June
	Gill, Lydia, d. of John & Sarah Gill	...	25	June
	Hoyle, John, s. of William & Susanna Hoyle	...	24	Aug.
	Norman, Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Norman	...	27	Aug.
	Bartlett, Melly, d. of William & Ann Bartlett	...	27	Oct.
	Edwards, Jenny, d. of John & Mary Edwards	...	3	Nov.
1777.	Ham, Samuel, s. of Henry & Melly Ham	...	23	Feb.
	Dowell, James, s. of William & Hannah Dowell	...	16	Mar.
	Northcott, Henry, s. of Anthony & Joan Northcott	...	18	May
	Visitation Court June 4.			
	Ford, Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Ford	...	23	June
	Hardy, otherwise Holmyard, Sarah, d. of John Hardy, otherwise Holmyard & Susannah his wife	...	20	July
	Abbott, Izett, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Abbott	...	31	Aug.
	Clarke, John, s. of Robert & Mary Clarke	...	31	Aug.
	Braddick, Nicholas, s. of William & Mary Braddick	...	23	Oct.
	Fowler, John, s. of John & Mary Fowler	...	2	Nov.
	Lockyer, John, s. of Michael & Ann Lockyer	...	9	Nov.
	Deem, Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Deem	...	23	Nov.
	Locker, John, s. of William & Susannah Lockyer	...	23	Nov.
	Pigeon, Jenny, d. of Samuel & Mary Pigeon	...	14	Dec.
	Butter, John, s. of Daniel & Hester Butter	...	21	Dec.
1778.	Foxwill, John Domet, s. of Daniel & Rachael Foxwill	...	22	Feb.
	Saunders, Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Saunders	...	8	Mar.
	Hardy, Joel, s. of James & Elizabeth Hardy	...	29	Mar.
	Fley, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Susannah Fley	...	12	Apr.
	Goldsworthy, Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Golds- worthy	...	19	Apr.
	Halse, Mary, d. of John & Ann Halse	...	[sic] 10	Mar.
	Visitation Court 12 May.			
	Pidgeon, Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Anne Seller Pidgeon	...	12	June

1778.	Christopher, William, s. of William & Mary Christopher	...	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Searle, James, s. of Hananiah & Hannah Searle, of Beer	...	...	...	...	26 Sep.
1779.	Bucknole, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Ham by Elizabeth Bucknole [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Carslake, Sarah, d. of John & Mellony Carslake	...	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Edwards, Amey, d. of John & Mary Edwards	...	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Burch, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Burch	...	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Visitation Court Apr. 13 <sup>th</sup> .					
	Norman, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Norman	...	...	...	...	9 May
	Edwards, Amey, d. of John & Mary Edwards	...	...	...	...	23 May
	White, James, s. of James & Mary White	...	...	...	...	20 June
	Chamberlayne, William, s. of William & Ann Chamberlayne	...	...	...	[sic]	23 May
	Foxwill, Robert, s. of Daniel & Rachael Foxwill	...	...	...	...	11 July
	French, Prudence, d. of William & Mary French	...	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Perryman, Sarah, d. of Robert & Ann Perryman	...	...	...	...	29 Aug.
	Gush, Mary, d. of William & Sarah Gush	...	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Butter, James, s. of Daniel & Hester Butter	...	...	...	...	7 Nov.
1780.	Hardy, James, s. of John & Susannah Hardy	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Bartlett, Thomas, s. of William & Ann Bartlett	...	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Northcott, Anthony, s. of Anthony & Margaret Northcott	...	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Bucknole, Lydia, d. of Jenny Bucknole [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Norman, James, s. of William & Elizabeth Norman	...	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Visitation was held 10 Apr., 1780.					
	Deame, Joel, s. of Joseph & Ann Deame	...	...	...	...	14 May
	Browne, Sarah, d. of Abel & Jenny Browne	...	[sic]	...	...	18 Mar.
	Searle, Anna Maria, d. of John & Ann Searle	...	...	...	...	30 July
	Fley, John, s. of Joseph & Susannah Fley	...	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Perry, Joseph, s. of Elizabeth Perry [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	Lockyer, William, s. of William & Susannah Lockyer	...	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Dowell, Anna Maria, d. of William & Hannah Dowell	...	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Ham, Abraham, s. of Henry & Mellony Ham	...	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Perry, Osannah, d. of John & Mary Perry	...	...	...	...	29 Oct.
	Goldsworthy, John, s. of James & Sarah Goldsworthy	...	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Markes, Samuel, s. of Henry & Mary Markes	...	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Cross, James, s. of William & Mary Cross	...	...	...	...	17 Dec.

1780.	Pigeon, Robert, s. of Dan <sup>l</sup> & Ann Seller Pigeon	...	31 Dec.
1781.	Carslake, Timon, s. of John & Mellony Carslake	...	2 Jan.
	Deem, Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Deem	...	2 Jan.
	Hoyle, John, s. of William & Susannah Hoyle	...	8 Jan.
	Hardy, otherwise Holmyard, Anna Maria, d. of James & Elizabeth Hardy, otherwise Holmyard	...	28 Jan.
	Abbott, John, s. of William & Charity Abbott	...	11 Feb.
	Bartlett, James, s. of Jemima Bartlett [illeg.]	...	4 Mar.
	Ham, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ham	...	11 Mar.
	Abbott, Patience, d. of William & Mary Abbott	...	25 Mar.
	Clarke, Lydia, d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Clarke	...	31 Mar.
	Perryman, James, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann Perryman	...	23 Apr.
	Visitation Apr. 30.		
	Lecott, Jane, d. of Richard & Mary Lecott	...	13 May
	Wench, Anna Maria, d. of John & Abigail Wench ...	...	[sic] 7 Apr.
	French, Amos, s. of William & Mary French	...	30 Apr.
	Parrett, Sarah, d. of John & Ann Parrett...	...	22 Aug.
	*Pidgeon, Sarah, d. of Sam & Mary Pidgeon	...	4 Sep.
1782.	Sarle, Joanna, d. of Hannaiah & Hannah Sarle	...	27 Jan.
	Butter, Barnabas, s. of Danuel & Hester Butter	...	27 Jan.
	†Edwards, James, s. of John & Mary Edwards	...	13 Feb.
	Sarle, Mellyora, d. of John & Ann Sarle ...	...	born 11 Mar. 31 Mar.
	Visitation April 16, 1782.		
	Cross, John, s. of William & Mary Cross	...	24 Apr.
	Fowler, Isaac, s. of Robert & Ann Fowler	...	28 Apr.
	Dean, James, s. of Joseph & Ann Dean	...	12 May
	Bucknell, John Bartlett, s. of Jane Bucknell [illeg.]		[sic] 5 May
	Hardey, Mary, d. of John & Susanna Hardey	...	19 May
	Dean, Charlotte, d. of Richard & Rhoda Dean	...	14 July
	Sanders, James, s. of Richerd & Mary Sanders	...	6 Oct.
	Lockyer, James, s. of Michael & Ann Lockyer	...	27 Oct.
	Payton, Sarah, d. of John & Juanna Payton	...	15 Dec.
	Perreman, John, s. of Robt. & Ann Perreman	...	25 Dec.
	Brown, Abel, s. of Abel & Jeney Brown	...	[sic] 23 Dec.
1783.	Clark, Thomas, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Clark	...	1 Jan.
	Abbott, William, s. of William & Cheryt Abbott	...	23 Feb.

\* This entry is a palimpsest.    † This entry has been interpolated.

1783.	Cawley, William, s. of Henery & Ann Cawley	...	2 Mar.
	Lockyer, Susanna, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Susana Lockyer	...	20 Apr.
	Hosford, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Eliz. Hosford	...	10 May
	Baptisms since May 13th, 1783.		
	Pile, Ann, d. of John & Milley Pile	...	25 May
	Perrey, Ann, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Susanna Perrey	...	8 June
	Farrent, Sarah & Mary, ds. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Sarah		
	Farrent ...	...	15 June
	Halls, Amey, d. of John & Ann Halls	...	17 Aug.
	Perrey, John, s. of John & Mary Perrey	...	[sic] 6 Apr.
	Abbett, Jeney, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Abbott...	...	[sic] 13 Apr.
	Hoyel, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Susana Hoyel	...	14 Sep.
	Hardy, Ann, d. of James & Eliz. Hardy	...	28 Sep.
	Goldsworthy, Phebe, d. of James & Sarah Golds-		
	worthy ...	...	16 Nov.
	*Seawerd, John, s. of Sarah Seawerd	...	21 Dec.
	Searle, John, s. of John & Ann Searle	...	25 Dec.
	Parrott, Henery, s. of John & Ann Parrott	...	28 Dec.
1784.	Richerds, Elizabeth, d. of Henery & Mary Richerds	...	11 Jan.
	Newton, Rachel, d. of James & Martha Newton	...	29 Feb.
	Seaward, William, s. of Sarah Seaward [illeg.]	...	7 Mar.
	Dean, Harriot, d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Rhoda Dean	...	18 Apr.
	Crosse, Martha, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Crosse	...	25 Apr.
	Dean, Reuben, s. of Joseph & Ann Dean	...	9 May
	Visitation May 11 <sup>th</sup> , 1784.		
	Baptisms since May y <sup>e</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1784.		
1785.	Fowler, James, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Ann Fowler	...	23 May
	Ham, James, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Ham	...	4 July
	Norman, Jeney, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Eliz. Norman	...	15 Aug.
	Woodgate, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of Danuel & Ann Woodgate	...	22 Aug.
	Pidgeon, Pheabe, d. of Samuel & Mary Pidgeon	...	5 Sep.
	Wench, Mary, d. of John & Abbigel Wench	...	14 Nov.
	White, Sarah, d. of Daniel & Eliz. White	...	13 Mar.
	†Hardy, John Hurley, s. of Mary Hardy [illeg.]	...	23 Apr.
	Harden, Thomas, s. of John & Susanna Harden	...	10 Apr.
	Smith, Betty, d. of Thomas & Mary Smith	...	15 May
	Pidgeon, William, s. of Daniel & Ancilla Pidgeon...	...	22 May
	Browne, Sophia, d. of Abel & Jenny Browne	...	9 June

\* This entry has been crossed through.

† This entry has been interpolated.

1785. Norman, Susanna, d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz. Norman (jun<sup>r</sup>) 9 July  
 Perriman, Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Perriman ... 31 July  
 Richards, Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Richards ... 18 Sep.  
 Farrent, Anna Maria, d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Farrent 2 Oct.  
 Abbot, Thomas, s. of William & Charity Abbot ... 23 Oct.  
 Perry, Rachael, d. of William & Susanna Perry ... 4 Dec.  
 Clark, Lydia, d. of Robert & Mary Clark ... 11 Dec.

1786. Payton, William, s. of John & Joanna Payton ... 8 Jan.  
 Lockyer, Ann, d. of William & Susanna Lockyer ... 15 Jan.  
 Abbot, Judeth, d. of William & Mary Abbot ... 12 Mar.  
 Lockyer, W<sup>m</sup>. Whitmore, s. of Shebrah Lockyer by  
     W<sup>m</sup>. Whitmore [*illeg.*] ... ... ... 19 Mar.  
 Hoyle, Susanna, d. of William & Susanna Hoyle ... 26 Mar.  
 Dean, Ellis Bartlett, s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Rhoda Dean ... 30 Apr.  
 Parrot, Charlotte, d. of John Parrot (eldest son of  
     John & Mary Parrot) & Ann his wife (eldest d.  
     of John & Ann Hardy) ... ... ... 4 June  
 French, Elizabeth, second d. and ninth child of  
     William & Mary French ... ... ... 18 June  
 Brown, Mary, d. of Abel Brown (second son of  
     John & Joan Brown) & Jenny his wife (eldest  
     daughter of William & Hannah Hill) ... 25 June  
 Butter, Amelia, second d. and fifth child of Daniel  
     Butter (only son of John & Rebecca Butter) &  
     Esther his wife (fourth daughter and eighth  
     child of John & Esther Weeich, of Otterford) ... 9 July  
 Fowler, Mary, third child and first daughter of  
     Rob<sup>t</sup> Fowler (eldest son of John & Jane Fowler)  
     & Ann his wife (youngest child of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup>.  
     Norman) ... ... ... ... 30 July  
 Hurley, Edward, a base child, being the second  
     of Mary Hardy ... ... ... ... 30 July  
 Goldsworthy, Joseph & Mary, twin children, being  
     the fifth and sixth of James Goldsworthy (eldest  
     son of John & Mary Goldsworthy, of Buckrell)  
     & Sarah his wife (third d. and fourth child of  
     William & Grace Perry) ... ... ... 30 July  
 Collier, Elizabeth, d. and first child of James Collier  
     (fourth s. and fifth child of Jasper & Elizabeth  
     Collier, for many years inhabitants of this

	parish but now of Winsham, in the county of Somerset) & Sarah his wife (second d. and third child of Samuel & Susanna Bartlett) ...	15 Aug.
Crosse, Sarah, second d. and fourth child of W <sup>m</sup> . Crosse (second s. of George & Elizabeth Crosse, of Colyton) & Molly his wife (d. of Nathaniel & Sarah Parrot) ... ... ... ...	3 Sep.	
Gill, John, second s. and third child of John Gill (fourth s. of Samson & Alice Gill, of Beer) & Sarah his wife (second d. of John & Mary Clark)	8 Oct.	
Mayn, James, s. and first child of Henry Mayn (youngest of four sons of James & Elizabeth Mayn) & Mary his wife (d. of John Carslake, by Mellony Bucknell, whom he afterward married)	15 Oct.	
1787. Bartlett, Elizabeth, d. and first child of Joseph Bartlett (eldest s. of Joseph & Mary Bartlett) & Hannah his wife (youngest of five daughters of John & Isott Clark, of Southleigh) ... ...	27 May	
Hardy, Rachael, d. and sixth child of John Hardy (s. of John & Ann Hardy) & Susannah his wife (d. of Samuel & Ann Gush) ... ...	3 June	
Chapel, Hezekiah, s. and first child of Joel Chapel (second s. of William & Sarah Chapel, of Honiton) & Mary his wife (youngest of seven children of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann Seaward, of Southleigh) ... ... ... ...	3 June	
Perry, Amelia, d. and first child of Tristram Perry (second s. and fourth child of Philip & Susanna Perry) & Sarah his wife (third d. and fourth child of Theophilus & Sarah White) ... ...	10 June	
Mayn, Roger, s. and first child of Roger Mayn (third s. of James & Betty Mayn) & Betty his wife (second d. of Elias & Betty Hoare) ...	1 July	
Clerk, William, first s. of William Clerk (first s. of John & Sarah Clerk) & Elizabeth his wife (third child of John & Mary Seller) ... ...	22 July	
Dean, Ellis Bartlett, second s. of Richard Dean (second s. of Reuben & Mary Dean, of Dalwood, Dorset) & Rhoda his wife (second d. and third child of Ellis & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Bartlett) ... ...	12 Aug.	

1787. Rendel, Sarah, d. and first child of John Rendel (eldest s. of Thomas & Sarah Rendel, of Wiveliscombe, Soms<sup>t</sup>) & Mary his wife (second d. of John & Mary Parrot) ... ... ... 18 Aug.

Board, Mary, d. and first child of Perter Board (youngest s. of Peter & Elizabeth Board) & Ruth his wife (second d. of Samuel & Mary White, of Musbery) ... ... ... 14 Oct.

Mayn, John, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Henry Mayn (youngest of four sons of James & Elizabeth Mayn) & Mary his wife Richards, Peter, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Henry Richards (eldest s. of Henry & Elizabeth Richards, of Cullompton) & Mary his wife (fourth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Abbott)... ... ... 2 Dec.

1788. Hurley, Mary, d. and first child of Edward Hurley (eldest s. of William & Susanna Hurley) & Mary his wife ... ... ... 29 Dec.

Bartlett, Robert, s. and first child of Henry Bartlett (youngest s. of Paul & Mary Bartlett) & Nancy his wife (second d. of Edward & Elizabeth Ford), borne 23 May. Rec<sup>vd</sup> private Baptism 3<sup>rd</sup> June, 1787, and was admitted into the Church ... 1 Jan.

White, Mary, sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Daniel White (only s. of Theophilus & Sarah White) & Elizabeth his wife (third d. of Samuel Pidgeon, of Sidbury, by Mary his wife, d. of John & Joan Brown, of this parish)

Tucker, Sarah, d. and first child of Robert Tidball Tucker (s. of Robert Tidball, a stranger, by Mary Tucker, of this parish) & Ann his wife (youngest d. of Philip & Susanna Perry) ... 2 Jan.

Parrot, Charlotte, d. (fourth) of John Parrot (second s. of John & Mary Parrot) & Ann his wife (eldest d. of John & Ann Hardy) ... 3 Feb.

Brown, Tryphena, sixth d. and seventh child of Abel Brown (seconds. of John & Joan Brown) & Jenny his wife (eldest d. of William & Hannah Hill)

Fowler, Mary, sec<sup>d</sup>. d. and fourth child of Robert Fowler (eldest s. of John & Jane Fowler) & Ann his wife (youngest child of John & Elizth. Norman) ... ... ... 24 Feb.

2 Mar.

23 Mar.

1788. Hardy, Elizabeth, d. and fifth child of James Hardy (s. of John & Ann Hardy) & Elizabeth his wife (second d. of John & Joan Brown) ... ...	4 May
Perry, James, first s. of William Perry (sec <sup>d</sup> . s. of William & Grace Perry) & Susanna his wife (first d. of Henry & Eliz <sup>t</sup> Tucker, of Southleigh)	11 May
Abbot, Richard, fourth s. of William Abbot (only s. of William & Ann Abbot) & Charity his wife (second d. of Richard & Charity Wench)	22 June
Dowel, William, third s. of William Dowel (eldest s. of Tobias & Sarah Dowel) & Hannah his wife (first d. of John & Ann Perriman) ...	22 June
Farrant, John, first s. and fourth child of Robert Farrant (second s. of Charles & Ruth Farrant) & Sarah his wife (d. of John & Rose Spurway, of Southleigh) ... ... ... ...	23 July
Wench, Elizabeth, third d. of John Wench (second s. of Richard & Charity Wench) & Abigail his wife (third d. of Daniel & Anna Maria Banfield)	3 Aug.
Norman, Henry, third s. of John Norman (first of ten children of John & Mary Norman) & Mary his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of Robert & Mary Kift, of Plymtree) ... ... ... ...	24 Aug.
Pile, Mary, sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of John Pile (eldest s. of Moses & Hester Pile, of Exeter) & Melony his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> . surviving d. of William & Anna Maria Bartlett)	2 Nov.
Clark, Robert, sec <sup>d</sup> . s. of Robert Clark (second s. of John & Mary Clark) & Mary his wife (second d. of John & Ann Perryman) ... ...	30 Nov.
Speller, Elizabeth, d. and first child of Henry Speller (of the Parish of [blank]) & Mary his wife (d. and first child of Thomas & Susanna Miller) ...	30 Nov.
Lockyer, Jane, third d. and sixth child of W <sup>m</sup> . Lockyer (second s. of William & Rebecca Lockyer) & Susanna his wife (second d. of Daniel & Anna Maria Banfield) ... ...	14 Dec.
Raphiel, Sarah, d. and first child of James Raphiel (only s. of James & Sarah Raphiel, of Fairway) & Leah his wife (eldest d. of William & Mary Christopher) ... ... ... ...	25 Dec.

1789. Mayn, Thomas, third s. of Henry Mayn (youngest of four sons of Jas <sup>s</sup> . & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Mayn) & Mary his wife (d. of John Carslake) . . . . .	4 Jan.
Puddicombe, Richard, s. of Rev <sup>d</sup> . Richard Puddicombe (Vicar of Shebbear and Sheepwash) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Rev. Jno. Kingman, vicar of this Parish) . . . . .	15 Jan.
Gill, William, third s. and fourth child of John Gill (fourth s. of Samson & Alice Gill, of Beer) & Sarah his wife (second d. of John & Mary Clark)	23 Jan.
Collier, John, first s. and second child of James Collier (fourth s. of Jasper & Elizabeth Collier, late of Branscombe, now of Winsham, Som <sup>ts</sup> .) & Sarah his wife (second d. and third child of Samuel & Susanna Bartlett) . . . . .	25 Jan.
Norman, John, s. of Elizabeth Norman, widow and relict of William Norman [illeg.] . . . . .	15 Feb.
Cox, Nicholas, third s. of Edmund Cox (second s. of Edmund & Honour Cox, of Colyton) & Sarah his wife (first d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Whitmore) . . . . .	1 Mar.
Abbot, Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Abbot [illeg.] (second d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Abbot) . . . . .	1 Mar.
Haycroft, James, s. and first child of Mary Haycroft (the youngest of six children of Joseph Ham, by Margaret his first wife) . . . . .	5 Apr.
Goldsworthy, Jane, fourth d. of James Goldsworthy (eldest s. of John & Mary Goldsworthy, of Buckrell) & Sarah his wife (third d. of Wm. & Grace Perry) . . . . .	5 Apr.
Hodge, Elizabeth (being the second) of Charity Hodge [illeg.] (seventh d. of Daniel & Hannah Hodge), by John Warminton, of Beer . . . . .	26 Apr.
Bartlett, Grace, d. and first child of Joel Bartlett (youngest s. of William & Grace Bartlett) & Elizabeth his wife (second d. of James & Sarah Raphiel, of Southleigh) . . . . .	17 May
Chamberlain, Ann & Elizabeth, twin d <sup>s</sup> of Susannah Chamberlain [illeg.] (third d. of William & Ann Chamberlain), by Edward Hurley Bartlett (only s. of Ellis & Elizabeth Bartlett) . . . . .	19 May

1789. Hurley, John Kingman & Elizabeth, twin children  
of Edward Hurley (eldest s. of William &  
Susanna Hurley) & Mary his wife  
born and bap. 26 May

Cording, Amelia, d. and first child of Robert Cording  
(second s. of James & Elizabeth Cording, of  
Kentisbere) & Ann his wife (first d. of Richard  
& Ann Chamberlain) ... ... ...

Otton, John, s. and first child of Thomas Moriah  
Otton (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Thos<sup>s</sup> Moriah & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Otton,  
of Sidbury) & Jenny his wife (eldest d. of  
John & Jenny Kerry, of Sidbury) ... ...

Dean, Reuben, third s. of Richard Dean (second s.  
of Reuben & Mary Dean, of Dalwood, Dorset)  
& Rhoda his wife (second d. and third child of  
Ellis Bartlett) ... ... ... ...

Perry, Edward, s. and first child of Henry Perry  
(youngest of five sons of William & Grace Perry)  
& Mary his wife (third d. of [blank] Seaman, of  
Sidbury) ... ... ... ...

Clark, Amy, first d. and sec<sup>d</sup>. child of Will<sup>m</sup>. Clark  
(eldest s. of John & Sarah Clark) & Elizabeth  
his wife (eldest d. of John & Mary Seller) ...

Halse, Jane, fourth d. of John Halse (eldest s. of  
William & Mary Halse, of Southleigh) & Ann  
his wife (fourth d. of Joel & Elizabeth Quick, of  
Combpyne) ... ... ... ...

Butter, William, fourth s. and sixth child of Daniel  
Butter (only s. of John & Rebecca Butter) &  
Esther his wife (fourth d. and eighth child of  
John & Esther Weeich, of Otterford) ...

Brown, John, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. and eighth child of Abel Brown,  
the parish clerk (second s. of John & Joan Brown)  
& Jenny his wife (eldest d. of William & Hannah  
Hill) ... ... ... ...

French, Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Page, by Ellis  
French [*illeg.*] This Sarah Page was a native  
of Southleigh, she came into this Parish to live  
as a servant and by that servitude gained a  
Settlement here. The child was baptized ...

31 May

28 June

12 July

26 July

30 Aug.

13 Sep.

4 Oct.

5 Nov.

8 Nov.

1789. Bucknel, Mary, d. and first child of Gilbert Bucknel  
 (youngest s. of Joseph & Amy Bucknel) &  
 Phoebe his wife (eldest d. of Ellis & Elizabeth  
 Bartlett) ... ... ... ... ... 29 Nov.

Vowler, John, third s. and fifth child of Robert  
 Vowler (eldest s. of John & Jane Vowler) & Ann  
 his wife (youngest child of John & Elizabeth  
 Norman) ... ... ... ... 13 Dec.

Taylor, William Whicker, first child of William  
 Whicker Taylor (eldest s. of William & Susanna  
 Whicker, of St. Mary Ottery) & Mary his wife  
 (third d. of Elias & Martha Hoare, of Honiton)  
 Richards, Mary, second d. of Henry Richards (eldest  
 s. of Henry & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Richards, of Cullompton)  
 & Mary his wife (fourth d. of Thos<sup>s</sup> &  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Abbot) ... ... ... ... 13 Dec.

[End of Baptisms, Vol. IV.]

---

## VOLUME V.

1790. Payton, Joanna, third d. and fifth child of John  
 Payton & Joanna his wife (youngest child of  
 William & Elizabeth Payton) ... ... 10 Jan.

Bartlett, Mary, second d. of Joseph Bartlett (eldest s.  
 of Joseph & Mary Bartlett) & Hannah his wife  
 (youngest of five d<sup>s</sup>. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isott Clark, of  
 Southleigh) ... ... ... ... 24 Jan.

Summers, Mary, first child of James Summers  
 (eldest s. of John Summers, late of Northleigh)  
 & Susannah his wife (third d. of John & Mary  
 Fowler) ... ... ... ... 10 Feb.

Bartlett, Edward Ford, second s. of Henry Bartlett,  
 yeoman (youngest s. of Paul & Mary Bartlett)  
 & Nancy his wife (second d. of Edward &  
 Elizabeth Ford), baptized privately 30<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
 1789, received into the Church ... ... 12 Feb.

Northcott, Ann, d. and first child of Samuel North-  
 cott, mariner (third s. of Samuel & Mary  
 Northcott) & Sarah his wife (eldest d. of John  
 & Elizabeth Norman) ... ... ... ... 14 Mar.

1790. Perriman, Anna Maria, d. and first child of Isaac Perriman, husbandman (eldest s. of William & Elizabeth Perriman) & Jane his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Charles & Ruth Farrent) ... ... ... 14 Mar.

Harding, Ann, fourth d. of John Harding, labourer (youngest s. of John & Ann Harding) & Susanna his wife (only d. of Samuel & Ann Gush) ... 21 Mar.

White, Mary Ann, third d. of Daniel White, carpenter (only s. of Theophilus & Sarah White) & Elizabeth his wife (second d. of Samuel & Mary Pidgeon, of Sidbury) ... 21 Mar.

French, Mary Ann, d. and first child of John French, husbandman (second s. of William & Mary French) & Elizabeth his wife (eldest d. of William & Ann Chamberlain) ... 25 Apr.

Tillman, Ann Bussel, d. and first child of William Tillman, husbandman (s. of Martha Tillman, afterwards w. of James Newton) & Elizabeth his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Richard & Ann Chamberlain) 30 May

Parrot, Mary Ann, fifth d. and sixth child of John Parrot, carpenter (second s. of John & Mary Parrot) & Ann his wife (eldest d. of John & Ann Hardy) ... 13 June

Mayn, Jane Miller, first d. and sec<sup>d</sup>. child of Roger Mayn (third s. of James & Betty Mayn) & Betty his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Elias & Betty Hoare) 18 July

Mayn, Henry, fourth s. of Henry Mayn (youngest of four sons of James & Elizabeth Mayn) & Mary his wife (d. of John & Melony Carslake) 28 July

Newton, Amelia, d. and first child of William Newton, by his second w. Jane (second d. of Samuel & Hannah Bartlett) ... 15 Aug.

Hill, Hannah, d. and first child of Edward Hill, cordwainer (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of William & Hannah Hill) & Mary his wife (only d. of John & Hannah Fley) ... 22 Aug.

Farrent, Robert, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. and fourth child of Robert Farrent (fourth s. of Charles & Ruth Farrent) & Sarah his wife (eldest d. of John & Osanna Spurway, of Southleigh) ... 29 Aug.

1790. Bucknell, Phœbe, sec<sup>d</sup> child of Gilbert Bucknell (youngest s. of Joseph & Amy Bucknell) & Phœbe his wife (eldest d. of Ellis & Elizabeth Bartlett) ... ... ... ... ... 24 Oct.

Pile, William, first s. and third child of John Pile (eldest s. of Moses & Hester Pile, of Exeter) & Melony his wife (second d. of William & Anna Maria Bartlett) ... ... ... ... ... 24 Oct.

Clark, William, third s. of Robert Clark (sec<sup>d</sup> s. of John & Mary Clark) & Mary his wife (second d. of John & Ann Perryman) ... ... ... 14 Nov.

Perry, Philip, first s. and second child of Tristram Perry (sec<sup>d</sup> s. and fourth child of Philip & Susanna Perry) & Sarah his wife (third d. and fourth child of Theophilus & Sarah White) ... ... ... ... ... 25 Dec.

Bartlett, Ellis, first s. of Edward Hurley Bartlett (eldest s. of Ellis & Elizabeth Bartlett) & Susannah (third d. of William & Ann Chamberlain). Having recv<sup>d</sup>. private bap. was recv<sup>d</sup>. into the Church ... ... ... ... ... 27 Dec.

Chamberlain, Mary, d. and first child of John Chamberlain (eldest s. of William & Ann Chamberlain) & Jane his wife (third d. of Thomas Hockey, of Yarcombe), having before received private baptism at Honiton, was here admitted into the Church ... ... ... ... ... 27 Dec.

1791. Rendel, John, first s. and second child of John Rendel (eldest s. of Thomas & Sarah Rendel, of Wiveliscombe, Soms<sup>t</sup>) & Mary his wife (sec<sup>d</sup> d. of John & Mary Parrot) ... ... 2 Jan.

Hoyle, James, fourth s. and fifth child of William Hoyle (only s. of William & Elizabeth Hoyle, he a stranger, she a native) & Susanna his wife (sec<sup>d</sup> d. of John Collier, of Membury, by his second wife) ... ... ... ... ... 23 Jan.

Tucker, John, s. and first child of William Tucker, husbandman (eldest s. of John & Joan Tucker) & Sarah his wife (eldest d. of John & Jenny Coleman, of Salcombe) ... ... ... 20 Feb.

1791. Raphiel, Mary, sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of James Raphiel, husbandman (only s. of James & Sarah Raphiel, of Fairway) & Leah his wife (eldest d. of William & Mary Christopher) ... ... ... 20 Feb.

Collier, John, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. and third child of James Collier, farmer (fourth s. of Jasper & Elizabeth Collier, formerly of this place, now of Winsham, Somst.) & Sarah his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Samuel & Susanna Bartlett) ... ... ... 27 Feb.

Perry, Mary, d. and sec<sup>d</sup>. child of Henry Perry, husbandman (youngest of five sons of William & Grace Perry) & Mary his wife (third d. of [\*Thomas & Edith] Seaman, of Sidbury) ... 27 Feb.

Otton, Elizabeth, first d. and second child of Thomas Moriah Otton, Taylor (second s. of Thomas Moriah & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Otton, of Sidbury) & Jenny his wife (eldest d. of John & Jenny Kerry, of Sidbury) ... ... ... 13 Mar.

Fowler, Rachael Newton, d. and first child of Robert Fowler (eldest s. of John Fowler, by Mary his second wife) & Elizabeth his wife (only child of William Newton, by Rachel his first wife) ... 3 Apr.

Wench, Richard, first s. and fourth child of John Wench (second s. of Richard & Charity Wench) & Abigail his wife (third d. of Daniel & Anna Maria Banfield) ... ... ... 3 Apr.

Bartlett, William, first s. and sec<sup>d</sup>. child of Joel Bartlett, carpenter (youngest s. of William & Grace Bartlett) & Elizabeth his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of James & Sarah Raphiel, of Southleigh) ... 1 May

Summers, James, first s. and second child of James Summers, labourer (eldest s. of John Summers, late of Northleigh, farmer) & Susanna his wife (third d. of John & Mary Fowler) ... .. 1 May

Cording, Anna Maria, sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Robert Cording (second s. of James & Elizabeth Cording, of Kentisbere) & Ann his wife (eldest d. of Richard & Ann Chamberlain) ... ... ... 26 June

\*Vide 3 Feb., 1793.

1791. Abbot, Phœbe, fifth d. of William Abbot (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Daniel & Isot Abbot) & Mary his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Alexander & Mary Alfred) ... ... 26 June

Sanders, George, s. and first child of James Sanders (second s. of George & Sarah Sanders, of Luppit) & Shebrah his wife (youngest of five d<sup>s</sup> of William & Rebecca Lockyer) ... ... 10 July

Goldsworthy, James, third s. of James Goldsworthy, blacksmith (eldest s. of John & Mary Goldsworthy, of Buckrel) & Sarah his wife (third d. of William & Grace Perry) ... ... 14 Aug.

Coombs, James, second s. and third child of James Coombs, husbandman (third s. of Thomas & Hannah Coombs, of Stockland, Dorset) & Martha his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Damaris Godfrey, of Awliscombe) ... ... 14 Aug.

Gush, Mary, d. and first child of John Gush, husbandman (s. of John & Mary Gush) & Joanna his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of John & Sarah Woodgates, of Beer) ... ... 25 Sep.

Spiller, Susanna, sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Henry Spiller, husbandman & Mary his wife (d. and first child of Thomas & Susannah Miller) ... ... 12 Nov.

Brown, John, third s. and ninth child of Abel Brown, clerk of the parish (second s. of John & Joan Brown) & Jenny his wife (eldest d. of William & Hannah Hill) ... ... 27 Nov.

Northcott, William, s. of Mary Abbot, by William Northcott, a mariner [*illeg.*] ... ... 4 Dec.

French, Lydia, sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of John French, husbandman (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of William & Mary French) & Elizabeth his wife (eldest d. of William & Ann Chamberlain) ... ... 25 Dec.

1792. Hurley, Alice Kingman, third d. and fourth child of Edward Hurley (eldest s. of William & Susanna Hurley) & Mary his wife ... ... 4 Jan.

Hook, Mary Ann, born 7 Mar. 1789, Joseph Hook, born 28 Mar. 1790, Theodosia Hook, born 1 May 1791, children of John Hook, farmer (eldest

s. of Joseph & Sarah Hook) & Mary Ann his wife (only d. of John Vincent, of Comb St. Nicholas, Soms <sup>t</sup> )	... ... ...	4 Jan.
Board, Elizabeth, sec <sup>d</sup> . d. and third child of Peter Board, labourer (youngest s. of Peter & Elizabeth Board) & Ruth his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Mary White, of Musburie) ...	... ...	15 Jan.
Clerk, Edward, sec <sup>d</sup> . s. and third child of William Clerk, labourer (first s. of John & Sarah Clerk) & Elizabeth his wife (eldest d. of John & Mary Seller)	22 Jan.	
Mayn, Roger, fifth s. of Henry Mayn, butcher (youngest of four s <sup>s</sup> . of James & Elizabeth Mayn) & Mary his wife (d. of John & Melony Carslake)	5 Feb.	
Perriman, Elizabeth, sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of Isaac Perriman, husbandman (eldest s. of William & Elizabeth Perriman) & Jane his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of Charles & Ruth Farrent) ...	12 Feb.	
Northcott, Mary, d. and sec <sup>d</sup> . child of Samuel Northcott, mariner (third s. of Samuel & Mary Northcott) & Sarah his wife (eldest d. of John & Elizabeth Norman) ...	19 Feb.	
Richards, John, third s. and fifth child of Henry Richards (eldest s. of Henry & Elizabeth Richards, of Cullompton) & Mary his wife (fourth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Abbott) ...	18 Mar.	
Perriman, Susanna, sec <sup>d</sup> . d. and third child of William Perriman (eldest s. of John & Ann Perriman) & Hester his second wife (second d. of Philip & susanna Perry) ...	18 Mar.	
Dean, Henry & Richard, twins, fourth & fifth sons of Richard Dean (second s. of Reuben & Mary Dean, of Dalwood, Dorset) & Rhoda his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of Ellis & Elizabeth Bartlett) ...	1 Apr.	
Fowler, Jane, third d. and sixth child of Robert Fowler (s. of John & Jane Fowler) & Ann his wife (youngest d. of John & Elizabeth Norman)	1 Apr.	
Lockyer, Daniel, fourth s. and seventh child of William Lockyer (second s. of William & Rebecca Lockyer) & Susannah his wife (second d. of Dan <sup>l</sup> & Anna Maria Banfield) ...	15 Apr.	

1792.	Abbot, Ann, first d. and sixth child of William Abbot (only s. of William & Ann Abbot) & Charity his wife (second d. of Richard & Charity Wench) ...	...     ...     ...     ...	13 May
	Pidgeon, Samuel, third s. and fifth child of Daniel Pidgeon, labourer (second s. of William & Ann Pidgeon, of Sidbury) & Ancilla his wife (eldest d. of Daniel & Anna Maria Banfield)	...	27 May
	Hill, William, s. and first child of Samuel Hill, thatcher (s. of Samuel & Joan Hill) & Sarah his wife (second d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Abbot) ...	...     ...     ...     ...	17 June
	Bartlett, Samuel, s. and first child of Samuel Bartlett (only s. of William & Sarah Bartlett) & Margaret his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of Richard & Elizabeth Good, of Beer, and relict of Anthony Northcott) ...	...     ...     ...     ...	24 June
	Norman, Sarah, being the second of Elizabeth Norman [illeg.], relict of William Norman	...	24 June
	Summers, Mary, sec <sup>d</sup> d. and third child of James Summers (eldest s. of John Summers & Mary his first wife, late of Northleigh) & Susanna his wife (third d. of John Fowler & Mary his sec <sup>d</sup> wife) ...	...     ...     ...     ...	8 July
	Parrot, John, sec <sup>d</sup> s. and seventh child of John Parrot, carpenter (second s. of John & Mary Parrot) & Ann his wife (eldest d. of John & Ann Hardy) ...	...     ...     ...     ...	15 July
	Chamberlain, William, first s. and sec <sup>d</sup> child of John Chamberlain, labourer (eldest s. of William & Ann Chamberlain) & Jane his wife (third d. of Thomas Hockey, of Yarcombe) ...	...	12 Aug.
	Smith, Robert, first s. and sec <sup>d</sup> child of Thomas Smith, labourer & Mary his wife, natives of Ottery St. Mary, who gained a settlement here by servitude ...	...     ...     ...	9 Sep.
	Perriman, Robert, third s. of Robert Perriman, husbandman (youngest s. of John & Ann Perriman) & Ann his wife (eldest d. of John Parrot, carpenter & Mary his wife) ...	...	4 Nov.

1792. Rowland, James, s. and first child of William Rowland, labourer (third s. of James & Mary Rowland, of Yarcombe) & Mary his wife (youngest d. of Samuel & Mary Northcott) ... 11 Nov.

Mayn, James, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. and third child of Roger Mayn, farmer (third s. of James & Betty Mayn) & Betty his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Elias & Betty Hoare) ... ... ... ... ... 31 Dec.

1793. Payton, John, third s. and sixth child of John Payton (only s. of John Payton, farmer, of Otterton) & Joanna his wife (youngest child of William Payton, farmer & Eliz<sup>th</sup> his first wife) ...

Bartlett, Ann, third d. of Joseph Bartlett, carpenter (eldest s. of Joseph & Mary Bartlett) & Hannah his wife (youngest of five d<sup>s</sup>. of John & Isott Clark, of Southleigh) ... ... ... 6 Jan.

Newton, William, first s. and second child of William Newton, farmer & Jane his second wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Samuel & Susannah Bartlett) ... ... 6 Jan.

Stephens, William, first child of William Stephens (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Richard & Susanna Stephens, of Ottery St. Mary) & Sarah his wife (fourth d. and eighth child of Richard & Charity Wench) ... ... ... ... ... 9 Jan.

Tucker, William, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of William Tucker, husbandman (eldest s. of John & Joan Tucker) & Sarah his wife (eldest d. of John & Jenny Coleman, of Salcomb) ... ... ... 20 Jan.

Perry, Henry, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. and third child of Henry Perry, husbandman (youngest of five sons of William & Grace Perry) & Mary his wife (third d. of Thomas & Edith Seaman, of Sidbury) ... 20 Jan.

Perry, Daniel, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. and third child of Tristram Perry, mariner (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Philip & Susanna Perry) & Sarah his wife (third d. of Theophilus & Sarah White) ... ... ... ... 3 Feb.

Butter, Caroline, third d. and seventh child of Daniel Butter, farmer (only s. of John & Rebecca Butter) & Esther his wife (fourth d. and eighth child of John & Esther Weeich, of Otterford)... 10 Feb.

17 Feb.

1793. Mayn, Elizabeth, first d. and sixth child of Henry Mayn, butcher (youngest of four sons of James & Elizabeth Mayn) & Mary his wife (d. of John Carslake, farmer, late of this Parish) ... 3 Mar.

White, Abel, first s., fourth child of Daniel White, carpenter (only s. of Theophilus & Sarah White) & Elizabeth his wife (second d. of Samuel & Mary Pidgeon, of Sidbury) ... 3 Mar.

Gush, John, first s. and second child of John Gush, husbandman (only s. of John Gush by Mary his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife) & Joanna his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of John & Sarah Woodyates, of Beer) ... 3 Mar.

Perry, Charlotte, third d. of William Perry (third s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Grace Perry) & Susanna his wife (d. of Henry & Elizabeth Tucker, of Wellington) ... 1 Apr.

Farrent, John Spurway, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. and sixth child of Rob<sup>c</sup>. Farrent (fourth s. of Charles & Ruth Farrent) & Sarah his wife (eldest d. of John & Rose Spurway, of Southleigh) ... 1 Apr.

Smith, William, s. and first child of William Smith (second s. of Edward Smith, a native of Fairway) & Elizabeth his wife (a d. of William Perriman by his first wife Elizabeth) ... 5 Apr.

Tucker, James, first s. of Robert Tidbald Tucker, labourer (s. of Mary Tucker) & Ann his second wife (third d. of John & Sarah Clark) ... 14 Apr.

French, Samuel, first s. and third child of John French, labourer (sec<sup>a</sup>. s. of William & Mary French) & Elizabeth his wife (first d. of William & Ann Chamberlain) ... 21 Apr.

Bartlett, Francis, third s. of Henry Bartlett, yeoman (youngest s. of Paul & Mary Bartlett) & Nancy his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Edward & Elizabeth Ford), being about a year and three quarters old ... 22 May

Piper, Mary, d. and first child of Thomas Piper (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of William & Sarah Piper, of Sidmouth) & Mary his wife (youngest child of John & Ann Hardy) ... 16 June

1793. Otton, Francis, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. and third child of Thomas Moriah Otton, Taylor (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Thomas Moriah & Elizabeth Otton, of Sidbury) & Jenny his wife (eldest d. of John & Jenny Kerry, of Sidbury) ... 16 June  
 Sanders, Ann, first d. and sec<sup>a</sup>. child of James Sanders, labourer (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of George & Sarah Sanders, of Luppit) & Shebrah his wife (youngest d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Rebecca Lockyer) ... 23 June  
 Raphiel, John, first s. and third child of James Raphiel, husbandman (only s. of James & Sarah Raphiel, of Fairway) & Leah his wife (eldest d. of William & Mary Christopher) ... 15 Sep.  
 Piper, Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Piper [*illeg.*], a young woman brought here as an apprentice; and who was the seventh child of John & Ann Piper, of Buckrell ... ... ... 24 Nov.  
 Gill, Sampson, s. and first child of George Gill, carpenter (eldest s. of John & Sarah Gill) & Amy his wife (youngest d. of Anthony & Joan Northcott) ... ... ... 8 Dec.

1794. Perriman, Isaac, first s. and third child of Isaac Perriman (only s. of William & Elizabeth Perriman) & Jane his wife (second d. of Charles & Ruth Farrent) ... ... ... 12 Jan.  
 Fowler, Ann, fourth d. and seventh child of Robert Fowler, labourer (s. of John & Jane Fowler) & Ann his wife (youngest d. of John & Elizabeth Norman) ... ... ... 2 Feb.  
 Hook, Sarah, fourth d. and sixth child of John Hook, farmer (eldest s. of Joseph Hook, farmer & Sarah his wife) & Mary Ann his wife (only d. of John Vincent, of Comb St. Nicholas) ... 16 Feb.  
 Fowler, Mary, sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Rob<sup>c</sup>. Fowler (eldest s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Fowler) & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Newton, farmer, by Rachael his first wife) 2 Mar.  
 Parrot, Joseph, third s. and eighth child of John Parrot, carpenter (second s. of John & Mary Parrot) & Ann his wife (eldest d. of John & Ann Hardy) ... ... ... 2 Mar.  
 Geo. Tucker, *Curate.*

1794.	Bartlett, Joel, s. of Joel & Elizabeth Bartlett	...	16 Mar.
	Wench, John, s. of John & Abigail Wench	...	16 Mar.
	Tucker, William, s. of William & Sarah Tucker	...	6 Apr.
	Mayne, Richard Carslake, s. of Henry & Mary Mayne	...	27 Apr.
	Richards, John, s. of Henry & Mary Richards	...	27 Apr.
	Dean, Edward Bartlett, s. of Richard & Rhoda Dean	...	1 June
	Clarke, Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Clarke	...	8 June
	Tucker, Mary, d. and sec <sup>d</sup> . child of Robert Tidbald Tucker (s. of Robert Tidbald, a stranger, by Mary Tucker) & Ann his second wife (third d. of John & Sarah Clarke)	...	5 July
	Goldsworthy, Joseph, fourth s. of James Goldsworthy, blacksmith (eldest s. of John & Mary Goldsworthy, of Buckrell) & Sarah his wife (third d. of William & Grace Perry)	...	31 Aug.
	Tillman, Martha, d. and sec <sup>d</sup> . child of W <sup>m</sup> . Tillman, husbandman (s. of Martha Tillman, afterward wife of James Newton) & Elizabeth his wife (sec. d. of Richard & Ann Chamberlain)	...	7 Sep.
	Geo. Tucker, <i>Curate.</i>		
	Thos. Puddicombe, <i>Vicar.</i>		
	Hurley, Ann, d. of Edward Hurley, by his wife Mary (d. of Rev <sup>d</sup> . John Kingman, late vicar of this Parish & Joan his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife)	... born 10 Sep.	7 Oct.
	Northcott, Henry, s. of Samuel Northcott, by his wife Sarah (d. of John & Elizabeth Norman)		
	born 16 Oct. private baptism 21 Oct.		
		public baptism 2 Nov.	
	Piper, William, s. of Thomas Piper, formerly of Sidmouth, by his wife Mary (d. of John & Ann Hardy)	... born 28 Oct.	23 Nov.
	Cording, Joseph, s. of Robert Cording, of Kentish Beare, n <sup>r</sup> . Cullompton, by his wife Ann (d. of Richard & Ann Chamberlain)	... „ 9 Nov.	28 Dec.

1795. Parrott, John, s. of Joseph Parrott &  
 Joanna his wife (d. of John &  
 Joan Tucker) ... born 16 Jan. private 18 Jan.

Stephens, Susanna, d. of William  
 Stephens(s. of Richard & Susanna  
 Stephens, of Ottery St. Mary) &  
 his wife Sarah (d. of Richard &  
 Charity Wench) ... born 5 Jan. 25 Jan.

Leycott, Mary, d. of Richard Leycott  
 & Mary his wife (d. of Richard &  
 Charity Wench) ... born 30 Dec. 1786 1 Feb.

Leycott, Sarah, d. of Richard Leycott  
 & Mary his wife (d. of Richard &  
 Charity Wench) ... ... 1 Feb.

Leycott, Richard, s. of Richard Ley-  
 cott & Mary his wife (d. of  
 Richard & Charity Wench) born 12 Jan. 1792 1 Feb.

Abbott, Elizabeth, d. of William  
 Abbott & Charity his wife (d. of  
 Richard & Charity Wench) ... born 21 Jan. 15 Feb.

Hook, Sophia, d. of John Hook,  
 farmer (eldest s. of Joseph &  
 Sarah Hook) & Mary Ann his  
 wife (only d. of John Vincent, of  
 Comb St. Nicholas, Som<sup>st</sup>) ... born 2 Feb. 1 Mar.

Leycott, Ann, d. of Richard Leycott  
 & Mary his wife (d. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. &  
 Charity Wench) ... ... „ 12 Mar. 3 Apr.

Butter, Oliver, s. of Daniel Butter,  
 farmer (only s. of John & Rebecca  
 Butter) & Esther his wife (d. of  
 John & Esther Weeich, of Otter-  
 ford) ... ... „ „ 22 Mar. 5 May

Reed, Robert, s. of Thomas Reed, late  
 of Widworthy & Sarah his wife  
 (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Elstone, of  
 Axminster) ... ... „ „ 7 Apr. 5 May

Summers, James, s. of James Summers  
 (eldest s. of John Summers by  
 Mary his wife, formerly of

Northleigh) & Susanna his wife (d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> Fowler & Mary his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife) ... ... ... born 2 Apr. 11 May
Pidgeon, Daniel, s. of Daniel Pidgeon, labourer (s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Pidgeon, of Sidbury) & Ancilla his wife (d. of Daniel & Anna Maria Ban- field) ... ... ... ,, 12 Apr. 17 May
Newton, Samuel Bartlett, s. of William Newton, farmer & Jane his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife (d. of Samuel & Susanna Bartlett) ... ... born 28 Apr. private 28 May
Bartlett, Henry, [illeg.] s. of Ann Bartlett [illeg.] (d. of Hannah Bartlett, who afterward married Sam <sup>l</sup> Northcott, a widower) reput <sup>d</sup> . Father W <sup>m</sup> . Birch ... born 13 June 5 July
Smith, Edward, s. of William Smith, native of Fairway & Elizabeth his wife (d. of William Perryman by his first wife Elizabeth) ... ,, 27 July 16 Aug.
Gush, Samuel, s. of John Gush, husbandman & Joanna his wife (d. of John & Sarah Woodyates, of Beere) ... ... ... ,, 26 July 9 Aug.
French, Elizabeth, d. of John French, labourer (s. of William & Mary French) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of William & Ann Chamber- lain) ... ... ... ,, 24 Aug. 13 Sep.
Hoyle, Elizabeth, d. of William Hoyle (only s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Hoyle) & Susannah his wife (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . Collier, of Membury, by his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife) ... ... ... ,, 9 Sep. 27 Sep.
Parrot, Nathanael, s. of William Parrot, mason (only s. of Nathanael & Sarah Parrot) & Mary his wife (d. of James & Sarah Raphiel, of Fairway) ... ,, 22 Sep. 11 Oct

1795. Bartlett, Joseph, s. of Joseph Bartlett,  
 carpenter (s. of Joseph & Mary  
 Bartlett) & Hannah his wife (d.  
 of J<sup>no</sup>. & Isott Clark, of South-  
 leigh) ... ... ... 18 Oct.

Lockyer, Daniel, s. of William  
 Lockyer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Rebecca  
 Lockyer) & Susanna his wife (d.  
 of Daniel & Anna Maria Ban-  
 field) ... ... ... born 8 Oct. 25 Oct.

1796. Mayn, Thomas, s. of Roger Mayn,  
 farmer (s. of Ja<sup>s</sup>. & Betty Mayn)  
 & Betty his wife (d. of Elias &  
 Betty Hoare)  
 born 16 Oct. 1795 private 15 Nov. 1795 10 Jan.

\*Otton, Robert, s. of Thomas Moriah  
 Otton, of Sidbury & Jenny his  
 wife (d. of Jno. & Jenny Kerry,  
 of Sidbury) ... ... born 30 Nov. ,, 17 Jan.

Mayn, Joseph, s. of Henry Mayn,  
 Butcher (s. of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mayn) & Mary his wife (d. of  
 J<sup>no</sup>. & Mellony Carslake) born 12 Dec. ,, 24 Jan.

Perry, Grace, d. of William Perry,  
 laborer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Grace Perry)  
 & Susanna his wife (d. of Hery  
 & Elizabeth Tucker, of Wel-  
 lington) ... ... born 2 Dec. ,, 24 Jan.

Fowler, Israel, s. of Robert Fowler,  
 laborer (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Jane Fowler)  
 & Ann his wife (d. of Jno. &  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Norman) ... born 24 Dec. ,, 24 Jan.

Westbye, *alias* Williams, John Minifye,  
 s. of Peter Westbye, *alias* Williams,  
 a sailor, nat. of Marble Head, in  
 America & Mary his wife (d. of  
 John Minifye, of [blank] &  
 Dolly his wife, a native of  
 Limpson) ... ... ... born 14 Jan. 31 Jan.

\* This entry has been interpolated.

1796. Newton, John, s. of Samuel Newton (s. of Jas <sup>s</sup> & Martha Newton) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Israel & Martha Noak, of Hole—the latter, d. of [blank] & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Derryman, of Holeness—Dorset)	born 1 Dec. 1795	7 Feb.
Perry, Amelia, d. of Susanna Deem [illeg.] (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Hannah Deem), reputed father Benj <sup>n</sup> .		
Perry, of Sidmouth ... ...	,, 10 Feb.	14 Feb.
White, Jenny, d. of Daniel White, carpenter (s. of Theophilus & Sarah White) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Mary Pidgeon, of Sidbury) ... ...	,, 7 Feb.	28 Feb.
Perryman, William, s. of Isaac Perry- man (s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Perry- man) & Jenny his wife (d. of Chas <sup>s</sup> & Ruth Farrant) ...	,, 15 Feb.	6 Mar.
Dowell, John, s. of Amos Dowell (s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Hannah Dowell) & Tamar his wife (d. of Mary Clark [illeg.], rep <sup>t</sup> father, Jn <sup>o</sup> . Northcott) ... ...	,, 25 Feb.	13 Mar.
Raffill, James, s. of James Raffill (s. of Jas <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Raffill, of Fair- way) & Leah his wife (d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Cristovers) ... ...	,, 28 Feb.	27 Mar.
Parrot, Joseph, s. of John Parrot (s. of Jno. & Mary Parrot) & Ann his wife (d. of Jno. & Ann Hardy)	,, 29 Feb.	3 Apr.
Smith, Thomas, s. of Thomas Smith, now serving in the militia & Mary his wife, both of Ottery St. Mary		
Perry, Ann, d. of Tristram Perry, mariner (s. of Philip & Susanna Perry) & Sarah his wife (d. of Theophilus & Sarah White)	,, 24 Mar.	3 Apr.
	born 24 Dec. 1795	17 Apr.

1796.	Parrett, Sally, d. of Joseph Parrett, carpenter (s. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Mary Parrett) & Joanna his wife (d. of Jn <sup>a</sup> . & Joan Tucker) ...	... born . . Mar.	1 May
Minefye, John Williams, s. of William Minefye (s. of John Minefye, of [blank] & Dolly his wife, nat. of Limpson) & Sarah his wife (d. of Jno. & Mary Edwards, wid. of W <sup>m</sup> . Hall, of Ottery St. Mary) ...	,, 27 Mar.	22 May	
Tucker, Betsy, d. of William Tucker, husbandman (e <sup>st</sup> . s. of John & Joan Tucker) & Sarah his wife (e <sup>st</sup> . d. of John & Jenny Coleman, of Salcombe) ...	,, 3 May	22 May	
Northcott, Betsy, d. and first child of Ellis Northcott, stone mason (s. of Anthony & Joan Northcott) & Prudence his wife (d. of John & Elizabeth Searle) ...	,, 3 May	22 May	
Bartlett, Betsy, d. of Joel Bartlett, carpenter (y <sup>st</sup> . s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Bartlett) & Elizabeth his wife (se <sup>c</sup> . d. of Jas. & Sarah Raffill, of Fairway) ...	,, 24 June	17 July	
Norman, James, s. of John Norman, laborer (s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> . & Mary Norman) & Mary his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife (d. of Robert & Mary Kift, of Plymtree); this child was born Great Uncle to three children	born 10 July private	20 July public	24 July
Farrent, Ann, d. of Robert Farrent, laborer (s. of Charles & Ruth Farrent) & Sarah his wife (d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> . & Rose Spurway, of South- leigh) ...	... born 28 July	9 Oct.	
Noak, Priscilla Chichester, d. of Martha Noak [illeg.] (d. of Israel Noak, a reputable Farmer—			

	tenant under Jn <sup>o</sup> Stuckey, Esq., living on Hole Farm & Martha his wife), reputed father Robert Chichester, of Old Cleave, Somerset ...	...      ...      ...      ...      ...	born 22 Sep. 16 Oct.
	Board, Peter, s. of Peter Board, laborer, now in the Militia (s. of Peter & Elizabeth Board) & Ruth his wife (d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Mary White, of Musbury) ...	...      ...	,, 16 Nov. 4 Dec.
1797.	Clarke, Edward, third s. of William Clarke, labourer (s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Sarah Clarke) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of John & Mary Seller)	born 8 Dec. 1796	priv <sup>t</sup> 26 Dec. 8 Jan.
	Fowler, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Fowler (s. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Mary Fowler) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Newton, farmer, by Rachel his first wife) ...	...      ...	born 5 Feb. 26 Feb.
	Harris, John, s. of Mary Harris [illeg.] (d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Priscilla Harris, of Sandford Privel; she obtained settlement in this parish by servitude), reputed father John Matthews, laborer, of St. Geo's Clist		,, 18 Feb. 5 Mar.
	Halse, John, s. of Thomas Halse, carpenter (s. of J <sup>no</sup> & Ann Halse) & Rebekah his wife (d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Lavis, of Otterton)	born 23 Nov. 1796	private 1 Dec. 1796 19 Mar.
	Hill, Nanny, d. of Samuel Hill, thatcher (s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Joan Hill) & Sarah his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Abbot) ...	...      ...	born 6 Feb. 9 Apr.
	Perry, Sarah, d. of Henry Perry, husbandman (s. of William & Grace Perry) & Mary his wife (d. of Thomas & Edith Seaman, of Sidbury) ...	...      ...      ...	,, 22 Mar. 23 Apr.

1797. Stephens, Mary, d. of William Stephens (s. of Richard & Susanna Stephens, of Ottery St. Mary) & Sarah his wife (d. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Charity Wench) ... ... born 22 Mar. 23 Apr.

Hooke, Bridget, d. of John Hooke, farmer (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of Joseph & Sarah Hooke) & Mary Ann his wife (d. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. Vincent, of Comb St. Nicholas, Som<sup>st</sup>. )  
born 29 Mar. private 9 Apr. 23 Apr.

Rowland, Mary, d. of William Rowland, laborer (s. of Ja<sup>s</sup>. & Mary Rowland, of Yarcombe) & Mary his wife (d. of Sam<sup>l</sup>. & Mary Northcott) ... ... ... born 4 Feb. 11 June

Parrot, Sarah, first d. and sec. child of William Parrot, mason (only s. of Nathaniel & Sarah Parrot) & Mary his wife (d. of Ja<sup>s</sup>. & Sarah Raffiell, of Fairway) ... , 17 May 11 June

Tucker, John, sec. s. and third child of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Tidbald Tucker (s. of Robert Tidbald, a stranger, by Mary Tucker) & Ann his sec<sup>d</sup> wife (d. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Sarah Clark) ... ... .. , 16 May 18 June

Newton, James, sec. s. of Samuel Newton (s. of Ja<sup>s</sup>. & Martha Newton) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Israel Noak & Martha his wife, d. of [blank] & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Derryman, of Holeness, Dorset)  
born 11 Mar. private 20 Mar. 16 July

Piper, Sarah, third child and sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Thomas Piper (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Sarah Piper, of Sidmouth) & Mary his wife (d. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Ann Hardy) ... ... born 28 June 1 July 23 July

1797. Wench, Thomas, third s. and sixth child of John Wench (s. of Richard & Charity Wench) & Abigail his wife (d. of Daniel & Anna Maria Bampfield) ... born 28 July 13 Aug.

Whicker, Samuel Elnor, s. and first child of Gideon Whicker (s. of Gideon & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Whicker) & Ann his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife (d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Stokes, of Woodbury, and wid. of Jno. Hooper, of [blank]) ... ... ... , 24 July 13 Aug.

French, Susanna, fourth d., fifth child of John French (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary French) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Ann Chamberlain) ... , 10 Aug. 27 Aug.

Northcott, Joseph, sec<sup>d</sup>. s., fourth child of Sam<sup>l</sup> Northcott (third s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Northcott) & Mary his wife (e<sup>ts</sup>. d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Elizabeth Norman) ... ... , 12 Aug. 10 Sep.

Sanders, Sarah, d. and third child of James Sanders, laborer (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of George & Sarah Sanders, of Luppit) & Shebrah his wife (y<sup>st</sup>. d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Rebekah Lockyer)... , 4 Nov. 26 Nov.

Langmede, William Payton, s. and first child of John Langmede, husbandman (y<sup>st</sup>. of six children of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Langmede, of Thorverton) & Sarah his wife (d. of William Payton, of Culverhole, & Jane his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife) ... ... born 8 Nov. private 10 Nov. 26 Nov.

Cording, Daniel, sec. s. and fourth child of Robert Cording (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Ja<sup>s</sup>. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Cording, of Kentishbeere) & Ann his wife (first d. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Ann Chamberlain) ... ... ... born 18 Sep. 31 Dec.

1797. Hallett, Samuel, s. and first child of  
 Samuel Hallett, of Beer & Elizabeth  
 his wife (d. of Matthew &  
 Sarah Liddon, of Axminster) born 13 Apr. private 6 May

1798. Woodrow, Mary, d. and sec<sup>d</sup>. child of  
 Thomas Woodrow, miller (y<sup>st</sup> of  
 four children of J<sup>no</sup>. & Hannah  
 Woodrow, of Uffculme) & Elizabeth  
 his wife (y<sup>st</sup> of several  
 children of Thos. & Mary Broom,  
 of Burlescombe, born 13 Jan. private 15 Jan. 11 Feb.  
 Dowell, James, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. and sec<sup>d</sup>. child  
 of Amos Dowell (eldest s. of W<sup>m</sup>.  
 & Hannah Dowell) & Tamar his  
 wife (d. of Mary Clark) [illeg.],  
 rep<sup>td</sup>. father Jn<sup>o</sup>. Northcott ... born 30 Jan. 18 Feb.  
 Tillman, Mary, third d. and third  
 child of William Tillman,  
 husbandman (s. of Martha Till-  
 man, afterward wife of Ja<sup>s</sup>.  
 Newton) & Elizabeth his wife  
 (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Richard & Ann  
 Chamberlain) ... ... ... „ 3 Mar. 25 Mar.  
 Smith, John, third s. and third child  
 of William Smith (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of  
 Edward Smith, of Fairway) &  
 Elizabeth his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>.  
 Perriman, by Elizabeth his first  
 wife) ... ... ... „ 4 Apr. 22 Apr.  
 Bucknel, Joel, s. and first child of Joel  
 Bucknel, Carpenter (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of  
 Thos. & Mary Bucknel) & Eliz-  
 abeth his wife (d. of George &  
 Prudence Ham, of Shute)  
 born 29 Mar. priv. 1 Apr. 29 Apr.  
 Gush, Sarah, sec<sup>d</sup>. d. and fourth child  
 of John Gush, husbandman (only  
 s. of J<sup>no</sup>. Gush, by Mary his sec<sup>d</sup>.  
 wife) & Joanna his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of  
 Jno. & Sarah Woodgates, of Beer) born 11 Apr. 29 Apr.

1798. Lockyer, John, s. and first child of William Lockyer, husbandman (elder s. of Michael & Ann Lockyer) & Sarah his wife (d. of Robert & Sarah Miller, of Coomb-raleigh) ... ... ... born 16 Apr. 29 Apr.

Fowler, Samuel, fifth s. and ninth child of Robert Fowler, laborer (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Jane Fowler) & Nanny his wife (d. of Jno. & Elizabeth Norman) ... ... ,, 21 Apr. 6 May

Lockyer, Michael, sixth s. and ninth child of William Lockyer (s. of William & Rebekah Lockyer) & Susanna his wife (d. of Daniel & Anna Maria Banfield) ... ,, 6 May 8 July

French, Mary, d. and first child of Ellis French, laborer (fourth s. of William & Mary French) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of [blank] & Sarah Costin, of Colyton)  
born 31 May priv. 2 June 1 July

Abbott, Isaac, sixth s. and eighth child of Will<sup>m</sup>. Abbott, husbandman (s. of William & Ann Abbott) & Charity his wife (d. of Richard & Charity Wench) ... ... born 17 June 1 July

Bartlett, John, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. and fifth child of Joseph Bartlett, carpenter (elder s. of Joseph & Mary Bartlett) & Hannah his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Isott Clark, of Southleigh)  
born 3 Aug. priv. 4 Aug. 19 Aug.

Whicker, Isaac, s. and first child of Edward Whicker, laborer (only s. of Gideon Whicker, by Mary his first wife, a native of Southleigh) & Anna Maria his wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of Daniel & Ancilla Pigeon) ... ... ... born 31 July 2 Sep.

1798. Payton, Thomazin, fourth d. and seventh child of John Payton, husbandman (only s. of J<sup>no</sup>. Payton, farmer, of Otterton) & Joanna his wife (y<sup>st</sup> d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Payton, farmer & Elizabeth his first wife) born 28 Aug. 16 Sep. Perryman, Betsy, third d. and fifth child of Isaac Perryman, laborer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. Perryman & Elizabeth his first wife) & Jenny his wife (d. of Cha<sup>s</sup>. & Ruth Farrant) ... , 3 Sep. 16 Sep.

Mayn, Timon, eighth s. and ninth child of Henry Mayn, butcher (s. of Jas. & Elizabeth Mayn) & Mary his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Mellony Carslake) , 26 Aug. 30 Sep.

Purse, Elizabeth, third d. and fourth child of John Purse, farmer (est. s. of John & Dolly Purse, of Colyton) & Susanna his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Elstone, originally of Sidmouth) ... , 22 Sep. 21 Oct.

Perry, Joseph, first s. and sec<sup>d</sup>. child of Benjamin Perry, laborer (third s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Grace Perry) & Susanna his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Hannah Deem) ... , 7 Oct. 28 Oct.

Mayn, Agnes, sec<sup>d</sup>. d. and fifth child of Roger Mayn, farmer (third s. of James & Betty Mayn) & Betty his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Elias & Betty Hoare) ... , 22 Sep. 11 Nov.

Perry, Sally, fifth d. and sixth child of William Perry, laborer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Grace Perry) & Susanna his wife (d. of Henry & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Tucker, of Wellington) ... , 14 Oct. 18 Nov.

Parrett, Mary, sec<sup>d</sup>. d. and third child of Joseph Parrett, carpenter (s. of John & Mary Parrett) & Joanna his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Joan Tucker) , 3 Nov. 25 Nov.

1798. Loveridge, Ann, first child of Robert Loveridge (s. of Robert & Ann Loveridge, of Shute) & Susanna his wife (d. of Philip & Susanna Perry, late wid. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Small, mariner, of Beer) ... ... born 23 Nov. 28 Nov.

Ham, Henry, first child of Samuel Ham (s. of Henry & Melly Ham) & Mary his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Hannah Dowell) ... ...  
born 26 Aug. priv. 26 Aug. 23 Dec.

Abbott, Sarah, first d. and sec. child of James Abbott (s. of Thos<sup>s</sup>. & Elizabeth Abbott) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Ja<sup>s</sup>. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Potter, of Shute) ... ... born 18 Nov. 2 Dec.

1799. Sumers, Jane Fowler, fifth child and third d. of James Sumers (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Mary Sumers, of North Leigh) & Susanna his wife (d. of John Fowler & Mary his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife) ... ... born 26 Nov. 1798 13 Jan.

Piper, James, sec<sup>d</sup>. s., fourth child of Thomas Piper (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Sarah Piper, of Sidmouth) & Mary his wife (d. of Jno. & Ann Hardy) ... ... ... born 5 Feb. 24 Feb.

Bartlett, Jane & Mary, fifth and sixth child<sup>n</sup>, third and fourth d. of Joel Bartlett, carpenter (y<sup>st</sup>. s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Grace Bartlett) & Elizabeth his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Jas. & Sarah Raffill, of Fairway) ...  
born 5 Feb. priv. 11 Feb. 24 Feb.

Raffill, Edward, fifth child and third s. of James Raffill, laborer (s. of Jas. & Sarah Raffill, of Fairway) & Leah his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Cristover) ... ... ... born 3 Feb. 24 Feb.

1799. Halse, Mary Ann, sec<sup>d</sup>. child and first d. of Thomas Halse (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Ann Halse) & Rebekah his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Lavis, of Otterton) ... ... ... born 16 Feb. 3 Mar.

Perry, Grace, fifth child and third d. of Henry Perry, husbandman (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Grace Perry) & Mary his wife (d. of Thos<sup>s</sup>. & Edith Seaman, of Sidbury) ... ... „ 28 Feb. 31 Mar.

Dean, John, tenth child and eighth s. of Richard Dean, blacksmith (sec. s. of Reuben & Mary Dean, of Dallwood) & Rhoda his wife (sec. d. of Ellis & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Bartlett) ... „ 23 Mar. 7 Apr.

Tucker, Sally, fifth child and sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of William Tucker, husbandman (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Joan Tucker) & Sarah his wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Jenny Coleman, of Salcombe) ... „ 4 Mar. 7 Apr.

Stephens, Sarah, fourth child and third d. of William Stephens (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Rich<sup>t</sup> & Susanna Stephens, of Ottery St. Mary) & Sarah his wife (d. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Charity Wench) ... ... ... „ 1 Apr. 21 Apr.

Haycroft, Joseph, s. of Mary Haycroft [illeg.] (y<sup>st</sup>. of six ch<sup>n</sup>. of Joseph & Mary Ham), reputed father Thomas Harris (s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Harris, of Pen, Wootton, Dorset) ... born 13 Apr. priv. 16 Apr. 28 Apr.

Parrett, James, tenth child and fifth s. of John Parrett, carpent<sup>r</sup>. (s. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Mary Parrett) & Ann his wife (d. of John & Ann Hardy) born 1 Apr. priv. 1 Apr. [blank]

Tucker, Ann, fourth c. and se<sup>cd</sup>. d. of Robert Tidbald Tucker (s. of Robert Tidbald, a stranger, by

Mary Tucker) & Ann his second wife (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Sarah Clarke)...	born 3 June	23 June
(N.B.—This was the first child bap <sup>d</sup> at the new font)		
Spiller, Sarah, first child of Robert Spiller, farmer (fifth s. of Abraham & Betty Spiller, of Colyton) & Sarah his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of Philip & Jemima Matthews, of Colyton)		,, 16 May 27 June
Fowler, Samuel, fourth child, first s. of Robert Fowler, husbandman (s. of John & Mary Fowler) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Newton, farmer, by Rachel his first wife) ... ...	born 1 Oct.	private 1 Oct.
Woodrow, John, third child, sec. s. of Thomas Woodrow, miller (y <sup>st</sup> . of four chl <sup>n</sup> . of J <sup>no</sup> . & Hannah Woodrow, of Uffculme) & Elizabeth his wife (y <sup>st</sup> . of several chil <sup>n</sup> . of Thos. & Mary Broom, of Burlescomb) ... ...	born 19 Sep.	20 Oct.
Parrott, William, third child, sec <sup>d</sup> . s. of William Parrott, Mason (only s. of Nathanael & Sarah Parrott) & Mary his wife (d. of Jas. & Sarah Raffill, of Fairway) ... ...	,, 2 Sep.	10 Nov.
Langmede, John, sec <sup>d</sup> . child, sec <sup>d</sup> . s. of John Langmede, husbandman (y <sup>st</sup> . of six chl <sup>n</sup> . of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Langmede, of Thorverton) & Sarah his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Payton, of Culverhole & Jane his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife) ... ... ...	,, 4 Nov.	17 Nov.
Lockyer, James, sec <sup>d</sup> . child, sec <sup>d</sup> . s. of William Lockyer, husbandman (el <sup>r</sup> . s. of Michael & Ann Lockyer) & Sarah his wife (d. of Robert & Sarah Miller, of Coombraleigh)	born 8 Nov.	priv. 8 Nov. 1 Dec.

1799. Loveridge, William, sec<sup>d</sup>. child, first s. of Robert Loveridge, carpenter (s. of Robert & Ann Loveridge, of Shute) & Susanna his wife (d. of Philip & Susanna Perry (relict of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Small, mariner, of Beer) ... ... ... born 13 Dec. 22 Dec.

Bucknel, Charlotte, sec<sup>d</sup>. child, first d. of Joel Bucknel, carpenter (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Thos<sup>s</sup>. & Mary Bucknel) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of George & Prudence Ham, of Shute) ... „ 12 Dec. 29 Dec.

1800. Wench, Daniel Bampfield, seventh child, fourth s. of John Wench, laborer (s. of Richard & Charity Wench) & Abigail his wife (d. of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Anna Maria Bampfield) ... ... ... „ 5 Jan. 26 Jan.

Ham, Hannah, sec<sup>d</sup>. child, first d. of Samuel Ham, laborer (s. of Henry & Melly Ham) & Mary his wife (d. of William & Hannah Dowell) ... ... ... „ 14 Jan. 2 Feb.

Whicker, Mary, sec. child, first d. of Edward Whicker, laborer (only s. of Gideon Whicker by Mary his first wife, a native of Southleigh) & Anna Maria his wife (est. d. of Daniel & Ancilla Pigeon)... „ 3 Mar. 16 Mar.

Hooke, Francis, tenth child, third s. of John Hooke, farmer (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of Joseph & Sarah Hooke) & Mary Ann his wife (only child of Jno. & Ann Vincent, of Comb St. Nicholas, Somst.) ... ... „ 25 Feb. 23 Mar.

French, Sarah, sixth child, fifth d. of John French (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary French) & Elizabeth his wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Ann Chamberlain) ... ... „ 9 Mar. 23 Mar.

1800. Northcott, Nicholas Kift, fifth child,  
 third s. of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Northcott (third  
 s. of Samuel & Mary Northcott)  
 & Sarah his wife (e<sup>st</sup> d. of J<sup>no</sup>. &  
 Elizabeth Norman) ... ... born 8 Mar. 30 Mar.

Gush, Jemima, first child of James  
 Gush (only child of John &  
 Dorothy Gush) & Mary his wife  
 (d. of John & Mary Abbott) ... ,, 1 Apr. 27 Apr.

Northcott, Prudence, third child, sec<sup>d</sup>.  
 d. of Ellis Northcott, Stone  
 Mason (s. of Anthony & Joan  
 Northcott) & Prudence his wife  
 (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Elizabeth Searle) ... ,, 12 Apr. 27 Apr.

White, William, sixth child, sec<sup>d</sup>. s.  
 of Daniel White, carpenter (s. of  
 Theophilus & Sarah White) &  
 Elizabeth his wife (d. of Sam<sup>l</sup>. &  
 Mary Pidgeon, of Sidbury) ... ,, 9 Apr. 8 June

Coleman, William Birch, first living  
 of ten children of William Cole-  
 man, husbandman (s. of Thomas  
 & Ann Coleman, of Colyton) &  
 Hannah his wife (d. of John &  
 Elizabeth Birch) ... ... ,, 19 May 18 June

Dowell, Tobiah, third child, third s. of  
 Amos Dowell (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of W<sup>m</sup>. &  
 Hannah Dowell) & Tamar his  
 wife (illig<sup>t</sup>. d. of Mary Clark, rep<sup>td</sup>.  
 father Jno. Northcott) ... ,, 17 Aug. 7 Sep.

Perry, Edward, s. of Sarah Perry,  
 wife of Tristram Perry, mariner,  
 by Edward Selley, mariner, with  
 whom she cohabited in the  
 absence of her husband; not  
 having heard of or from her said  
 husband for the space of between  
 two and three years, she, being  
 big with child, at length obtained  
 a stolen Marriage with the said

Edward Selley in the Parish Church of Cotley, prior to the birth of the child ...	... born 25 Aug.	7 Sep.
Butter, Barnabas, sec <sup>d</sup> . s. and sec <sup>d</sup> . child of John Butter (e <sup>st</sup> . s. of Daniel & Hester Butter) & Mary his wife (d. of Thomas & Charity Godfrey, of Trow, Salcombe) ...	,, 23 Sep.	12 Oct.
Harris, Isaac Fowler, s. (the second) of Mary Harris [ <i>illeg.</i> ] (d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Priscilla Harris, of Sandford Privel); she obtained a settle- ment here by servitude; reput <sup>d</sup> . father Isaac Fowler (e <sup>st</sup> . s. of Robert & Ann Fowler) ...	,, 7 Oct.	19 Oct.
Fowler, John, fifth child, sec <sup>d</sup> . s. of Robert Fowler, husbandman (s. of John & Mary Fowler) & Eliza- beth his wife (d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Newton, farmer, by Rachel his first wife)	,, 13 Oct.	2 Nov.
Clarke, Sarah Woodgate, d. of Sarah Clarke [ <i>illeg.</i> ] (d. of John & Sarah Clarke), reput <sup>d</sup> . father Sam <sup>b</sup> . Woodgate (s. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Sarah Woodgate, of Beer) ...	,, 31 Oct.	9 Nov.
Gush, Ann, fifth child, third d. of John Gush, husbandman (only s. of John Gush, by Mary his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife) & Joanna his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Sarah Woodgate, of Beer)	,, 26 Oct.	16 Nov.
Perryman, Robert, sixth child and third s. of Isaac Perryman, laborer (s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Perryman, by Elizabeth his first wife) & Jenny his wife (d. of Chas. & Ruth Farrent) ...	,, 2 Dec.	21 Dec.
1801. Clarke, John, s. of William Clarke, laborer (s. of John & Sarah Clarke) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Mary Seller) ...	,, 13 Apr.	10 May

1801. Parrott, Joseph, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. and fourth child of Joseph Parrott, carpenter (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Mary Parrott) & Joanna his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Joan Tucker) ... ... ... born 15 Apr. 10 May

Burrough, Samuel Newton, first child of William Burrough (s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth Burrough, of Luppit) & Mary his wife (d. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Martha Newton) ... ... ... „ 3 Jan. 31 May

Pile, Job, fourth child and sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of John Pile (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of Moses & Hester Pile, of Exeter) & Melony his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Anna Maria Bartlett) ... ... ... „ 12 May 31 May

Copp, Nancy, first child of James Copp, fisherman (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Susanna Copp, of Beer) & Ann his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Elizabeth Birch) ... ... ... „ 15 May 31 May

Spiller, Robert, sec. child, first s. of Robert Spiller, farmer (fifth s. of Abraham & Betty Spiller, of Colyton) & Sarah his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Philip & Jemima Matthews, of Colyton) ... ... ... „ 17 Apr. 15 June

Piper, Elizabeth, fifth child, third d. of Thomas Piper (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Sarah Piper, of Sidmouth) & Mary his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Ann Hardy) ... ... ... „ 4 May 28 June

Parrott, Jemima, eleventh child and sixth d. of John Parrott, carpenter (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Mary Parrott) & Ann his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Ann Hardy) „ 22 June 12 July

Abbott, Thomas, third child, sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of James Abbott (s. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Abbott) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Potter, of Shute) ... ... ... „ 12 July 26 July

1801. French, John, sec<sup>d</sup> child, first s. of  
 Ellis French (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary  
 French) & Elizabeth his wife (d.  
 of [blank] & Sarah Costin, of  
 Colyton) ... ... ... born 23 July 9 Aug.

French, Samuel, first child of William  
 French, laborer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary  
 French) & Alice his wife (d. of  
 W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Furzy, of Wellington,  
 Soms<sup>t</sup>) ... ... born [blank] Aug. 23 Aug.

Bartlett, Susanna, sixth child, fourth  
 d. of Joseph Bartlett, carpenter  
 (s. of Joseph & Mary Bartlett) &  
 Hannah his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Isott  
 Clark, of Southleigh) ... ... born 27 May 13 Sep.

Abbott, Charity, first child of John  
 Abbott, husbandman (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of  
 W<sup>m</sup>. & Charity Abbott) & Susanna  
 his wife (d. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup>.  
 Norman) ... ... ... , 14 Oct. 22 Nov.

Smith, Robert, fourth s. and child of  
 William Smith, husbandman (s.  
 of Edward & [blank] Smith, of  
 Fairway) & Elizabeth his wife (d.  
 of W<sup>m</sup>. Perriman, by his first  
 wife Elizabeth) ... ... , 9 Nov. 22 Nov.

Gush, James, sec<sup>d</sup> child, first s. of  
 James Gush, husbandman (s. of  
 Jno. & Dorothy Gush) & Mary  
 his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Mary Abbott)  
 , 16 Nov. 29 Nov.

Parrott, James, fourth child, third s.  
 of William Parrott, Mason (s. of  
 Natahnael & Sarah Parrott) &  
 Mary his wife d. of Ja<sup>s</sup>. & Sarah  
 Raffill, of Fairway) ... ... , 20 Nov. 20 Dec.

1802. Stephens, John, fifth c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of  
 William Stephens, husbandman  
 (s. of Richard & Susanna Stephens,  
 of Ottery St. Mary) & Sarah his  
 wife (d. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Charity Wench) , 19 Jan. 7 Feb.

1802. Bartlett, John, seventh c. and third s.  
 of Joel Bartlett, carpenter (s. of  
 W<sup>m</sup> & Grace Bartlett) & Eliza-  
 beth his wife (d. of Jas. & Sarah  
 Raffill, of Fairway) ... ... born 23 Jan. 14 Feb.

Tucker, Jenny, sixth c., third d. of  
 William Tucker, husbandman (s.  
 of J<sup>no</sup>. & Joan Tucker) & Sarah  
 his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Jenny Cole-  
 man, of Salcombe) ... ... „ 26 Jan. 14 Feb.

Otton, Thomas, fifth c., fourth s. of  
 Thomas Moriah Otton, taylor (s.  
 of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Moriah & Elizabeth Otton,  
 of Sidbury) & Jenny his wife (d. of  
 J<sup>no</sup>. & Jenny Kerry, of Sidbury) „ 16 Mar. 4 Apr.

Bucknell, Jemima, third child, second  
 d. of Joel Bucknel (s. of Tho<sup>s</sup>. &  
 Mary Bucknel) & Elizabeth his  
 wife (d. of Ge<sup>o</sup>. & Prudence Ham,  
 of Shute) ... ... „ 13 Mar. 11 Apr.\*

Lockyer, Mary Ann, third c., first d.  
 of William Lockyer, husbandman  
 (s. of Mich<sup>l</sup> & Ann Lockyer) &  
 Sarah his wife (d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> &  
 Sarah Miller, of Coombraleigh)... „ 19 Mar. 11 Apr.

Bartlett, James Hardy, s. and first c. of  
 James Bartlett, laborer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>.  
 & Ann Bartlett) & Sarah his wife  
 (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Susanna Hardy, *alias*  
 Holmyer) born 16 Mar. priv. 26 Mar. 25 Apr.

Halse, Susanna, third c., sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of  
 Thomas Halse, carpent<sup>r</sup>. (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. &  
 Ann Halse) & Rebekah his wife (d.  
 of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Lavis, of Otterton) born 24 Mar. 25 Apr.

Tucker, James, fifth c. and third s. of  
 Robert Tidbald Tucker (s. of  
 Mary Tucker by Rob<sup>t</sup>. Tidbald, a  
 stranger) & Ann his second wife  
 (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Sarah Clarke) ... „ 8 Apr. 2 May

\* This entry has been interpolated.

1802. Tillman, Samuel, fourth c., first s. of William Tillman, husbandman (s. of Martha Tillman, afterward wife of James Newton) & Elizabeth his wife (sec. d. of Richard & Ann Chamberlain)	... born 16 May	30 May
*Townsend, Eliza, first c. of William Townsend, husbandman (y <sup>r</sup> of two sons of John & Jane Townsend, of Salcombe) & Eliza his wife (e <sup>st</sup> . d. of John & Joanna Payton)	,, 10 Apr.	1 June
Bartlett, Malachi, first c. of Christopher Bartlett, carpenter (y <sup>r</sup> of two sons of Joseph & Mary Bartlett) & Martha his wife (y <sup>st</sup> . of ten child <sup>n</sup> . of Noah & Joan Gay, of Whitechurch Canonicorum, Dorset)	... ... ...	, 14 Apr. 20 June
Northcott, Ellis, fourth c., sec <sup>d</sup> . s. of Ellis Northcott, Stonemason (s. of Anthony & Joan Northcott) & Prudence his wife (d. of John & Elizabeth Searle)	... ...	, 5 July 18 July
Burrough, Loveday, sec <sup>d</sup> c., first d. of William Burrough (s. of Saml. & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Burrough, of Luppit) & Mary his wife (d. of James & Martha Newton)	... ...	, 9 July 1 Aug.
Ham, Melly, third c., sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of Samuel Ham, laborer (s. of Henry & Melly Ham) & Mary his wife (d. of William & Hannah Dowell)	,, 25 June	8 Aug.
Abbott, Charity, ninth c., third d. of William Abbott, husbandman (s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Ann Abbott) & Charity his wife (d. of Richard & Charity Wench)	... ... ,	16 July 15 Aug.

\* Below this entry is the following note: "This child was baptz<sup>d</sup>. on the day appointed for public Thanksgiving for the restoration of the great Blessing of Peace after a war of 9 years' continuance with France."

1802.	*Somers, John, sixth c., third s. of James Somers (s. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Mary Somers, of North Leigh) & Susanna his wife (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . Fowler & Mary his sec <sup>d</sup> wife)	born 21 July	priv. 9 Sep.	14 Oct.
	*Farrent, Edward, eighth c. and fourth s. of Robert Farrent, laborer (s. of Charles & Ruth Farrent) & Sarah his wife (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Rose Spurway, of Southleigh)	... born 15 Sep.	14 Oct.	
1803.	Woodrow, Jenny, fourth c., sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of Thomas Woodrow, miller (y <sup>st</sup> . c. of Jn <sup>o</sup> . & Hannah Woodrow, of Uffculme) & Elizabeth his wife (y <sup>st</sup> . of several children of Thos. & Mary Broom of Burlescombe)	born 5 Nov. 1802	priv. 19 Nov.	2 Jan.
	Perryman, John, seventh c., fourth s. of Isaac Perryman, laborer (s. of William Perryman by Elizabeth his first wife) & Jenny his wife (d. of Cha <sup>s</sup> . & Ruth Farrant)	born	1 Dec. 1802	9 Jan.
	Piper, Nancy, sixth c., fourth d. of Thomas Piper (s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Sarah Piper, of Sidmouth) & Mary his wife (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Ann Hardy)	born 31 Dec. , ,	23 Jan.	
	Gush, William, sixth c., third s. of John Gush, husbandman (only s. of John Gush by Mary his sec <sup>d</sup> wife) & Joanna his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> . & Sarah Woodgate, of Beer)	... ... ...	born 1 Jan.	23 Jan.
	Mayn, William, sixth c., fourth s. of Roger Mayn, farmer (third s. of Jas. & Betty Mayn) & Betty his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> d. of Elias & Betty Hoare)	born 14 Nov. 1802	30 Jan.	

1803. Raffill, William, sixth c. and fourth s.  
of James Raffill, laborer (s. of  
Jas<sup>s</sup>. & Sarah Raffill, of Fairway)  
& Leah his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. &  
Mary Cristover) ... ... born 9 Jan. 30 Jan.

Langmede, Mary, third c., first d. of  
John Langmede, husbandman (s.  
of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Langmede, of  
Thorverton) & Sarah his wife  
(sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Payton & Jane  
his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife) ... ... „ 15 Jan. 30 Jan.

Grady, Matthew, first c. of Richard  
Grady, laborer (s. of Matthew &  
Ann Grady, of S<sup>t</sup>. Lawrence,  
Som<sup>st</sup>.) & Lydia his wife (d. of  
W<sup>m</sup>. & Sarah Bartlett) born 14 Mar. priv. 14 Mar.

Coleman, Thomas, eleventh c., sec<sup>d</sup>.  
living s. of William Coleman,  
husbandman (s. of Thos. & Ann  
Coleman, of Colyton) & Hannah  
his wife (d. of John & Elizabeth  
Birch) ... ... ... born 12 Mar. 27 Mar.

Cording, Hezekiah, fifth c., third s. of  
Robert Cording, laborer (s. of  
James & Elizabeth Cording, of  
Kentishbeere) & Ann his wife  
(d. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Ann Chamber-  
lain) ... ... ... „ 1 Feb. 8 Apr.

Whicker, Ancilla, third c. and sec<sup>d</sup>. d.  
of Edward Whicker, laborer (only  
s. of Gideon Whicker by Mary  
his first wife) & Anna Maria his  
wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of Daniel & Ancilla  
Pigeon) ... ... ... „ 2 Apr. 17 Apr.

Board, Martha, fifth c., third d. of  
Peter Board, laborer (s. of Peter  
& Elizabeth Board) & Ruth his  
wife (d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary White,  
of Musbury) ... ... „ 18 Apr. 8 May

1803. Sanders, James, fourth c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of  
 James Sanders, laborer (s. of  
 George & Sarah Sanders, of Lup-  
 pitt) & Shebrah his wife (d. of  
 W<sup>m</sup>. & Rebekah Lockyer)  
 born 28 Apr. priv. 30 Apr. 15 May

Bartlett, William and Thomas, twin  
 children & first c. of Samuel  
 Bartlett, fisherman (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. &  
 Anna Maria Bartlett) & Susanna  
 his wife (d. of Ann Collins by  
 [blank] Horsford, of Beer) ... born 5 May 22 May

Northcott, Timon, sixth c., fourth s.  
 of Samuel Northcott, laborer  
 (third s. of Sam<sup>l</sup>. & Mary  
 Northcott) & Sarah his wife (e<sup>st</sup>.  
 d. of Jno. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Norman) ... , 26 May 12 June

Pike, Mary, first c. of James Pike (s.  
 of Henry & [blank] Pike, of  
 Upottery) & Jane his wife (d. of  
 Richard & Mary Leycott) ... , 21 June 10 July

Clarke, Mary, seventh c., third d. of  
 William Clarke, laborer (s. of John  
 & Sarah Clarke) & Elizabeth his  
 wife (d. of John & Mary Seller)  
 Satchell, Nancy, first c. of William  
 Satchell, mariner (s. of Edward &  
 Joan Satchell, of Ottery St. Mary)  
 & Elizabeth his wife (d. of John  
 & Hannah Deem) ... , 30 June 24 July

Woodgate, John, first c. of John  
 Woodgate, mariner (s. of Thomas  
 & Elizabeth Woodgate, of Beer)  
 & Sarah his wife (d. of John &  
 Hannah Deem) ... , 18 July 7 Aug.

Farrant, Melly, first c. of Samuel  
 Farrant, laborer (s. of Chas<sup>s</sup>. &  
 Mary Farrant, of Gittesham) &  
 Melly his wife (d. of Henry &  
 Melly Ham) ... , 25 July 14 Aug.

1803. Dowell, James, first c. of James Dowell, sailor (s. of Wm. & Hannah Dowell) & Susanna his wife (d. of John & Ann Halse) ... born 13 July 21 Aug.  
 French, Alice, sec<sup>d</sup>. c. of William French, laborer (s. of Wm. & Mary French) & Alice his wife (d. of William & Mary Furzy, of Wellington, Soms<sup>t</sup>) ... ... , 4 Aug. 21 Aug.  
 Northcott, Richard Good, first c. of Anthony Northcott, fisherman (s. of Anthony & Margaret Northcott) & Amy his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of John & Ann Halse) ... ... , 7 Sep. 9 Oct.  
 Perry, John, seventh c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of William Perry, laborer (s. of Wm. & Grace Perry) & Susanna his wife (d. of Henry & Elizabeth Tucker, of Wellington, Som<sup>t</sup>) , 16 Sep. 9 Oct.  
 Halse, Susanna, fourth c., third d. of Thomas Halse, Carpenter (s. of John & Ann Halse) & Rebekah his wife (d. of Wm. & Mary Lavis, of Otterton) ... ... 23 Nov.  
 1804. Foxwill, Rachel Domett, first c. of Robert Foxwill, laborer (s. of Daniel & Rachel Foxwill) & Honor his wife (d. of Thos. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Culverwell, of Ottery St. Mary) ... ... born 12 Dec. 1803 1 Jan.  
 French, Joel, third c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Ellis French, laborer (s. of Wm. & Mary French) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of [blank] & Sarah Costin, of Colyton) born 24 Dec. , 22 Jan.  
 Burrough, William, third c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of William Burrough (s. of Sam & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Burrough, of Luppit) & Mary his wife (d. of Jas. & Martha Newton) ... ... ... born 17 Jan. 5 Feb.

1804. Abbott, Henry, fourth c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of  
 James Abbott, laborer (s. of  
 Thomas & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Abbott) &  
 Elizabeth his wife (d. of Ja<sup>s</sup>. &  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Potter, of Shute) ... born 22 Jan. 5 Feb.

Tucker, Merina, seventh c., fourth d.  
 of William Tucker, husbandman  
 (s. of John & Joan Tucker) &  
 Sarah his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Jenny  
 Coleman, of Salcombe) ... , 15 Feb. 4 Mar.

Langmede, James, fourth c., third s.  
 of John Langmede, husbandman  
 (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Langmede, of  
 Thorverton) & Sarah his wife  
 (sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Payton & Jane  
 his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife) ... , 18 Feb. 4 Mar.

Tucker, William, sixth c., fourth s. of  
 Robert Tidbald Tucker (s. of  
 Mary Tucker by Robert Tid-  
 bald, a stranger) & Ann his  
 second wife (d. of Jno. & Sarah  
 Clarke) ... , 16 Mar. 8 Apr.

Lockyer, Sarah, fourth c., second d.  
 of William Lockyer, husband-  
 man (eldest s. of Mich<sup>l</sup> & Ann  
 Lockyer) & Sarah his wife (d. of  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. & Sarah Miller, of Coomb-  
 raleigh) ... , 9 Apr. 29 Apr.

Stephens, Richard, sixth c., third s.  
 of William Stephens, husband-  
 man (s. of Richard & Susanna  
 Stephens, of Ottery St. Mary) &  
 Sarah his wife (d. of Richard &  
 Charity Wench) ... , 16 May 10 June

French, John, seventh c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of  
 John French (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of W<sup>m</sup>. &  
 Mary French) & Elizabeth his  
 wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Ann Cham-  
 berlain) ... , 6 Aug. 19 Aug.

1804. Ham, Eliza, fourth c., third d. of  
 Samuel Ham, laborer (s. of  
 Henry & Melly Ham) & Mary  
 his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Hannah  
 Dowell) ... ... ... born 13 Aug. 9 Sep.

Brown, John, sec<sup>d</sup>. c. and sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of  
 Abel Brown, cordwainer (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of  
 Abel & Jenny Brown) & Ann his  
 wife (d. of James & Elizabeth  
 Hardy) ... ... ... , 5 Sep. 16 Sep.

Lockyer, Jonas, first living c. of James  
 Lockyer, cordwainer (y<sup>r</sup>. s. of  
 Michael & Ann Lockyer) & Mary  
 his wife (only d. of George  
 & Hester Mutter, of North  
 Leigh) ... ... ... , 17 Sep. 7 Oct.

Gush, John, third c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of James  
 Gush, husbandman (only s. of  
 John & Dorothy Gush) & Mary  
 his wife (d. of John & Mary  
 Abbott) ... ... ... , 28 Sep. 21 Oct.

Rawlins, Richard, first c. of John  
 Rawlins, husbandman (s. of  
 Richard & Sarah Rawlins, of  
 Bridport, Dorset) & Prudence his  
 wife (d. of George & Prudence  
 Ham, of Shute) ... ... ... , 14 Oct. 11 Nov.\*

Woodrow, Nicholas, fifth c., third s. of  
 Thomas Woodrow, miller (s. of  
 J<sup>no</sup>. & Hannah Woodrow, of  
 Uffculme) & Elizabeth his wife  
 (d. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Broom, of  
 Burlescombe) ... born 4 Nov. priv. 5 Nov.

Bucknel, Elizabeth, fourth c., third d.  
 of Joel Bucknel, carpenter (s. of  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Bucknel) & Eliz-  
 abeth his wife (d. of George &  
 Prudence Ham, of Shute) ... born 6 Nov. 5 Dec.

\* The next entry has been crossed through and repeated below.

1804. Halse, Susanna, fifth c., fourth d. of Thomas Halse, Carptr. (s. of John & Ann Halse) & Rebekah his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Lavis, of Otterton) ... ... born 7 Nov. 23 Nov.

Perryman, James, eighth c., fifth s. of Isaac Perryman, laborer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. Perryman by Elizabeth his first wife) & Jenny his wife (d. of Chas. & Ruth Farrant) ... „ 28 Nov. 14 Dec.

Parrott, Joanna, fifth c., third d. of Joseph Parrott, Carptr. (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Mary Parrott) & Joanna his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Joan Tucker) ... „ 18 Dec. 31 Dec.

1805. Piper, Rebekah, seventh c., fifth d. of Thomas Piper (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Sarah Piper, of Sidmouth) & Mary his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Ann Hardy) ... ... born 19 Dec. 1804 3 Jan.

Hardy, Sarah, first c. of James Hardy, alias Holmyer, Mason (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Susanna Hardy) & Elizabeth his wife (only d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary French) ... ... born 21 Dec. „ 4 Jan.

Northcott, Amy, fifth c., third d. of Ellis Northcott, Stone Mason (s. of Anthony & Joan Northcott) & Prudence his wife (d. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Searle) ... born 31 Dec. „ 14 Jan.

Grady, Thomas, sec<sup>d</sup>. c. and sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Richard Grady, laborer (s. of Matthew & Ann Grady, of St. Lawrence, Som<sup>st</sup>) & Lydia his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Sarah Bartlett) ... ... born 30 Dec. „ 15 Jan.

Purse, Thomasin, first c. of John Purse, farmer (s. of John & Dorothy Purse, of Colyton) & Thomasin his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife (wid. of

W <sup>m</sup> . Newcombe, of Otterton, and d. of Nicholas & Betty Snell, of Buckrell) ... ... ..	born 18 Jan.	17 Feb.
Abbott, Amos, sec. c., first s. of John Abbott, husbandman (e <sup>st</sup> . s. of William & Charity Abbott) & Susanna his wife (d. of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Norman) ... ... ..	,, 17 Feb.	10 Mar.
Somers, Simon, seventh c., fourth s. of James Somers, husbd. (s. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Mary Somers) & Susanna his wife (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . Fowler & Mary his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife) ... ... ..	,, 23 Feb.	17 Mar.
Gush, Robert, seventh c., fourth s. of John Gush, husbandman (s. of John Gush & Mary his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife) & Joanna his wife (d. of John & Sarah Woodgate, of Beer) ... ..	,, 1 Mar.	24 Mar.
Tillman, William, fifth c., sec <sup>d</sup> . s. of William Tillman, husbandman (s. of Martha Tillman, aftw <sup>d</sup> . wife of James Newton) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Richard & Ann Chamberlain) born 26 Mar.	priv. 10 Apr.	21 Apr.
Bartlett, Moses, eighth c., fourth s. of Joel Bartlett, Carpt <sup>r</sup> . (s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Bartlett) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Ja <sup>s</sup> . & Sarah Raffill, of Fairway) .. ... ..	born 12 May	9 June
Spiller, Hannah, fourth c., third d. of Robert Spiller, farmer (fifth s. of Abraham & Betty Spiller, of Colyton) & Sarah his wife (sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of Philip & Jemima Matthews, of Colyton) ... ... ..	,, 22 Apr.	11 June
Hardy, Elizabeth Bampfield, first c. of Thomas Hardy, alias Holmyer, laborer (s. of Jno. & Susanna Hardy) & Sarah his wife (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Joanna Payton) ... ..	,, 28 May	16 June

1805. Dowell, Hannah and Maria, fifth and sixth c. and sec. and third d., being twins of Amos Dowell, thatcher (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of William & Hannah Dowell) & Tamar his wife (illeg<sup>t</sup>. d. of Mary Clarke, reputed father Jno. Northcott) ... born 29 May 16 June

Tucker, Richard, third s., third c. of Joseph Tucker, farmer (s. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tucker, of [blank]) & Mary his second wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Alice Diment, of Luppit, Dorset) ... , 14 Feb. 23 June

Parrott, Susanna Taylor, first c. of Henry Parrott, Carpt<sup>r</sup> (eldest s. of John & Ann Parrott) & Betty his wife (d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah Taylor, of Salcombe) ... , 6 June 7 July

Abbott, Henry, tenth c., seventh s. of William Abbott, husb<sup>d</sup>n. (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Ann Abbott) & Charity his wife (d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Charity Wench) ... , 25 June 28 July

Bartlett, Thomas, first c. of James Bartlett, laborer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Ann Bartlett) & Lydia his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife (d. of Roger & Sarah Snell, of [blank]) ... , 10 July 28 July

Perry, Thomas, fourth c., third s. of Benjamin Perry, laborer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Grace Perry) & Susanna his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Hannah Deem) ... , 14 July 4 Aug.

Ford, Elizabeth, sec<sup>d</sup>. c. and d. of John Ford, farmer (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Edward & Elizabeth Ford) & Elizabeth his wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Braddick) ... , born 2 July priv. 11 Aug.

Wench, Susan, eighth c., fourth d. of John Wench, lab<sup>r</sup>. (s. of Richard & Charity Wench) & Abigail his wife (d. of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Anna Maria Bampfield) ... , born 24 Oct. 10 Nov.

1805. Whicker, Elizabeth, fourth c., third d.  
of Edward Whicker, laborer (only  
s. of Gideon Whicker by Mary his  
first wife) & Anna Maria his wife  
(e<sup>st</sup>. d. of Daniel & Ancilla Pigeon) born 27 Nov. 15 Dec.

Gay, Rachel Perry, first c. of Thomas  
Gay, laborer (s. of Jno. & Sarah  
Gay, of White Church Canonico-  
rum, Dorset) & Mary his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>.  
d. of Jas<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Goldsworthy)  
,, 5 Dec. 29 Dec.

Bartlett, John, s. of Dinah Bartlett  
[illeg.] (illeg. d. of Hannah Bart-  
lett), reputed father James Ham  
,, 10 Dec. 29 Dec.\*

1806. Townsend, Thomas Payton, sec<sup>d</sup>. c.,  
first s. of William Townsend (y<sup>r</sup>.  
of two s. of John & Jane Town-  
send, of Salcombe) & Eliza his  
wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of John & Joanna  
Payton) ... ... born 25 Dec. 1805 12 Jan.

Collins, Thomas, first c. of Aaron  
Collins, Carpt<sup>r</sup> (s. of Robert &  
Martha Collins, of Stockland,  
Dorset) & Sarah his wife (d. of  
Robert & Sarah Farrant) ... born 16 Jan. 23 Feb.

Ham, Henry, first c. of John Ham (s.  
of Henry & Melly Ham) & Jane  
his wife (d. of William & Ann  
Chamberlain) ... ... ,, 1 Feb. 2 Mar.

Tillman, Rachel, sixth c., fourth d. of  
William Tillman, husbandman  
(illeg. s. of Martha Tillman, after-  
wards wife of James Newton) &  
Elizabeth his wife (d. of Richard  
& Ann Chamberlain) ... ,, 11 Apr. 27 Apr.

Hoyle, Rhoda, first c. of William Hoyle  
*alias* Burnell, laborer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. &  
Susanna Hoyle) & Charlotte his  
wife (d. of Richard & Rhoda  
Dean) ... ... ... ,, 5 Apr. 4 May

\* The verso side of this page is blank.

1806. Pike, Amy, sec. c., sec. d. of James  
 Pike (s. of Henry & [blank]  
 Pike, of Upottery) & Jane his  
 wife (d. of Richard & Mary  
 Leycott) ... ... ... born 23 Apr. 11 May

Lockyer, Delilah, sec. c. of James  
 Lockyer, Cordwainer (y<sup>r</sup>. s. of  
 Michael & Ann Lockyer) & Mary  
 his wife (only d. of George &  
 Hester Mutter, of North Leigh)  
 born 11 June priv. 14 June 29 June

Selley, Nicholas, sec. c. and sec. s. of  
 Edward Selley, Stonemason (s.  
 of Edward & Joan Selley, of  
 Colyton) & Sarah his wife (d. of  
 Theophilus & Sarah White and  
 supposed wid. of Tristram Perry,  
 Mariner, he having been absent  
 and not heard of for several  
 years) ... ... ... born 29 June 20 July

Abbott, Mary Ann, first c. of Thomas  
 Abbott, laborer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. &  
 Charity Abbott) & Sarah his wife  
 (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Board, of Sid-  
 mouth) ... ... ... , 30 June 20 July

Perryman, Susan, first c. of John  
 Perryman, laborer (y<sup>r</sup>. s. of Robert  
 & Ann Perryman) & Mary his  
 wife (d. of John & Abigail  
 Wench) ... ... ... , 21 July 3 Aug.

Tucker, Joanna, eighth c., fifth d. of  
 William Tucker, husbandman (s.  
 of John & Joan Tucker) & Sarah  
 his wife (d. of John & Jenny  
 Coleman, of Salcombe) ... , 24 July 10 Aug.

Hardy, Rachel, sec. c., sec. d. of  
 Thomas Hardy, *alias* Holmyer,  
 laborer (s. of John & Susanna  
 Hardy) & Sarah his wife (d. of  
 John & Joanna Payton) ... , 5 Aug. 24 Aug.

1806. French, Louisa, third c., sec. d. of William French, laborer (s. of William & Mary French) & Alice his wife (d. of William & Mary Furzyn, of Wellington, Somst.) born 10 Aug.	24 Aug.
Gibbs, Mary, third c. and third d. of Joseph Gibbs, Cordwainer (s. of John & Sarah Gibbs, of Beer) & Mary his wife (sec. d. of Abel & Jenny Brown) ... ...	,, 12 Aug. 24 Aug.
Fowler, Samuel Gosling, seventh c., third s. of Robert Fowler, husbandman (s. of John & Mary Fowler) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Wm. Newton, farmer, by Rachel his first wife) ... ...	,, 25 Aug. 14 Sep.
Bartlett, Noah Gay, sec <sup>d</sup> living c. and sec. s. of Christopher Bartlett, Carpt <sup>r</sup> (y <sup>r</sup> of two s. of Joseph & Mary Bartlett) & Mary his wife y <sup>st</sup> . of ten c. of Noah & Joan Gay, of White Church, Canonicorum, Dorset) ... ...	,, 18 Sep. 12 Oct.
Chick, Harriet Ann, first c. of Samuel Chick, farmer (s. of Hugh & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Chick, late of Axminster) & Abigail his wife (d. of Wm. & Susanna Tutcher, of Buckland St. Mary, Soms <sup>t</sup> ) ... ...	,, 20 July 16 Nov.
Parrott, Susanna, sec. c., sec. d. of Henry Parrott, Carptr. (e <sup>st</sup> . s. of John & Ann Parrott) & Betty his wife (d. of Thos. & Sarah Taylor, of Salcombe) ... ...	,, 7 Nov. 30 Nov.
French, Sarah Costin, fourth c., sec. d. of Ellis French, lab <sup>r</sup> . (s. of Wm. & Mary French) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of [blank]) ... ...	,, 12 Oct. 28 Dec.*

\* The remainder of the recto side and the whole of the verso side of this page is blank.

1807. White, Ann, eighth c. and fifth d. of Daniel White, Carpenter (s. of Theophilus & Sarah White) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Saml. & Mary Pidgeon, of Sidbury) born 3 Nov. 1806 11 Jan.

Northcott, Aaron, seventh c., fifth s. of Samuel Northcott, laborer (third s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Northcott) & Sarah his wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Norman) ... born 19 Jan. 1 Feb.

Burrough, John, fourth c., third s. of William Burrough (s. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Burrough, of Luppit) & Mary his wife (d. of Jas<sup>s</sup> & Martha Newton) .., 27 Jan. 15 Feb.

Tucker, Francis, fourth c., fourth s. of Joseph Tucker, farmer (s. of John & Elizth. Tucker, of [blank]) & Mary his sec<sup>d</sup> wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Alice Diment, of Luppit) ... .., 21 Feb. 22 Mar.

Halse, Tryphena Lavis, sixth c., fifth d. of Thomas Halse, Carptr. (s. of John & Ann Halse) & Rebekah his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Lavis, of Otterton) ... ... .., 7 May 24 May

Langmede, James, fifth c. and fourth s. of John Langmede, husbandman (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Langmede, of Thorverton) & Sarah his wife (sec. d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Payton & Jane his sec<sup>d</sup> wife) ... ... .., 14 June 28 June

Dean, Tryphena, first c. of Ellis Bartlett Dean, Black Smith (e<sup>st</sup>. living s. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Rhoda Dean) & Tryphena his wife (y<sup>st</sup>. d. of Abel & Jenny Brown) ... ... .., 15 June 5 July

Rowland, Samuel, first c. of Richard Rowland, laborer (s. of Jas. & Mary Rowland, of Yarcombe) & Charlotte his wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of Jno. & Ann Parrott) ... ... .., 9 June 19 July

1807. *Lockyer, Emmanuel, third c., sec. s. of James Lockyer, Cordwainer (y. s. of Mich <sup>t</sup> & Ann Lockyer) & Mary his wife (only d. of George & Hester Mutter, of North Leigh) born	2 Sep.	20 Sep.
Tucker, Rebekah, sixth c., third d. of Robert Tidbald Tucker (s. of Mary Tucker by Robert Tidbald, a stranger) & Ann his second wife (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Sarah Clarke)	..	,, 4 Oct. 25 Oct.
Perryman, Mary Ann, ninth c., fourth d. of Isaac Perryman, laborer (s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Perryman by Elizabeth his first wife) & Jenny his wife (d. of Cha <sup>s</sup> . & Ruth Farrant)	..	,, 10 Oct. 25 Oct.
Northcott, Daniel, sixth c., third s. of Ellis Northcott, Stone Mason (s. of Anthony & Joan Northcott) & Prudence his wife (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Searle)	..	,, 19 Oct. 1 Nov.
Bartlett, Jane, ninth c., fifth d. of Joel Bartlett, Carptr. (s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Grace Bartlett) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Jas. & Sarah Raffill, of Fairway)	..	,, 30 Sep. 15 Nov.
Otton, Sarah, sixth c., sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of Thomas Moriah Otton, taylor (s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Moriah & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Otton, of Sidbury) & Jenny his wife (d. of Jno. & Jenny Kerry, of Sid- bury)	..	,, 29 Oct. 15 Nov.
Dowell, Sarah, seventh c., fourth d. of Amos Dowell, thatcher (est. s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Hannah Dowell) & Tamar his wife ( <i>illeg.</i> d. of Mary Clark, reput <sup>d</sup> . father J <sup>no</sup> . Northcott)	..	,, 30 Oct. 15 Nov.

\* Below this entry is the following note : "This child was baptized by Rev<sup>d</sup>. Jas. Howe. I conceive the Name given to this child cannot be applied to any child of man without the highest blasphemy. THOS. PUDDICOMBE."

1807. Farrant, James Hardy, first c. of  
 Samuel Farrant, laborer (s. of  
 Chas. & Mary Farrant, of Gittis-  
 ham) by Mary his sec<sup>d</sup> wife (d. of  
 J<sup>no</sup>. & Susanna Hardy) ... born 18 Nov. 6 Dec.  
 Hardy, James, s. of Elizabeth Hardy  
 [illeg.] (d. of Jas. & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hardy),  
 reputed father Thomas Woodrow,  
 Miller ... ... ... „ 7 Nov. 20 Dec.  
 Stephens, Betty, seventh c., fourth d.  
 of William Stephens, husbandman  
 (s. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Susanna Stephens,  
 of Ottery St. Mary) & Sarah his  
 wife (d. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Charity Wench) „ 30 Nov. 27 Dec.\*  
 1808. Abbott, William, fifth c., fourth s. of  
 James Abbott, laborer (s. of Thos.  
 & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Abbott) & Elizabeth his  
 wife (d. of Jas. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Potter, of  
 Shute) ... ... born 21 Dec. 1807 3 Jan.  
 Northcott, Anthony, eighth c., sixth  
 s. of Samuel Northcott, lab<sup>r</sup>. (s.  
 of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary Northcott) &  
 Sarah his wife (el<sup>r</sup> d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> &  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Norman) ... born 25 Dec. „ 10 Jan.  
 Grady, Robert, third c., third s.  
 of Richard Grady, laborer (s. of  
 Matthew & Ann Grady, of St.  
 Lawrence, Somerset) & Lydia his  
 wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Sarah Bartlett) born 1 Jan. 31 Jan.  
 Perry, John, fifth c., fourth s. of  
 Benjamin Perry, laborer (s. of  
 W<sup>m</sup>. & Grace Perry) & Susanna  
 his sec<sup>d</sup> wife (d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Hannah  
 Deem) ... ... ... born 10 Jan. 31 Jan.  
 Collins, James, sec. c., sec. s. of Aaron  
 Collins, Carpenter (s. of Rob<sup>t</sup>.  
 & Martha Collins, of Stockland,  
 Dorset) & Sarah his wife (d. of  
 Robert & Sarah Farrant) ... „ 15 Jan. 31 Jan.

\* The remainder of this page is blank.

1808. Spiller, Abraham, fifth c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Robert Spiller, farmer (fifth s. of Abraham & Betty Spiller, of Colyton) & Sarah his wife (sec. d. of Philip & Jemima Matthews, Colyton) ... ... born 23 Dec. 1807 9 Feb.

Abbott, Harriet, third c., sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of John Abbott, husbandman (eldest s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Charity Abbott) & Susanna his wife (y<sup>r</sup> d. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Norman) ... ... born 26 Jan. 17 Feb.

Ham, Nancy, fifth c., fourth d. of Samuel Ham, laborer (s. of Henry & Melly Ham) & Mary his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Hannah Dowell) ... ,,, 8 Feb. 27 Mar.

Hardy, Thomas Payton, third c., first s. of Thomas Hardy. alias Holmeyer, laborer (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Susanna Hardy) & Sarah his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Joanna Payton)... ... ,,, 14 Feb. 27 Mar.

Rafill, Sarah, eighth c., third d. of James Rafill (s. of Ja<sup>s</sup>. & Sarah Rafill, of Fair Way) & Leah his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Cristover) ... ... ,,, 12 Mar. 27 Mar.

Whicker, John, fifth c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Edward Whicker, lab<sup>r</sup>. (only s. of Gideon Whicker by Mary his first wife) & Anna Maria his wife (d. of Daniel & Ancilla Pigeon) ... ... ,,, 14 Feb. 27 Mar.

\*Northcott, Amy, third c., first d. of Anthony Northcott, fisherman, lately drown'd (s. of Anthony & Margaret Northcott) & Amy his wife (d. of John & Ann Halse) ,,, 17 Mar. 3 Apr.

\* Below this entry is the following note:—"N.B. Anthony Northcott, father of the above child, was drown'd with four others in a Boat from Beer in a violent storm in the night of Nov. 19, 1807."

1808. Bartlett, Thomas, sec. c., sec. s. of  
 James Bartlett, laborer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>.  
 & Ann Bartlett) & Lydia his sec<sup>d</sup>.  
 wife (d. of Roger & Sarah Snell,  
 of [blank]) ... ... ... born 23 May 12 June

Gay, Sarah, sec. c., sec. d. of  
 Thomas Gay, laborer (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. &  
 Sarah Gay, of White Church  
 Canonicorum, Dorset) & Mary  
 his wife (sec. d. of J<sup>as</sup>. & Sarah  
 Goldsworthy) born 17 June priv. 22 June 3 July

French, Samuel, first c. of Amos  
 French, laborer (y<sup>st</sup>. s. of W<sup>m</sup>. &  
 Mary French) & Sarah his wife (d.  
 of Daniel & Elizabeth White) ... born 2 July 17 July

Lockyer, William, fifth c., third s. of  
 William Lockyer, husbandman  
 (elder s. of Mich<sup>l</sup> & Ann Lockyer)  
 & Sarah his wife (d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> &  
 Sarah Miller, of Coombaleigh)... , 2 Aug. 21 Aug.

Somers, Thomas, eighth c., fifth s. of  
 James Somers, husbandman (s.  
 of John & Mary Somers) &  
 Susanna his wife (d. of John  
 Fowler & Mary his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife)  
 born 28 May priv. 2 June 18 Sep.

Perry, Rachel, first living c. of  
 William Perry, laborer (s. of W<sup>m</sup>.  
 & Grace Perry) & Anna his sec<sup>d</sup>.  
 wife (d. of Henry & Dorothy  
 Cotterell, of Luppit) ... ... born 2 Oct. 16 Oct.

Bucknel, James, fifth c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Joel  
 Bucknel, Carpenter (s. of Tho<sup>s</sup>.  
 & Mary Bucknel) & Elizabeth his  
 wife (d. of George & Prudence  
 Ham, of Shute) ... ... , 28 Sep. 30 Oct.

Gill, William, sec. c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of John  
 Gill, Carpenter (s. of John & Sarah  
 Gill) & Joanna his wife (y<sup>st</sup>. d. of  
 John & Joanna Payton) ... , 28 Oct. 13 Nov.

1808. \*Pasco, Horatia Victoria Elizabeth Atchison, sec. c., first d. of John Pasco, an officer in His Majesty's Navy (s. of John & Elizth. Pasco, of Plymouth) & Rebekah his wife (d. of John Linzee Penfold & his wife Elizabeth, also of Plymouth)  
 born 21 Oct. priv. 24 Nov.

Chick, Haret Ann, sec. c., sec. d. of Samuel Chick, farmer (s. of Hugh & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Chick, late of Axminster) & Abigail his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Susanna Tutcher, of Buckland St. Mary, Somerset) ... born 23 Sep. 27 Nov.

Pike, Sarah, third c., third d. of James Pike (s. of Henry & [blank] Pike, of Upottery) & Jane his wife (d. of Richard & Mary Leycott)  
 ,, 12 Nov. 4 Dec.†

1809. Parrott, Henry, third c., first s. of Henry Parrott, Carpenter (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of Jno. & Ann Parrott) & Betty his wife (d. of Thos<sup>s</sup>. & Sarah Taylor, of Salcombe) ... ...  
 ,, 6 Jan. 5 Feb.

Selley, John, third c., third s. of Edward Selley, Stone Mason (s. of Edw<sup>d</sup>. & Joan Selley, of Colyton) & Sarah his wife (d. of Theophilus & Sarah White, and suppos'd wid. of Tristram Perry, mariner, he having been absent and not heard of for several years) ...  
 ,, 15 Mar. 26 Mar.

Brown, Abel, third c., third s. of Abel Brown, Cordwainer (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of Abel & Jenny Brown) & Ann his wife (d. of James & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Hardy) ...  
 ,, 7 Apr. 16 Apr.

\* Below this entry is the following note :—"This child was born at Borecombe House, in the parish of Colyton, on the Anniversary of the memorable battle of Trafalgar, on which account she is nam'd as above, Captn. Pasco being then senior Lieut<sup>c</sup>. on board the *Victory*; and appointed by Lord Nelson signal lieut."

† The verso side of this page is blank.

1809. Bartlett, William, third living c., third s. of Christopher Bartlett, Carpenter (the younger of two s. of Joseph & Mary Bartlett) & Martha his wife (the y<sup>st</sup> of ten c<sup>n</sup>. of Noah & Joan Gay, of White-Church, Canonicorum, Dorset) born 31 Mar. 30 Apr.

Fowler, Judith, eighth c., fifth d. of Robert Fowler, husbandman (s. of John & Mary Fowler) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Newton, farmer, by Rachel his first wife) , 9 Apr. 7 May

Perryman, Sarah, sec<sup>d</sup>. c., sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of John Perryman, laborer (y<sup>st</sup> s. of Robert & Ann Perryman) & Mary his wife (d. of John & Abigail Wench) ... ... , 17 May 4 June

Tucker, Jane, ninth c., sixth d. of William Tucker, husbandman (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Joan Tucker) & Sarah his wife (d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Jenny Coleman, of Salcombe) ... ... , 3 Aug. 20 Aug.

Woodgate, John, sec<sup>d</sup>. c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of John Woodgate, mariner, of H.M.S. *Spencer* (s. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Woodgate, of Beer) & Sarah his wife (d. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. Pits & Hannah Deem) ... ... , 4 Oct. 25 Oct.

Tucker, John, fifth c. and fifth s. of Joseph Tucker, farmer (s. of Jn<sup>o</sup>. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Tucker, of [blank]) & Mary his sec<sup>d</sup> wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Alice Diment, of Luppit)  
born 16 Jan. priv. 24 Jan. 25 Oct.

Dean, Ellis Bartlett, sec. c., first s. of Ellis Bartlett Dean, Blacksmith (e<sup>st</sup>. living s. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Rhoda Dean) & Tryphena his wife (y<sup>st</sup> d. of Abel & Jenny Brown) born 15 Oct. 29 Oct.

1809.	Langmede, Amos, sixth c., fifth s. of John Langmede, husbandman (s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Langmede, of Thorverton) & Sarah his wife (sec. d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Payton & Jane his sec <sup>d</sup> wife) ...	... born 19 Oct.	12 Nov.
Farrant, Mellony, sec. c. of Samuel Farrant, laborer (s. of Cha <sup>s</sup> . & Mary Farrant, of Gittisham) & Mary his sec <sup>d</sup> wife (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Susanna Hardy) born 12 Nov. priv.	12 Nov.	26 Nov.	
Hoare, Charlotte, first c. of Thomas Hoare, cordwainer (s. of Thos <sup>s</sup> . & Mary Hoare, of Musbury) & Mary Ann his wife (d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Ann Parrott) ...	... born 12 Nov.	3 Dec.	
Grady, Sarah Bartlett, fourth c. of Richard Grady, laborer (s. of Matthew & Ann Grady, of St. Lawrence, Som <sup>st</sup> . ) & Lydia his wife (d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Sarah Bartlett)	,, 19 Nov.	10 Dec.	
Perryman, Robert, tenth c., sixth s. of Isaac Perryman, laborer (s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Perryman by Elizth. his first wife) & Jenny his wife (d. of Cha <sup>s</sup> . & Ruth Farrant) ...	,, 4 Dec.	24 Dec.	
Ford, Mary, fourth c., sec <sup>d</sup> . d. of John Ford, farmer (sec. s. of Edward & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Ford) & Elizabeth his wife (e <sup>st</sup> . d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Braddick) born 24 Nov.* 1808.	priv. 5 Dec.	1808 25 Dec.	
Townsend, Jane, third c., sec d. of William Townsend, farmer (y <sup>r</sup> of two s. of John & Jane Townsend, of Salcombe) & Eliza his wife (e <sup>st</sup> . d. of John & Joanna Payton) ..	born 21 Mar.	1808 31 Dec.	

1809. Mayne, William, first c. of Thomas  
 Mayne, farmer (s. of Thomas &  
 Sarah Mayn, of Sidbury) & Betty  
 his wife (d. of William & Mary  
 Tilke, of Sidbury) ... ... born 30 Dec. 31 Dec.\*  
 Collins, Sarah, third c. and first d. of  
 Aaron Collins, Carpenter (s. of  
 Robert & Martha Collins, of Stock-  
 land, Dorset) & Sarah his wife (d.  
 of Robert & Sarah Farrant) born 21 Feb. priv. 8 Mar.  
 White, Samuel, ninth c., fourth s. of  
 Daniel White, Carpenter (s. of  
 Thoephilus & Sarah White) &  
 Elizabeth his wife (d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> &  
 Mary Pidgeon, of Sidbury) ...  
 born 18 Jan. priv. Feb. 20 May  
 Minifye, Sarah, third c., sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of  
 William Minifye, laborer (s. of  
 John Minifye, of [blank] & Dolly  
 his wife, of Limpson) & Sarah his  
 wife (d. of John & Mary Edwards,  
 of Beer) ... born 18 Feb. priv. 6 Mar. 20 May  
 Rowland, John, first c. of Richard Row-  
 land, laborer (s. of Jas. & Mary  
 Rowland, of Yarcombe) & Eliza-  
 beth his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife (only d. of W<sup>m</sup>.  
 & Mary French and relict of Jas.  
 Hardy, alias Holmyer, a mason)  
 ... born 21 Feb. priv. 2 Mar. 20 May  
 Halse, William, seven<sup>th</sup> c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of  
 Thomas Halse, Carpenter (s. of  
 John & Ann Halse) & Rebekah his  
 wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Lavis,  
 of Otterton) ... born 28 Feb. priv. 21 Apr. 20 May  
 Whicker, Susannah, sixth c., fourth  
 d. of Edward Whicker, laborer  
 (only s. of Gideon Whicker &  
 Mary his first wife) & Anna-  
 Maria his wife (d. of Daniel &  
 Ancilla Pigeon) ... ... born 21 Feb. 27 May  
 \* The remainder of this page and the whole of the next are blank.

1809. French, Sarah, fourth c., third d. of  
 William French, laborer (s. of  
 William & Mary French) & Alice  
 his wife (d. of William & Mary  
 Furzyn, of Wellington, Somst.) born 15 Mar. 27 May

Tucker, Timon, seventh c., fourth s.  
 of Robert Tidbald Tucker, laborer  
*(illeg.s.of Mary Tucker by Robert*  
*Tidbald, a stranger)* & Ann his  
 sec<sup>d</sup> wife (d. of John & Sarah  
 Clarke) ... ... ... „ 17 Apr. 27 May

Lockyer, Amos, sixth c., fourth s. of  
 William Lockyer, husbandman  
 (e<sup>dr</sup>. s. of Michael & Ann Lockyer)  
 & Sarah his wife (d. of Robert  
 & Sarah Miller, of Coomb-  
 raleigh) ... ... ... „ 22 Apr. 27 May

Northcott, George, seventh c., fourth  
 s. of Ellis Northcott, Stone  
 Mason (s. of Anthony & Joan  
 Northcott) & Prudence his wife  
 (d. of John & Elizth. Searle) ... „ 7 May 27 May

Strong, Alice, fourth c., first d. of  
 Thos Strong, farmer (s. of Thos.  
 & Sarah Strong, of Beaminster,  
 Dorset) & Alice his wife (d. of  
 W<sup>m</sup>. & Sarah Watts, of Gr<sup>t</sup>  
 Tollard, Dorset) ... ... „ 10 May [blank] June

Dowell, Maria, eighth c., fifth d. of  
 Amos Dowell, thatcher (e<sup>st</sup> s. of  
 W<sup>m</sup>. & Hannah Dowell) & Tamar  
 his wife (*illeg.* d. of Mary  
 Clark, reput<sup>d</sup> father Jno. North-  
 cott) ... ... born 4 June priv. 4 June

Ham, Henry, sixth c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of  
 Samuel Ham, laborer (s. of Henry  
 & Melly Ham) & Mary his wife  
 (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Hannah Dowell)  
 born 28 May priv. 14 June 17 June

1809. Townsend, John, fourth c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of William Townsend, farmer (y<sup>r</sup>. of two s. of John & Grace Townsend, of Salcombe) & & Eliza his wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of Jno. & Joanna Payton) ... ... born 18 June 15 July Northcott, Arabella, ninth c., third d. of Samuel Northcott, laborer (s. of Sam<sup>l</sup>. & Mary Northcott) & Sarah his wife (elder d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Norman) ... ... ,, 14 July 12 Aug.

Lockyer, James, fourth c., third s. of James Lockyer, Cordwainer (y<sup>r</sup>. s. of Mich<sup>l</sup>. & Ann Lockyer) & Mary his wife (only d. of George & Hester Mutter, of North Leigh) born 19 Aug. priv. 20 Aug.

\*Dean, Reuben, first c. of Reuben Dean, Cordwainer (third s. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Rhoda Dean) & Bridget his wife (d. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Cross, of Colyton) ... ... born 2 Oct. 21 Oct. †

1811. Hooke, John, first c. of John Vincent Hooke (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of John & Mary Ann Hooke) & Jane Miller his wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of Roger & Betty Miller Mayne) ... ... ,, 21 Jan. 17 Feb.

Mayne, Ann, first c. of Roger Mayne (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of Roger & Betty Miller Mayne) & Theodosia his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife (third d. of John & Mary Ann Hooke) ... ... born 13 Dec. 1810 17 Feb.

Abbott, William, fourth c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of John Abbott (es<sup>t</sup>. s. of William & Charity Abbott) & Susanna his wife (y<sup>r</sup>. d. of John & Elizabeth Norman) ... ... ... born 8 Jan. 10 Mar

\* The verso side of this page is blank and the next has been cut out.

† Below this entry is the following:—"N.B.—Henry, s. of Samuel and Mary Ham, having been baptiz'd during an absence of the Revd. Thos. Puddicombe, Vicar, was somehow or other omitted to be enter'd, and the omission was not discover<sup>d</sup>. until after a copy of this Register had been deliver'd in at the Visitation."

1811. Perry, James, sixth c., fifth s. of Benjamin Perry (s. of William & Grace Perry) & Susanna his sec <sup>d</sup> wife (d. of John & Hannah Deem) ... ... ...	born 1 Feb. 10 Mar.
Parrett, Thomas, fourth c., sec <sup>d</sup> s. of Henry Parrett (el <sup>st</sup> s. of John & Ann Parrett) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Thomas & Sarah Taylor, of Salcombe) ...	" 3 Feb. 10 Mar.
Tucker, John, sixth c. and sixth s. of Joseph Tucker (s. of John & Elizabeth Tucker, of [blank]) & Mary his sec <sup>d</sup> wife (d. of William & Alice Diment, of Luppit) ...	" 5 Feb. 10 Mar.
Gay, William, thir <sup>d</sup> c., first s. of Thomas Gay (s. of John & Sarah Gay, of Whitechurch, Canonorum, Dorset) & Mary his wife (d. of James & Sarah Goldsworthy) ... ... ...	" 9 Feb. 10 Mar.
French, Sarah, fifth c., third d. of Ellis French (s. of William & Mary French) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of [blank]) ... ...	" 12 Mar. 1 May
Collins, Robert, fourth c., third s. of Aaron Collins (s. of Robert & Martha Collins, of Stockland, Dorset) & Sarah his wife (d. of Robert & Sarah Farrant) ...	" 13 Apr. 5 May
Mayne, Thomas, sec <sup>d</sup> s. and sec <sup>d</sup> c. of Thomas Mayne (s. of Thomas & Sarah Mayne, of Sidbury) & Betty his wife (d. of William & Mary Tilke, of Sidbury) ...	" 1 Apr. 26 May
Bartlett, Sarah, third c., first d. of James Bartlett (e <sup>r</sup> s. of William & Ann Bartlett) & Lydia his sec <sup>d</sup> wife (d. of Roger & Sarah Snell, of [blank]) ... ... ...	" 9 May 26 May

1811.	Bucknell, Simeon, sixth c., third s. of Joel Bucknel (e <sup>r</sup> . s. of Thomas & Mary Bucknel) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of George & Prudence Ham, of Shute) ...	... born 23 May 16 June
	Chick, Samuel, third c., first s. of Samuel Chick (s. of Hugh & Elizabeth Chick, late of Axminster) & Abigail his wife (d. of William & Susanna Tucher, of Buckland St. Mary, Somerset) ...	... , 17 June 7 July
	Stephens, Ann, eighth c., fifth d. of William Stephens (s. of Richard & Susanna Stephens, of Ottery St. Mary) & Sarah his wife (d. of Richard & Charity Wench) ...	, 6 July 28 July
	French, William, sec <sup>d</sup> . c., sec <sup>d</sup> . s. of Amos French (y <sup>st</sup> . s. of William & Mary French) & Sarah his wife (d. of Daniel & Elizabeth White)	, 12 July 28 July
	Northcott, William, s. and first c. of Henry Northcott (s. of Anthony & Joan Northcott) & Mary (d. of William & Elizabeth Driver, of Beer) his wife ...	, 19 Nov. 1 Dec.
	Bucknel, Emsey, first living c. of Gilbert Bucknel (s. of Joseph & Amy Bucknel) & Mary his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife, wid. of Henry Spiller and d. of Thomas & Susanna Miller)	, 14 Nov. 8 Dec.
	Cleall, Thomas, first c. of Simeon Cleall (s. of Thomas & Hester Cleall, of South Perrot, Dorset) & Mary his wife (d. of Henry & Mary Perry) ...	, 23 Nov. 22 Dec.
	Farrant, Samuel, third c., sec <sup>d</sup> . s. of Samuel Farrant (s. of Charles & Mary Farrant, of Gittisham) & Mary his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife (d. of John & Susanna Hardy, <i>alias</i> Holmyer)	, 5 Dec. 29 Dec.

1812. Pike, Ann, fourth c., fourth d. of James  
 Pike, laborer (s. of Henry &  
 [blank] Pike, of Up Ottery) &  
 Jane his wife (d. of Richard &  
 Mary Leycott) ... ... born 6 Jan. 2 Feb.

Ford, Elizabeth, fifth c., third d. of  
 John Ford, farmer (sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of  
 Edward & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Ford) & Eliza-  
 beth his wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of W<sup>m</sup>. &  
 Mary Braddick)  
 born 3 July 1811 priv. 6 July 1811 6 Feb.

Spiller, Thomas, sixth c., third s. of  
 Robert Spiller, farmer (fifth s. of  
 Abraham & Betty Spiller, of  
 Colyton) & Sarah his wife (sec<sup>d</sup>.  
 d. of Philip & Jemima Matthews,  
 of Colyton) ... ... born 4 Jan. 6 Feb.

Hull, Jane Elizabeth Palmer, sec. c.  
 first d. of Samuel Hull, farmer  
 (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. Chubb & Elizabeth  
 Hull, of Misterton, Som<sup>st</sup>) &  
 Jane his wife (d. of John & Mary  
 Doach, of South Perrot, Dorset) , 2 Jan. 9 Feb.

Dean, John, third c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of Ellis  
 Bartlett Dean, blacksmith (es<sup>t</sup>.  
 living s. of Richard & Rhoda  
 Dean) & Tryphena his wife (ys<sup>t</sup>.  
 d. of Abel & Jenny Brown) ... , 20 Jan. 16 Feb.

Collier, Ann, first c. of John Collier,  
 Dairy man (s. of James & Sarah  
 Collier) & Mary his wife (d. of  
 Wm. & Mary Gill, of Colyton)... , 14 Feb. 8 Mar.

Gill, Sarah, third c., first d. of John  
 Gill, carpenter (s. of John &  
 Sarah Gill) & Joanna his wife (d.  
 of John & Joanna Payton) ... , 16 Feb. 8 Mar.

Rowland, Elias, sec. c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of  
 Richard Rowland, laborer (s. of  
 James & Mary Rowland, of Yar-  
 combe) & Elizabeth his second

wife (only d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary French & Relict of Ja <sup>s</sup> . Hardy, <i>alias Holmyer</i> ) ...	... born 5 Mar.	12 Apr.
Brown, Ann, fourth c., first d. of Abel Brown, cordwainer (e <sup>st</sup> . s. of Abel & Jenny Brown) & Ann his wife (d. of James & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Hardy)	,, 20 Mar.	12 Apr.
Brown, Sarah, first c. of John Brown, Miller (y <sup>st</sup> . s. of Abel & Jenny Brown) & Hannah his wife (d. of William & Sarah Mitchell, of Uplime) ...	,, 17 Mar.	26 Apr.
Manley, Joseph, third c., first s. of Joseph Manley, dairy man (only s. of Joseph & Susanna Manley, of Ottery St. Mary) & Catherine his wife (e <sup>st</sup> . of eight c. of Richard & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . White, of Southleigh) ...	,, 19 Apr.	10 May
Dean Charlotte, sec. c., first d. of Reuben Dean, Cordwainer (third s. of Richard & Rhoda Dean) & Bridget his wife (d. of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Cross, of Colyton) ...	,, 25 Apr.	24 May
Northcott, Silas, tenth c., seventh s. of Samuel Northcott, laborer (s. of Samuel & Mary Northcott) & Sarah his wife (e <sup>lr</sup> . d. of John & Elizth. Norman) ...	,, 26 Apr.	24 May
Ham, Abraham, seventh c., third s. of Samuel Ham, laborer (s. of Henry & Melly Ham) & Mary his wife (d. of William & Hannah Dowell) ...	born 28 Mar.	priv. 28 May 28 June
Parrett, Ann, fifth c., third d. of Henry Parrott, <i>alias</i> Parrett, carpenter (e <sup>st</sup> . s. of John & Ann Parrett) & Elizabeth his wife (d. of Thomas & Sarah Taylor, of Salcombe) ...	... born 1 June	28 June

1812. Perryman, Jane, eleventh c., fifth d.  
of Isaac Perryman, laborer (s. of  
William Perryman by Eliz<sup>th</sup> his  
first wife) & Jenny his wife (d. of  
Charles & Ruth Farrant) ... born 1 June 28 June

Townsend, Mary, fifth c., third d. of  
William Townsend, farmer (y.  
of two s. of John & Jane  
Townsend, of Salcombe) &  
Eliza his wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of John  
& Joanna Payton) ... .. , 27 June 19 July

Langmede, Catherine, seventh c., sec.  
d. of John Langmede, husband-  
man (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Langmede,  
of Thorverton) & Sarah his wife  
(sec. d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Payton & Jane his  
sec<sup>d</sup>. wife) ... ... ... , 14 July 2 Aug.

Foxwill, Daniel, sec. c., first s. of  
Robert Foxwill, farmer (s. of  
Daniel & Rachel Foxwill) &  
Honor his wife (d. of Thos<sup>s</sup> &  
Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Culverwell, of Ottery St.  
Mary) ... ... ... , 26 Aug. 29 Aug.

Mayne, Samuel, third c., third s. of  
Thomas Mayne, farmer (s. of  
Thomas & Sarah Mayne, of Sid-  
bury) & Betty his wife (d. of  
William & Mary Tilke, of Sid-  
bury) ... ... ... , 19 Sep. 19 Sep.

Mayne, Mary, sec<sup>c</sup>. c., sec. d. of Roger  
Mayne, farmer (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of Roger &  
Betty Miller Mayne) & Theo-  
dosia his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife (third d. of  
John & Mary Ann Hooke) ... , 6 Sep. 27 Sep.

Payton, Thomas, first c. of Richard  
Payton, husbandman (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of  
John & Joanna Payton) & Harriet  
his wife (y<sup>r</sup>. d. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & Rhoda  
Dean) ... ... ... , 21 Sep. 18 Oct.

1812. Bartlett, Mary, fourth c., first d. of Christopher Bartlett, Carpenter (y<sup>s</sup>. s. of Joseph & Mary Bartlett) & Martha his wife (y<sup>st</sup>. of ten c. of Noah & Joan Gay, of White Church, Canonicorum, Dorset) born 8 Oct. 1 Nov.  
 French, Harriet, fifth c., fourth d. of William French, laborer (s. of William & Mary French) & Alice his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary Furzyn, of Wellington, Som<sup>st</sup>) , 16 Oct. 1 Nov.

Page, James, sec. c., sec. s. of James Page, Butcher (s. of James & Dinah Page, of Sidbury) & Mary his wife (d. of John & Sarah Lawrence, of Sidmouth) ... ... , 31 Oct. 29 Nov.

Lockyer, Mary, fifth c., sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of James Lockyer, cordwainer (y<sup>r</sup>. s. of Mich<sup>l</sup>. & Ann Lockyer) & Mary his wife (only d. of George & Hester Mutter, of Southleigh)... , 5 Nov. 13 Dec.

Perry, Edward, first c. of Edward Perry, laborer (s. of Henry & Mary Perry) & Ann his wife (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Ann Neass, of Southleigh) , 24 Nov. 20 Dec.

Yule, Alexander & James (Twin), seventh and eighth sons and children of John Yule, Lieut<sup>r</sup>. R.N. (s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Yule, of London) & Elizabeth his wife (e<sup>st</sup>. d. of Bampfield & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Carslake, of Colyton) ... , 22 Dec. 22 Dec.

Easterling, James, third c., sec<sup>d</sup>. s. of John Easterling, laborer (s. of John & Elizabeth Easterling, of Otterton) & Phoebe his wife (d. of Samuel & Mary Pidgeon, of Sidbury) ... ... ... , 3 Dec. 27 Dec.

[End of Baptisms, Vol. V.]

## BURIALS.

## VOLUME I.

1578.	Payton, William	...	...	...	...	27	Mar.
	Cally, Alice ...	...	...	...	...	7	Apr.
	Bull, Thomas	...	...	...	...	5	Sep.
	Clark, Elyn ...	...	...	...	...	26	Nov.
	Duck, Agnes	...	...	...	...	28	Feb.
1579.	Lay, Jone ...	...	...	...	...	21	May
	Wheaton, Elyse	...	...	...	...	28	Sep.
1580.	Duck, John, Sen.	...	...	...	...	30	Apr.
	Wilcock, Gilbart	...	...	...	...	2	July
	Clapp, Tomsyn	...	...	...	...	15	July
	Brodick, John, Sen.	...	...	...	...	5	Aug.
	Hewes, Mathew	...	...	...	...	3	Sep.
	Duck, Elyse	...	...	...	...	18	Oct.
	Duck, John	...	...	...	...	23	Oct.
	Clapp, John ...	...	...	...	...	21	Nov.
	Cally, Robart	...	...	...	...	26	Nov.
	Bunt, John ...	...	...	...	...	29	Nov.
	Sander, Henry	...	...	...	...	1	Dec.
	Vele, John, Vicar	...	...	...	...	10	Feb.
1581.	Whitfield, John	...	...	...	...	9	Nov.
	Hewes, Rawlyn, wid.	...	...	...	...	19	Nov.
1582.	Duck, John	...	...	...	...	25	Apr.
	Wilcocks, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	...	28	Apr.
	Carter, Eede, of Weston	...	...	...	...	27	Dec.
1583.	Lugg, Johan, wid.	...	...	...	...	21	Apr.
	Carter, Thomas	...	...	...	...	19	May
	Bull, Thomasyn	...	...	...	...	17	Sep.
	Wadham, M <sup>rs</sup> . Jone	...	...	...	...	30	Sep.
	Clarke, Judith	...	...	...	...	4	Oct.
	Lacy, Agnes, wif of Nicholas Lacy	...	...	...	...	23	Oct.
	Toker, Elyn, wid.	...	...	...	...	21	Nov.
	Brodick, fflorens, wid.	...	...	...	...	2	Jan.
	Carter, Elizabeth, wif of John Carter	...	...	...	...	1	Jan.
	Rode, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	15	Feb.
	Hook, John ...	...	...	...	...	23	Feb.
1584.	Clark, Johan	...	...	...	...	15	Sep.
	Clark, John ...	...	...	...	...	12	Nov.

1584.	Ibdon, Henry	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
1585.	Bartlett, Phillip, wid.	...	...	...	...	8 July
	Bicknell, Rob <sup>t</sup> . Mr. Wadham's servant	...	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Holcomb, Elyse, Esq.	dyed 10 Dec., buried				16 Dec.
	Verryard, Christian	...	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Lacy, Agnes	...	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Rode, John, jun.	...	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Carter, Richard, sen.	...	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Whitmore, Lettice [illeg.]	...	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Rode, Brigett	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
1586.	Bagwell, Thomas	...	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Tayler, John, sen.	...	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Clapp, John	...	...	...	...	13 Aug.
	Clapp, Rawlyn	...	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Brodyck, Leev	...	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Carter, Margery	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
1587.	Lacy, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	8 Apr.
	Whitmore, John	...	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Hook, John	...	...	...	...	3 June
	Hook, Mary, d. of the said John	...	...	...	...	7 June
	Carter, Jane, of Hooknell	...	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Carter, Jone, d. of John Carter, at Bridg	...	...	...	...	20 Sep.
	Wotton, Clemens	...	...	...	...	22 Sep.
	Clapp, Dyonise	...	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Clark, Ann...	...	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Byrd, Elyn	...	...	...	...	22 Feb.
1588.	Slade, Elizabeth, wid.	...	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Waterford, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Cleef, Henry	...	...	...	...	12 June
	Wheaton, Thomasyn	...	...	...	...	17 [?] June
	Quintrell, Johan	...	...	...	...	4 [?] July
	Bartlett, Elyse	...	...	...	...	13 July
	Hewes, Mary, wif of Thomas Hewes	...	...	...	...	28 Aug.
	Hewes, Ursula	...	...	...	...	26 Dec.
1590.	Holcomb, M <sup>r</sup> s. Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Wheaton, John, sen.	...	...	...	...	14 June
	Lyde, Trystram	...	...	...	...	19 June
	Lee, John, s. of Elyse Lee	...	...	...	...	27 June
	Akerman, Margery	...	...	...	...	4 Mar.
	Peyton, Johan, wif of George Peytō	...	...	...	...	14 May

1590.	Akerman, Johan, wid.	...	...	...	3	June
1591.	Peyton, Georg	...	...	...	9	Oct.
	Hooper, Thomasyn	...	...	...	18	Oct.
	Myco, Katheryn	...	...	...	6	Jan.
	Bull, Alice, wif of Elise Bull	...	...	...	23	Jan.
	ffoord, Agnes, wif. of Joh ffoord	...	...	...	30	Jan.
1592.	Hoop, John, M <sup>r</sup> . Holcomb's servant	...	...	...	2	Mar.
	Cally, Rawlyn, wif of John Cally, jun.	...	...	...	30	May
	Bartlett, Thomas	...	...	...	11	Aug.
	Hellier, Johan, wief of John Hellier	...	...	...	4	Sep.
	Bartlett, John	...	...	...	15	Dec.
	Morsell, Johan, wid.	...	...	...	25	Jan.
	Duck, Nicholas	...	...	...	6	Mar.
1593.	Clapp, Williā, at bridge	...	...	...	2	Apr.
	Brodick, . . . , wif of John Brodick [?] Quarr [y] -	ma [n]	...	...	..	Apr.
1607.	*Rode, Nicholas, als. Bondfield, bur.	...	...	..	6	Apr.
	*Smythe, John	...	...	...	25	Nov.
			Thomas Lord, C.			
			William Clapp,	W <sup>s</sup>		
			William Carter,			
1614.	*Lide, Elizabeth, wid.	...	...	...	6	June
	*Whitfield, Tamosin, d. of Mathew Whitfield	...	...	...	11	June
	*Miller, Elizabeth, d. of Judeth Miller [illeg.]	...	...	...	3	Oct.
	*Miller, Susanna, d. of Ellize Miller	...	...	...	7	Dec.
			William Shaw, C.			
			Ellys Bartlett,	W <sup>s</sup>		
			John Smyth,			
			William Gy,	S <sup>n</sup>		
			John Lacey,			
1617.	Wheaton, Thomas, s. of Grace Wheaton [illeg.]	...	...	7	Aug.	
	Veriard, Susanna, d. of Gilbert Veryard	...	...	17	Jan.	
	Bartlett, Henry	...	...	[sic]	6	Jan.
	Leigh, Elizabeth	...	...	...	26	Jan.
1618.	Janson, M <sup>r</sup> . Gabriell	...	...	...	7	Apr.
	Whaddam, M <sup>rs</sup> . Dorathæ, d. 16 May, and was caried from eg	...	...	...	18	May
	ffranccombe, M <sup>rs</sup> . Dorathæ	...	...	...	29	May
	Clarke, Ellize, s. of Ellize Clarke	...	...	...	5	June

\* From "Existing Transcripts of the Lost Parish Registers of Devon."

1618.	Whitfield, John, s. of Matthew Whitfield Hooke, Michaell, s. of John Hooke Puylee, Marie, d. of Ames Puylee Hewett, florenc, wife of John Hewett Hayman [blank], d. of John Hayman Thomas, Matthew	...	20 Aug. [blank] Aug. 22 Sep. 11 Dec. 24 Dec. 1 Jan.
	Channen, Alce, wife of George Channen, b. at Coliton	...	4 Feb.
	Bennett, Nicholas	...	23 Mar.
1619.	Wilcokes, Roger	...	26 Apr.
	Shoulder, Nicholas	...	13 July
	Bonfeilde, Roger	...	17 July
	Hewett, John	...	21 Nov.
	Hardy, John, s. of John Hardy	...	20 Jan.
	*Write, . . e	...	21 Jan.
	*Cox, . . n	...	7 Feb.
	*Mecco, [W] illiam	...	28 Feb.
	*Hewes, [T] homas	...	23 Mar.
1620.	*Miller, [C] atheine, w. of John Miller, of Sidmorth	31 Mar.	
	Bonfield, Emlin, d. of Ellize Bonfield	...	3 May.
	Bolt, Jane, d. of Thomas Bolt	...	26 Nov.
	Clarke, Jone, wid.	...	11 Jan.
1621.	Leigh, Robart	...	30 May
	Bartlet, Richard	...	22 July
	Ducke, [Tho] mas, s. of John Ducke	...	10 Nov.
	*Bartlet, [Eli] zabeth, w. of Richard Bartlet	...	30 Nov.
	*Lord, Samuell & John, twin sons of Samuell Lord	11 Dec.	
	*Verriard, Ellis	...	1 Mar.
1622.	†Bradicke, . . .	...	16 Apr.
	*Rodden, Judith, w. of William Rodden	...	15 Sep.
	*Carter, [?] Ellis, s. of William Carter	...	29 Sep.

[End of Burials Vol. I.]

---

VOLUME II.

The names of such as have bin buried in this parish.

1653.	Bartlett, Anne, genl widdo Braddick, Ellice	...	...	21 Apr. 5 May
-------	--	-----	-----	------------------

\* The edge of this page has been cut away.

† This entry is very indistinct, it may be : "William, servent at Bradicke, or William ..exent aſt [i.e., alias] Bradicke."

1653.	Ougley, William	...	...	...	...	11	May
	Hooke, Grace, wid.	...	...	...	...	13	May
	Ducke, James, s. of John Ducke					30	May
	Carter, Old Thomas	...	...	...	...	21	July
	Roberts, Thomas	...	...	...	...	21	July
	Cliffe, Elizeus	...	...	...	dyed 29 Nov.	1	Dec.
	Hawker, Honour, d. of Barnard Hawker	...	...	...	7 Dec.	8	Dec.
	Bartlet, Roger	...	...	...	31 Dec.	2	Jan.
	Carnell, William	...	...	...	31 Dec.	2	Jan.
	Caswell, Robert, s. of Ellis & Dorothy Caswell	...	...	...	19 Jan.	20	Jan.
1654.	Lacey, Charitye	...	...	...	3 May	5	May
	Veriard, Henry, s. of Joyce Veriard				22 May	26	May
	Mecho, Anne, wife of Ellis Mecho	...	...	...	31 May	1	June
	Thomas, Joane	...	...	...	30 Dec.	1	Jan.
1655.	Pitts, Johan, d. of Allice Pitts, wid.	...	...	...	3 Apr.	5	Apr.
	Ham, Joseph, s. of John & Anna Ham	...	...	...	29 Apr.	3	May
	Hawker, Julian, w. of Barnard Hawker	...	...	...	7 Oct.	8	Oct.
	Mecho, John, s. of John & Agnes Mecho	...	...	...	25 Dec.	25	Dec.
	Bartlet, Roger, s. of Edward & Margaret Bartlett	...	...	...	21 Jan.	21	Jan.
	Bampfeilde, Isabell, wid.	...	...	...	8 Feb.	12	Feb.
	Stuckey, John, s. of Raymont & Thomasin Stuckey	...	...	...	23 Feb.	24	Feb.
	Hewes, Jane, w. of Thomas Hewes	...	...	...	25 Apr.	2	May
	Tree, Marye, d. of Richard & Marye Tree	...	...	...	12 July	14	July
	Veriard, Joyce, wid.	...	...	...	11 Aug.	14	Aug.
1656.	Clearke, John, s. of Margerye Clearke, wid.	...	...	...	9 Nov.	12	Nov.
	Smythe, Thomasine, wid.	...	...	...	30 Dec.	1	Jan.
	Atkins, Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Priscilla Atkins	...	...	...	8 Jan.	12	Jan.
	Haukier, . . . slime, d. of John Haukier	...	...	...	2 Mar.	2	Mar.
	Haukier, Bernard	...	...	...	25 Apr.	25	Apr.

1657.	Shalder, Elizabeth, d. of William &					
	Ann Shalder	...	... dyed	2 Sep.	6 Sep.	
	Lacey, Hellina, wid.	...	„	4 Oct.	7 Oct.	
	Clappe, Henery, widd.	...	„	2 Dec.	3 Dec.	
	Milliar, Elizeus	...	„	24 Jan.	25 Jan.	
	Clarke, John, the elder	...	„	16 Feb.	20 Feb.	
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah					
	Bartlett	...	...	„	20 Feb.	21 Feb.
1658.	Perry, Mary, d. of William & Joan					
	Perry	...	...	„	11 Apr.	12 Apr.
	Northwherthy, Edward, Minister of					
	Branscombe	...	...	„	29 Apr.	3 May
	Milliar, Mary	...	...	„	17 May	19 May
	Shoulder, Anne, w. of William					
	Shoulder	...	...	„	22 June	26 June
	Hatherly, Bernard	...	...	„	27 June	29 June
	Lee, Robert, s. of William & Charity					
	Lee	...	...	„	28 Sep.	2 Oct.
	Lee, William, father of Robert Lee	...		„	1 Oct.	2 Oct.
	James, Elizabeth, w. of John James	...		„	4 Dec.	5 Dec.
	Doddridge, Gasthery, w. of William					
	Doddridge	...	...	„	9 Jan.	14 Jan.
1659.	Carter, Elizeus	...	...	„	28 May	29 May
	Brooke, William	...	...	„	24 June	25 June
	Perry, William, s. of William Perry			„	2 Sep.	3 Sep.
	Lye, Thomas	...	...	„	5 Dec.	9 Dec.
	Mecho, John, the elder	...	...	„	26 Dec.	28 Dec.
	Shalder, Jane, d. of William Shalder			„	5 Jan.	[blank]
	Payton, John	...	...	„	29 Jan.	[blank]
	Ham, John, s. of John & Anna Ham			„	14 Mar.	18 Mar.
1660.	Clarke, Margery, wid.	...	...	„	2 May	4 May
	Smith, Joan, w. of Ellis Smith	...		„	21 July	22 July
	bartlett, Ellis, the elder	...	...	„	5 Sep.	7 Sep.
	Bartlett, Prudence, d. of Ellis &					
	Mary bartlett	...	...	„	5 Sep.	7 Sep.
	Lee, florence, wid.	...	...			24 Oct.
	Michell, William, s. of John & Joan					
	Michell	...	...			29 Oct.
	Bonefield, Mary, w. of Arthur Bone-					
	field	...	...			28 Dec.

1660.	Owsely, Anne, wid.	...	...	4 Jan.
	Haymon, John	...	...	15 Jan.
	Whitfield, Anstice	...	...	19 Feb.
1661.	Mecho, Mary, d. of John & Agnes Mecho	...	...	1 May
	Hewit, John	...	...	3 June
	Jinkins, Henery, of Sidmouth	...	...	7 July
	Ham, Amy, w. of Walter Ham	...	...	19 Sep.
	Smyth, Isaac, s. of Elizeus Smyth	...	...	31 Oct.
	Perry, Judith, wid.	...	...	8 Mar.
1662.	Robberts, Dorothy, wid.	...	...	1 Apr.
	Blackmore, Jane, w. of Roger Black- more	...	...	19 Apr.
	Hooke, Mary, w. of John Hooke	...	dyed 10 May	16 May
	Mecho, Grace, d. of John & Agnes	...	...	18 June
	Bartlett, Thomasin, wid.	...	...	12 Aug.
	Michell, John, s. of John Michell, gent. & Joane his wife	...	...	17 Sep.
	Pyn, M <sup>r</sup> . Prudence, wid.	...	...	2 Oct.
	Bartlett, Edward	...	...	1 Jan.
	Clapp, John	...	...	3 Mar.
	Bonfeild, Ann, w. of Ellis Bonfeild	...	...	6 Jan.
	Smyth, Ellis	...	...	5 Feb.
1663.	Channon, George, died 6 May, buried in Brans- combe Chancell	...	...	12 May
	Pringe, William, s. of William Pringe, <sup>vic.</sup> & Elize- beth his wife	...	...	24 May
	Doddridge, Wilm.	...	...	25 May
	Bonfeild, Ellizabeth	...	...	30 May
	Hatherly, Sussana	...	...	7 June
	hewes, Ellizebeth, w. of Nicholas hewes	...	...	15 July
	Teape, Richard, s. of Richard Teape, of Ottery St. Mary	...	...	6 Oct.
	Meco, Damaris, d. of John & Agnes Meco	...	...	10 Oct.
	Bonfeild, William	...	...	24 Dec.
	Chanan, Alles, w. of William Chanan	...	...	27 Dec.
	hayman, Mary	...	...	12 Jan.
	Carter, Mary, wid.	...	...	3 Mar.
1664.	Hatherly, Anna, d. of Jane Hatherly	...	...	17 Apr.
	Gibs, Anthony	...	...	8 May

1664.	Keene [or Kerne], Richard	...	...	...	17 May
	Clapp, Martha	...	...	...	2 June
	Turner, John	...	...	...	21 July
	Hitchcocke, Thomas	...	...	...	22 July
	Braddicke, Joshua, s. of Joshua Braddick	...	...	...	in Dec.
1665.	Micho, Agnes, w. of John Micho	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Vicary, Mary	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Channon, Margaret, wid.	...	...	...	7 June
	Chapell, Jane, d. of Henry & Rebecca Chapell	...	...	...	30 May
	Carnole, Joane, wid.	...	...	...	22 June
	Carter, Mary, d. of Water & Dorothy Carter	...	...	...	1 Oct.
	Bartlett, Richard	...	...	...	26 Feb.
	Bartlett, Ann, wid. of Richard Bartlett	...	...	...	17 Mar.
1666.	Braddick, Nicholaus	...	...	...	6 Aug.
	Payton, Johan, d. of Johan Payton, wid.	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Clarke, Dorothy, d. of Nicholas & Sursela Clarke	...	...	...	20 Jan.
	Braddick, Wilmett, wid.	...	...	...	11 Feb.
1667.	Savory, John	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Payton, Johan, wid.	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Bondfeild, Arther	...	...	...	2 June
	ffrench, Lewes	...	...	...	16 Oct.
	Chapell, Isaack, s. of Henry & Rebecka Chapell	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	ffrench, Hanna, d. of William & Hanna ffrench	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Clapp, Priscilla, w. of Richard Clapp	...	...	...	28 Nov.
	Clapp, Elizebeth, w. of Thomas Clapp	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Hamm, Robert, s. of Water Hamm	...	...	...	11 Dec.
	Mecho, Ursula, wid.	...	...	...	2 Jan.
1668.	Audly, John	...	...	...	4 May
	Pery, Mary, d. of William Pery	...	...	...	[?] 8 May
	Miller, Jane	...	...	...	20 May
	yeard, M <sup>rs</sup> mary, gentell oman	...	...	...	18 Sep.
	Wottin, Ellizabeth, w. of Silles Wotton	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	hewes, M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Lee, Mary, w. of Richard Lee	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Micheall, John, s. of John Michell, gent.	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Dollman, Dorcas	...	...	...	17 Jan.
	hakier, John	...	...	...	2 Feb.
1669.	Channon, Mary	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Audly, Katheren	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Lee, Mary	...	...	...	22 June

1669.	Lee, Elles	...	...	...	...	18	Aug.
	May, Johan, d. of Robert May	...	...	...	...	12	Nov.
1670.	Baker, John, s. of John & [?] hunnie Baker	...	...	...	...	2	Oct.
	Mecoo, Raindell	...	...	...	...	28	Oct.
	Ballhatchat, Andrew	...	...	...	...	23	Nov.
	[?] Whorwood, Robert	...	...	...	...	4	Jan.
	Bartlett, Ellizabeth, d. of Ellizabeth Bartlett	...	...	...	...	4	Feb.
	Turner, Ellizabeth, w. of William Turner	...	...	...	...	12	Feb.
1671.	Turner, John, s. of William Turner	...	...	...	...	14	May
	Aplin, John, s. of William & Ann Aplin	...	...	...	...	21	May
	Abbatt, John, s. of William & Johan Abbatt	...	...	...	...	7	July
	Broddick, Agnis, w. of Gilbert Broddick	...	...	...	...	10	Aug.
	Downe, Henry, s. of John & Ann Downe	...	...	...	...	29	Sep.
	Hooke, Ancilla, w. of Georg Hooke	...	...	...	...	30	Nov.
	Perry, Margret, d. of William & Joan Perry	...	...	...	...	31	Dec.
	Cunnut, Jane, d. of Nicholas & elnor Cunnutt	...	...	...	...	25	Dec.
	Perry, Sarah, d. of William Perry	...	...	...	...	10	Mar.
	Meller, John	...	...	...	...	12	Mar.
	Cawly, Raindle	...	...	...	...	23	Mar.
	Bonfield, Elizabeth, d. of John Bonfield	...	...	...	...	24	Mar.
1672.	Jame, John	...	...	...	...	9	Apr.
	Channon, Joshana, s. of Thomas Channon	...	...	...	...	26	Apr.
	Meller, Ebet	...	...	...	...	2	May
	Pring, Ellizebeth, d. of William & Ellizebeth Pring	...	...	...	...	27	June
	Carswill, Thomasin	...	...	...	...	25	Dec.
	Bartlett, William	...	...	...	...	8	Feb.
	Mecho, Debora	...	...	...	...	12	Feb.
	Aply, William, s. of William & Ane Aply	...	...	...	...	18	Feb.
1673.	Tree, Mary, w. of Richard Tree	...	...	...	...	20	Apr.
	Hewes, M <sup>rs</sup> . Alles, wid.	...	...	...	...	28	Apr.
	Clapp, Martha, d. of William Clapp	...	...	...	...	25	May
	Bartlet, Ellizabth, wid.	...	...	...	...	28	May
	Bradick, Joseph	...	...	...	...	30	June
	Clarke, Grace, d. of Tamsen Clarke	...	...	...	...	8	July
	Lee, Richard...	...	...	...	...	30	Aug.
	Clapp, William	...	...	...	...	2	Dec.
1674.	Houseway, Nicholas, gent.	...	...	...	...	26	Apr.
	Bartlet, John...	...	...	...	...	22	July
	Pery, Joanna, d. of William Pery	...	...	...	...	23	Aug.
	Burnard, Ellizabeth	...	...	...	...	30	Oct.

1674.	Payton, Johan	...	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Clapp, Rodger	...	...	...	...	28 Nov.
1675.	Bonfeild, Elles	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Jinkins, Joan, w. of Richard Jinkins	...	...	...	...	10 June
	Lane, Ann, d. of Phellep Lane	...	...	...	...	20 June
	Shiers, Mary, d. of James & Jane Shiers, was baptized	...	...	...	...	18 July
	Meco, William, s. of Ann Meco	...	...	...	...	20 July
	Mannin, John	...	...	...	...	11 Sep.
	Earlle, James	...	...	...	...	20 Feb.
1676.	Hews, M <sup>r</sup> s. Frances	...	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Tooce, John	...	...	...	...	[blank]
	Duck, Humphry	...	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Lane, Jone, w. of Phillip Lane	...	...	...	...	7 May
	Lacy, William	...	...	...	...	24 May
	May, Jone	...	...	...	...	28 May
	Court, Anne	...	...	...	...	2 June
	Whitmorre, Mary, w. of Eliz. Whitmore	...	...	...	...	18 June
	House, Elizabeth, d. of John House	...	...	...	...	18 June
	Garman, Jane	...	...	...	...	25 June
	Court, Mary	...	...	...	...	3 July
	Boylan, George	...	...	...	...	5 July
	Wescomb, Jone, w. of William Wescomb	...	...	...	...	25 July
	boylan, Barnerd	...	...	...	...	3 July
	Bartlett, Johan, wid.	...	...	...	...	25 Aug.
	Stucly, Thomsin	...	...	...	...	9 Oct.
	Bartlet, Ann	...	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Oadly, John	...	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Clapp, Richard	...	...	...	...	23 Jan.
1677.	Lee, George	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Meco, Pheliph, w. of Elies Meco	...	...	...	...	25 June
	Bartlet, Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bartlet	...	...	...	[sic]	14 June
	Hamm, Hannah, d. of John & Ann Hamm	...	...	...	...	21 Nov.
	Clapp, Elizebeth, wid.	...	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Clarke, Marey, wid.	...	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Pery, Grace, d. of William Pery	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
1678.	Braddicke, Gelberd	...	...	...	...	27 June
	Bartlet, Melchisedeck	...	...	...	...	26 July
	Myco, [?] Hanna, wid....	...	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Braddick, Jone, w. of Ni. Bradicke	...	...	...	[sic]	15 Sep.

1678.	Varyard, Nicolas	...	...	...	...	9	Jan.
	Clese, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	...	15	Jan.
	Bylond, Barnard, s. of Barnard Bylond	...			[sic]	11	Jan.
1679.	Newton, Peter, s. of Peter Newton	...			...	27	Apr.
	Balhaced, Thomas	...	...	...	...	6	July
	Balhached, Susannah, d. of Elizebeth	Balhached,					
	wid.	...	...	...	...	[?]	27 July
	Leigh, Grace, d. of Thomas Leigh	...			...	6	Aug.
	Whitfill, Grace	...	...	...	...	19	Aug.
	Shoulders, Margery	...	...	...	..	27	Aug.
	Down, John	...	...	...	...	29	Aug.
	Shoulders, William	...	...	...	...	2	Mar.
	Bartlett, Elizebeth	...	...	...	...	7	Mar.
	Chaple, Rebecka	...	...	...	[sic]	29	Feb.
1680.	Bartlett, Susana, d. of Ellis & Mary Bartlett	...			...	14	Apr.
	Clarke, William, s. of Mr. William Clarke, of Exon	...			...	13	May
	Leigh, Sarah, d. of John & Abigale Leigh	...			...	11	June
	Leigh, Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Leigh	...			...	25	Aug.
	Lee, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	...	13	Oct.
	Lock, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	...	1	Dec.
	Whitfeild, Wilmet, w. of Matthew Whitfeild	...			...	29	Dec.
	Channon, Pitter	...	...	...	...	19	Jan.
	Tammas, Matha, d. of George Tammas	...			...	30	Jan.
	Lee, Grace, wid.	...	...	...	...	4	Feb.
	Bartlett, John	...	...	...	...	20	Feb.
	Bartlett, William, gent.	...	...	...	...	4	Mar.
	Bartlett, Sarah, wid.	...	...	...	...	20	Mar.
1681.	Carter, Wiif., s. of John Carter	...			...	10	Apr.
	Ballhatchett, Mary, d. of Elizabeth Balhatchett	...			...	10	Apr.
	Shiares, Mary, d. of James Shiares	..			...	17	Apr.
	Batstone, Robart	...	...	...	...	20	Sep.
	Whitfield, Margeret	...	...	...	...	4	Dec.
	Carswell, Dotherite, w. of Elies Carswell	...			...	18	Dec.
	Wheaton, Richard, s. of Richard Wheaton	...			...	8	Mar.
1682.	Bartlett, Mary, w. of Thomas Bartlett	...			...	6	Apr.
	Channan, Elezebeth	...	...	...	...	21	May
	Clapp, Tamsan	...	...	...	...	24	May
	Ducke, Elezebeth, wid.	...	...	...	...	16	June
	lee, John	...	...	...	...	23	June
	Bartlett, Ellias	...	...	...	...	29	June

1682.	Carter, John	...	...	...	...	7 July
	ham, Deborah, d. of Sarah ham, wid.	...	...	...	14 July	
	Bucknowll, Water	...	...	...	8 Aug.	
	blackmore, grace, w. of Nicholas blackmore	...	...	...	13 Aug.	
	Bartlet, William	...	...	...	29 Nov.	
	paige, Elias	...	...	...	7 Feb.	
	Jame, Robert	...	...	...	27 Feb.	
1683.	Wiscombe, William	...	...	...	28 Mar.	
	Newton, William, s. of Peiter Newton	...	...	...	15 Apr.	
	Vicary, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	10 May	
	Bartlet, Mary, d. of Thomas Bartlet	...	...	...	10 June	
	Turle, Nathanyel, s. of Nathaniel Turle	...	...	...	17 June	
	Lee, Grace, d. of Richard Lee	...	...	...	16 Sep.	
	Nuton, Jone, w. of pitter Nuton...	...	...	...	7 Oct.	
	Clarke, Nicholas	...	...	...	15 Nov.	
	Clapp, John, s. of John Clapp	...	...	...	25 Nov.	
	Blackmore, Nicholas	...	...	...	24 Feb.	
	Tomas, Elnor, w. of George Tomas	...	...	...	2 Mar.	
1684.	Banfeild, Samuel, s. of John Banfeild	...	...	...	25 Mar.	
	Wensam, John, s. of John Wesan [sic]	...	...	...	[blank]	
	Whitmore, Temperance, wid.	...	...	...	[blank]	
	Bartlet, M <sup>r</sup> . Mary, w. of Elles Bartlet, gent.	...	...	...	[blank]	
	Wescotte, Nicolas	...	...	...	[blank]	
1685.	whitfull, mathu	...	...	...	26 Apr.	
	Lacey, George	...	...	...	29 Apr.	
	Hoocke, Edmond, s. of Edmond Hooke	...	...	...	30 Apr.	
	Hechcoke, Cattren	...	...	...	13 May	
	Bartlet, Mary, d. of paul Bartlet	...	...	...	26 May	
	nuton, Petter	...	...	...	12 July	
	Balhechet, Elezebeth	...	...	...	3 Aug.	
	Ducke, Joseph	...	...	...	5 Aug.	
	Hoocke, Jone, w. of Joseph Hooke	...	...	...	25 Aug.	
	Caswell, Will.	...	...	...	17 Nov.	
	Carter, Will.	...	...	...	7 Dec.	
	Hopper, Anna	...	...	...	23 Dec.	
	Wescott, John, s. of Mary Wescot	...	...	...	3 Jan.	
	Lee, Johan, w. of Robert Lee	...	...	...	16 Feb.	
	Bartlett, William, s. of Wittm. Bartlett, gent.	...	...	...	10 Mar.	
1686.	Meacho, George	...	...	...	12 Apr.	
	Clapp, Charity	...	...	...	25 Apr.	

1686.	Downe, Joseph bartlet, Joane bartlet, Gregory Clapp, Robert Hussey, Joane bucknolle, Mary Hooke, Mary hatharly, John Newton. A sonn of Petter Newton bur <sup>d</sup> unbaptized Hodge, John blacmore, Will. Ducke, John burnard, Joane Carter, Thomas bartleg, Ellis, was baptizied [sic] Hooke. A child of Edmond Hooke bur. unbaptise	...	...	...	...	15 May 23 May 24 May 13 June 8 July 20 July 20 Aug. 25 Aug. 6 Oct. 14 Oct. 22 Oct. 1 Nov. 3 Nov. 20 Jan. 13 Feb. 6 Mar.
1687.	Carnole, Amy Smith, george tree, Richard Levermore, Mary, d. of Nathanell Levermore	...	...	...	...	21 June 1 July 20 Nov. [sic] 15 July
1688.	Clark, thomsin Bartlett, John, s. of William Bartlett, gent.	...	...	...	...	22 Aug. died 18 Oct. 23 Oct.
	Lee, Richard Coxs, Ruth Hooke, M <sup>r</sup> John oddamas, Eelezebeth Markel, Richard, s. of Nickolas Markel Bartlett, Mary, d. of William Bartlett Flee, Elies Carter, William	...	...	„ 25 Oct.	31 Oct.	31 Oct. 7 Nov. 19 Nov. 6 Jan. 27 Jan. 27 Jan. 10 Feb. 10 Mar.
1689.	Stuckey, Raymond bradick, Samuell, s. of nickolas Bradick addams, Uselaw addams, phillip actkines, presselaw addams, Mary Bartlett, Mary, d. of Thomas Bartlett meler, Thomas, s. of Elies meler mecko, William	...	...	...	...	6 Apr. 2 May 30 June 2 July 3 July 21 July 29 Sep. 23 Jan. 26 Jan.

1689.	hitchkoce, James	...	...	...	...	17	Feb.
1690.	ooke, Ane, d. of Joseph ooke	...	...	...	...	1	Apr.
	down, Ane, wid.	...	...	...	...	3	Apr.
	Shoulders, Humphry	...	...	...	...	6	Apr.
	french, Hanna, w. of William french	...	...	...	...	28	Aug.
	wescot, Samuell, s. of Cristover wescot	...	...	...	...	22	Oct.
	ooke, M <sup>r</sup> John	...	...	...	...	13	Nov.
	wollis, Susana, d. of nickolas wollis	...	...	...	...	13	Nov.
	wooton, Nathanell	...	...	...	...	11	Dec.
	Bartlett, Elisebeth	...	...	...	...	22	Dec.
	Carter, Abram	...	...	...	...	12	Jan.
	Franch, Elizebeth, wid.	...	...	...	...	24	Feb.
1691.	newton, peter, s. of peter newton	...	...	...	...	12	Apr.
	geage, Jane, d. of william geage	...	...	...	...	12	Apr.
	gaege, John, s. of william gaege	...	...	...	...	19	Apr.
	Carter, Dorathy	...	...	...	...	3	July
	Coxe, Sarah, d. of George Coxe	...	...	...	...	12	July
	mecko, Thomas	...	...	...	...	2	Aug.
	Baukmoore, John	...	...	...	...	9	Aug.
	Atkins, Robart	...	...	...	...	25	Oct.
	Michill, M <sup>r</sup> s. wid.	...	...	...	...	27	Nov.
	tourner, Grezeegan, wid.	...	...	...	...	20	Dec.
	Carswill, Elies	...	...	...	...	10	Jan.
	Lee, Mary	...	...	...	...	25	Jan.
	James, Elener	...	...	...	...	5	Feb.
	ffranch, William	...	...	...	...	23	Feb.
	Bartlett, Ellis, gent.	...	...	...	...	3	Mar.
1692.	Bartlett, Joan	...	...	...	...	3	Apr.
	Meler, Elies	...	...	...	...	13	Apr.
	ham, Sarah	...	...	...	...	26	Apr.
	huet, Alis	...	...	...	...	6	May
	May, Elizebth	...	...	...	...	8	May
	Connett, Samuell	...	...	...	...	21	Aug.
	Cocxs, Samuell	...	...	...	...	24	Oct.
	michiell, M <sup>r</sup> s. Sarah	...	...	...	...	30	Oct.
	Bartlett, Mary	...	...	...	...	30	Oct.
	Meco, William, s. of William Meco	...	...	...	...	11	Dec.
	Bartlett, Edmond	...	...	...	...	25	Dec.
	Clarke, Susillea	...	...	...	...	17	Jan.
	Coxe, George	...	...	...	...	5	Feb.

1692.	Meco, frances	...	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Tucker, Grace	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Lee, Joan	...	...	...	...	18 Mar.
1693.	Meco, Elizebth	...	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Markell, Agnis	...	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Bartlett, Richard	...	...	...	...	18 Apr.
	Sheeypyard, Dorathy	...	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Pitts, Gane	...	...	...	...	24 May
	Bartlett, Rogar	...	...	...	...	28 May
	bartlett, Margret, d. of Thomas bartlett	...	...	...	...	10 Aug.
	Audly, Sarah	...	...	...	...	27 Aug.
	beere, Agnis	...	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	May, Cristiver	...	...	...	...	2 Nov.
	[? Hen, Slen, or Sle] Joyse	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Balhatchett, Elizebeth	...	...	...	...	16 Nov.
	Bartlett, Margrett	...	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Hopin, Gelbett	...	...	...	...	10 Dec.*
	Carter, Sarah	...	...	...	...	28 Jan.
1694.	Beer, Margrett, w. of Edward Beer, Junor	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Beer, Edward, Sen.	...	...	...	...	14 May
	Chaple, Henry, Sen <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	...	24 June
	Meller, Rawling	...	...	...	...	30 Sep.
	Meco, John	...	...	...	...	21 Oct.
	Abbett, William	...	...	...	...	17 Mar.
1695.	House, John	...	...	...	...	16 June
	wood, John, s. of William Wood	...	...	...	...	23 June
	Lee, Charity, d. of John Lee	...	...	...	...	21 July
	Bartlett, Thomas, s. of pall Bartlett	...	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Caswill, Ellis	...	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Carter, John, s. of John Carter	...	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Meller, John, s. of Ellis Meller	...	...	...	...	29 Dec.
1696.	Bartlett, Richard	...	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	House, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Mecko, Ellis	...	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Samford, George	...	...	...	...	11 June
	James, John	...	...	...	...	26 July
	Bartlett, Jone, w. of John Bartlett	...	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Bartlett, Wilt., s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Bartlett	...	...	...	...	26 Aug.
	Banfield, Rebeckah, d. of John Banfield	...	...	...	...	1 Nov.

\* Above this entry in the right hand corner is written "Elizabeth Braddicke."

1696.	Hatherleigh, Jane, wid.	...	...	...	26 Nov.
[sic] 1697.	Bartlett, William, s. of Thomas Bartlett	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Carter, Ann ...	...	...	...	[sic] 12 Feb.
1697.	Turnor, George	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Ducke, helliner	...	...	...	2 May
	hook, Martha...	...	...	...	6 June
	Caswill, Mary	...	...	...	20 July
	Hewes, William	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Burnes, Elizabeth	...	...	...	4 Oct.
	Bucknewell, Elizabeth...	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Turnor, Ann ...	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Thomas Bartlett	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Meco, Sussilla, wid.	...	...	...	18 Jan.
	Chanon, Elizabeth, wid. (died 9 day of March, 1697)	...	...	...	24 Mar.
1698.	Pitman, Charity	...	...	...	10 Apr.
	Chanon, William	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Burnard, Sarah	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Thommas, John	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Maye, Robart	...	...	...	18 May
	Clap, Mary ...	...	...	...	5 June
	Carslake, Dorothy, w. of henry Carslake...	...	...	...	17 July
	Duck, John ...	...	...	...	3 Jan.*
	Bartlett, Thommas	...	...	...	1 Feb.*
	Tree, Richard	...	...	...	15 Feb.
	Roberts, prudenece	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Tree, frances...	...	...	...	20 Mar.
1699.	Bartlett, Ann	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Beear, John ...	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Bucknoull, mary, d. of william Bucknoull	...	...	...	3 Sep.
	Chonnon, thommas	...	...	...	6 Oct.
	Carter, Jone ...	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Wollis, Anthony, s. of nicolas Wollis	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Hooke, George	...	...	...	6 Feb.
1700.	Bartlett, Christian, w. of paull Bartlett	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Savary, Mary	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Carswell, Mary	...	...	...	17 June
	Browne, Laurance	...	...	...	29 June
	Bartlett, Elizabeth, d. of Mary Bartlett	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Oddely, Ann	...	...	...	[sic] 11 July

\* These entries have been crossed through.

1700.	Abbot, Jone	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Burnard, James	...	...	...	...	[blank]
	Lee, Hannah, d. of John Lee	...	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Wheton, Richard	...	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Clapp, Henry	...	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Nouten, William	...	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	Shaears [or Chaears], James	...	...	...	...	9 Mar.
	Smits, Agnes	...	...	...	...	9 Mar.
[sic] 1701.	Bartlett, Margett, w. of geams Bartlett				...	20 Mar.
	Smits, Elizabeth, wid.	...	...	...	...	20 Mar.
	Abbot, mary, d. of John Abbot	...	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Bucklell, Robert	...	...	...	...	[blank]
	Wheaton, Richard	...	...	...	...	[blank]*
	Winsam, John	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
1702.	Woten, Mary...	...	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Perry, William	...	...	...	...	13 Apr.
	Nutone, John...	...	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Whitmore, Elies	...	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Caly, Joane ...	...	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Lacy, Nicoles	...	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Conent, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Hews, Suzana	...	...	...	...	7 May
	boyland, John, s. of hanah boyland				...	17 Jan.
	Bartlett, John	...	...	...	...	10 May†
	audly, Junah ...	...	...	...	...	15 May
	Woten, Silas ...	...	...	...	...	24 May
	demme, Elizabath	...	...	...	...	22 May
	bartlett, Sarah, d. to John bartlett				...	31 May
	Channen, hester	...	...	...	...	1 June
	Nutone, Elizabath, d. to Roger Nutone	...	...	...	...	17 . . .
	Lane, Joane ...	...	...	...	...	21 June
	Michell, M <sup>rs</sup> . Ussela	...	...	...	...	13 July
	Channon, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary	...	...	...	...	[?] 1 Aug.
	Nuton, rebecka	...	...	...	...	. . Aug.
	Clarke, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	. . . . .
	Bartlett, William	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
1704.	Lacy, John	...	...	...	...	7 Apr.
	Baptise, Joseph & Abraham baptise				...	2 May

\* This incomplete entry has been crossed through.

† The next entry has been crossed through and is illegible.

1704.	Channon, William	...	...	...	...	21	May
	bronne, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	23	May
	nutone, Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Joane nutone				...	11	June
	meller, hannah	...	...	...	...	8	Oct.
	bartlett, Sammuall, s. of M <sup>r</sup> Elias bartlett				...	3	Nov.
	hacker, Joan	...	...	...	...	5	Nov.
	hook, william	...	...	...	...	5	Nov.
	hook, george	...	...	...	...	31	Dec.
	thomas, george	...	...	...	...	21	Jan.
	hook, Susanah	...	...	...	...	28	Jan.
	Connet, Nicholas	..	...	...	...	11	Feb.
1702.	Odely, Isacke	...	...	...	...	12	Feb.
	Franch, Rechard	...	...	...	...	20	Feb.
	Caly, Mary	...	...	...	...	28	Feb.
	Cunant, Nicholas, s. of Jonathan Cunant				...	14	Mar.
	Locke, John	...	...	...	...	16	Mar.
	Levermore, Sarah	...	...	...	...	21	Mar.
	bartlett, John, att bridge	...	...	...	...	24	Mar.
1703.	wallis, Anthony	...	...	...	...	11	Apr.
	bartlett, Sammull	...	...	...	...	2	May
	bartlett, James	...	...	...	...	8	May
	boylen, Joane	...	..	...	...	26	May
	James, Susanah	...	...	...	...	6	June
	perry, Joane	...	...	...	...	2	Aug.
	meller, agnes	...	...	...	...	19	Oct.
	Shepeard, Thomas	...	...	...	...	17	Oct.
	mechell, M <sup>r</sup> s. pressela	...	...	...	...	[sic] 12	Oct.
	thomas, Raling	...	...	...	...	24	Oct.
	Banphell. A child of John banphell's				...	18	Dec.
	wescot, John	...	...	...	...	23	Dec.
	bradocke, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	3	Feb.
	Pringe. A dead borne child of M <sup>r</sup> pringe				...	15	Feb.
1704.	Deeme. An infant of John Deeme's	...	...	...	...	1	Apr.
	bartlett, wiliam, gent.	...	...	...	...	13	Feb.
	Clappe, Sarah, wid.	...	...	...	...	15	Feb.
	hamm, John	...	...	...	...	20	Feb.
	Connett, hellinr	...	...	...	...	20	Feb.
1705.	hacker, John	...	...	...	...	25	Mar.
	Carslake, Sarah, d. of Master John Carslake				...	1	Apr.
	pidggon, William	...	...	...	...	10	Apr.

1705.	Clapp, william	...	...	...	...	10 June
	hook, Jenney ...	...	...	...	...	29 June
	torner, Josua, of Culiton	...	...	...	...	22 Aug.
	Connet, John	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
1706.	Carter, Elias ...	...	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	nutone, Joane	...	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Markel, Jane, the supposed d. of Thomas Markel	...	...	...	...	28 Apr.

[*End of Burials, Volume II.*]

---

### VOLUME III.

1706.	Channon, Abigall	...	...	...	...	13 June
	batstone, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	16 June
	slafter, william, of Exon	...	...	...	...	9 July
	Lane, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	1 Sep.
	Stranman, william	...	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	wescote, Elizabath	...	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	ooke, M <sup>r</sup> s Mary	...	...	...	...	24 Dec.
	pettes, Thomas	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	wilsone, Sammuall	...	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Levermore, M <sup>r</sup> Nathenell	...	...	...	...	26 Jan.
	Abbett, Joan ...	...	...	...	...	2 Mar.
	perry, philep ...	...	...	...	...	10 Mar.
1707.	mecho, Mary...	...	...	...	...	22 May
	may, Joane ...	...	...	...	...	9 June
	Channon, Thomas	...	...	...	...	12 June
	nuton, Edah ...	...	...	...	...	20 July
	Markell, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	tringe, Sarara, d. of William pringe, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	bartlett, Sarah, d. of John bartlett	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	walias, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Turrel, Joane	...	...	...	...	7 Feb.
1708.	husey, Alce, w. of Josua husey ...	...	...	...	...	2 Apr.
	Lee, M <sup>s</sup> Chritye	...	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Carslake, Ann, d. of M <sup>r</sup> John Carslake	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Winsome, florance	...	...	...	...	14 May
	franch, Susan...	...	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Bradocke, Josua	...	...	...	...	23 Dec.
	Boylane, Barnard	...	...	...	...	23 Jan.

1708.	Bucknoll, John	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Clapp, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	5 Mar.
1709.	Chapell, Joan, d. of henery Chapell			...	...	27 Mar.
	Hooke, Mattha, d. of Samuall Hooke			...	...	13 June
	huis, William	...	...	...	...	19 June
	michall, Mr. John	...	...	...	...	[?] 15 Oct.
	pringe, John, s. of M <sup>r</sup> William pringe			...	...	23 Oct.
	Elson, M <sup>s</sup> ...	...	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Turner, John ...	...	...	...	...	11 Nov.
	Lee, prudance	...	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	mecho, Jane, wid.	...	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Wheaton, Jone, wid.	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Nuttone, Mary	...	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	Thomas, Mary	...	...	...	...	21 Jan.
	Hooke, Edmond	...	...	...	...	22 Jan.
1710.	Carslake, M <sup>s</sup> Ann	...	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Ham, Ann, wid.	...	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Clarke, William	...	...	...	...	12 July
	payton, Grace	...	...	...	...	8 Aug.
	Carter, Elias ...	...	...	...	...	30 Aug.
	wheton, Mr. Nicholas	...	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	bartlett, salle...	...	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	Mecho, John	...	...	...	...	12 Mar.
	Tocker, Charals	...	...	...	...	20 Mar.
1711.	Bartlett, M <sup>r</sup> Ellis	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	huiese, M <sup>s</sup> Jane	...	...	...	...	24 Apr.
	Meller, Thomas	...	...	...	...	12 Jan.
	payton, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	hook, John ...	...	...	...	...	3 Mar.
	Court, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	[blank]
	bucknowle, Robert	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
1712.	hooke, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Miller, Grace	...	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	turner, Josua, s. of Thomas Turner			...	...	1 June
	Mecho, Thomas, s. of William Mecho			...	...	22 June
	Cartor, Susan	...	...	...	...	17 July
	Cartor, Abraham	...	...	...	...	21 Sep.
	Cartor, Walter	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	hook, M <sup>r</sup> ; Joseph	...	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	wotten, Joane	...	...	...	...	16 Dec.

1712.	Lee, M <sup>s</sup> . Magery	...	...	...	...	24	Dec.
	Deem, william	...	...	...	...	1	Mar.
1713.	batstone, Sarah, d. of william batstone	...	...	...	...	5	Apr.
	pringe, M <sup>r</sup> . William, Vicker	...	...	...	...	15	Apr.
	Carter, John, of weston	...	...	...	...	26	Apr.
	Markel, Nicholas, s. of Tho. Markel	...	...	...	...	24	May
	Chapel, Rebekah	...	...	...	...	10	Dec.
	Hook, Tabitha	...	...	...	...	20	Dec.
	Ham, Mary, w. of Joseph Ham...	...	...	...	...	27	Dec.
	Meller, Ellis, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Meller	...	...	...	...	3	Jan.
	Balhatchet, Carites, wid.	...	...	...	...	29	Jan.
	Bartlet, Mary, d. of John Bartlet	...	...	...	...	31	Jan.
	Burpit, Nicholas, of Sidbury	...	...	...	...	10	Feb.
	Hook, Mary, d. of M <sup>r</sup> . John Hook	...	...	...	...	14	Feb.
	Baker, Hannah, wid.	...	...	...	...	28	Feb.
1714.	May, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	5	May
	Clap, Sarah, d. of John Clap	...	...	...	...	6	June
	Abbot, John	...	...	...	...	4	July
	Turner, John, s. of Tho. Turner	...	...	...	...	2	Jan.
	Tucker, Jane	...	...	...	...	27	Jan.
	Miller, Joan	...	...	...	...	8	Feb.
	Miller, Thomas	...	...	...	...	8	Feb.
	Miller, Mary	...	...	...	...	8	Feb.
	Channon, Joan, d. of Joan Channon [illeg.]	...	...	...	...	19	Feb.
	Hill, Nicholas, s. of John Hill	...	...	...	...	6	Mar.
	Braddick, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	9	Mar.
	Miller, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	11	Mar.
	Miller, Ellis	...	...	...	...	15	Mar.
	Hook, Joseph	...	...	...	...	22	Mar.
	Hook, M <sup>r</sup> . John	...	...	...	...	23	Mar.
1715.	Bennet, Rachel	...	...	...	...	6	Apr.
	Lee, Tho.	...	...	...	...	8	Apr.
	Pery, W <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	8	Apr.
	Woodgate, Prudence	...	...	...	...	6	May
	Michell, M <sup>rs</sup> . Sarah, of Salcombe	...	...	...	...	28	May
	Hook, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	...	7	June
	Pollard, Mary	...	...	...	...	31	July
	Flea, John, s. of John Flea	...	...	...	...	31	Aug.
	Carter, Grace, wid.	...	...	...	...	8	Sep.
	Payton, Hannah, d. of Geo. Payton	...	...	...	...	28	Oct.

1715.	Pring, M <sup>rs</sup> . Sarah	...	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Sherman, Cristabel	...	...	...	...	7 Dec.
	Abbot, Simon	...	...	...	...	29 Jan.
	Cally, Mary	...	...	...	...	8 Mar.
1716.	Mecho, Ann, d. of William Mecho	...	...	...	...	27 May
	boylan, benjaman	...	...	...	...	15 July
	boylan, Joane	...	...	...	...	22 July
	Mecho, John	...	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	hill, Elizabath	...	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Ash, Mary	...	...	...	...	9 Dec.
	bartlett, John	...	...	...	...	20 Dec.
	Cox, Mary	...	...	...	...	30 Dec.
	Cally, Elizabath	...	...	...	...	7 Jan.
1717.	franch, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	21 Apr.
	Smeth, Dinah	...	...	...	...	2 June
	batstone, Ann	...	...	...	...	2 July
	genkens, Richard	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Hooper, Ann	...	...	...	...	7 Mar.
1718.	bartlett, M <sup>s</sup> Joane	...	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Michell, M <sup>r</sup> Isacke	...	...	...	...	22 May
	abbot, Eliz.	...	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Clarke, William	...	...	...	...	8 Feb.
	franch, John	...	...	...	...	[sic] 17 Jan.
1719.	Channon, Mary	...	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	beeare, Grace	...	...	...	...	6 May
	Banphild, John	...	...	...	...	16 July
	Shiers, Jane	...	...	...	...	[sic] 19 Apr.
	Clode, John	...	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	bartlett, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	8 Oct.
	Carslake, M <sup>s</sup> Ann	...	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	hitchcock, grace	...	...	...	...	8 Nov.
	gatch, Agness	...	...	...	...	13 Nov.
	Bartlett, Malicay	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	hitchcock, Robert	...	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	westcote, mary	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	pettes, John	...	...	...	...	24 Feb.
	Cunnet, Jonathan	...	...	...	...	9 Mar.
1720.	Meller, Ann	...	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	bartlett, Rodegan	...	...	...	...	15 May
	payton, William, s. of George & Juanath payton	...	...	...	...	14 June

1720.	Tape, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	4	Feb.
	Turrell, Nathanell	...	...	...	...	19	Feb.
	Wallis, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	21	Mar.
1721.	Bartlett, Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Bartlett				...	2	Apr.
	hussey, Josua	...	...	...	...	24	May
	Ruge, grace, d. of Roger & grace Ruge	...			...	28	May
	hill, Bartholamew, s. of Nicholas & Joane hill				...	8	June
	Wescot, John, s. of Nich. & Charity Wescot				...	30	July
	Boyling, Elizabeth, d. of Bernard Boyling				[sic]	23	July
	Hatherly, Grace	...	...	...	...	6	Aug.
	Caswel, Robert	...	...	...	...	8	Aug.
	Cawley, Joan, of Ottery St. Mary				...	21	Aug.
	Perry, Mary	...	...	...	...	22	Aug.
	Pierce, Mis: Joan	...	...	...	...	3	Oct.
	Conant, John	...	...	...	...	22	Oct.
	Lecott, Richard	...	...	...	...	12	Nov.
	Down, Nath....	...	...	...	...	12	Nov.
	Tape, Walter	...	...	...	...	15	Dec.
	Bishop, San: ...	...	...	...	...	16	Dec.
	Turner, Will <sup>m</sup> :	...	...	...	...	21	Jan.
	Hodder, Mary	...	...	...	...	25	Feb.
	Miller, John	...	...	...	...	4	Mar.
1722.	Hitchcock, Rob <sup>t</sup>	...	...	...	...	27	Apr.
	Jenkin, Rachel	...	...	...	...	2	May
	Hill, Sam:	...	...	...	...	17	June
	Clapp, Mary	...	...	...	...	19	Aug.
	Hickes, George	...	...	...	...	30	Jan.
	Gage, William	...	...	...	...	15	Feb.
	Thomas, Mis Mary, of Lyme	...	...	...	...	12	Mar.
	Clark, Mary	...	...	...	...	24	Mar.
1723.	Lane, Philip	...	...	...	...	15	Apr.
	Perry, Philip	...	...	...	...	1	July
	Perry, Eliz.	...	...	...	...	4	Aug.
	Newton, Eliz.	...	...	...	...	15	Sep.
1724.	Turner, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	17	July
	Hawker, Michael	...	...	...	...	26	July
	Payton, George	...	...	...	...	15	Nov.
	Hatherly, Mary	...	...	...	...	8	Jan.
	Wood, Mary	...	...	...	...	31	Jan.
	Turner, Ellis, of Culliton	...	...	...	...	28	Feb.

1725.	Wheaton, Mis Joan	...	...	...	...	25 Mar.
	Hitchcock, John	...	...	...	...	26 Mar.
	Down, Helena	...	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Turner, Joan, of Culliton	...	...	...	[sic]	4 Apr.
	Rugg, grace	...	...	...	...	4 July
	Clarke, John	...	...	...	...	18 July
	Pitts, Grace	...	...	...	...	10 Aug.
	Frank, John	...	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Hook, Samuel	...	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Hook, Mary	...	...	...	...	14 Dec.
	Pitts, Ellis	...	...	...	...	14 Jan.
	Thomas, Mary	...	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Caswell, Rachel	...	...	...	...	20 Mar.
1726.	Bartlet, Mary	...	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Earle, Mary	...	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	Bartlett, Joan	...	...	...	...	22 May
	Mecco, Sarah	...	...	...	...	13 July
	Lacy, Mis Ann	...	...	...	...	14 July
	White, Willm.	...	...	...	...	11 Aug.
	Bartlet, Mis: Margaret	...	...	...	...	24 Aug.
	Fley, Sarah	...	...	...	...	25 Sep.
	Wescott, Ann	...	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Bartlet, Mary	...	...	...	...	13 Dec.
	Hawker, John	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Bartlett, Sarah	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
	Blackmore, Agnes	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Mecco, Samuel	...	...	...	...	23 Apr.
1727.	Bartlet, Ann	...	...	...	...	24 May
	White, Daniel	...	...	...	...	28 May
	Carter, Mis Mary	...	...	...	...	14 June
	Wheaton, Mis Joanna	...	...	...	...	15 June
	Hawker, Michael	...	...	...	...	2 July
	Ham, Mr Abraham	...	...	...	...	17 Aug.
	Fley, Samuel	...	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Frank, Sarah	...	...	...	...	15 Oct.
	Braddick, Joan	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Audley, James	...	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Bartlet, Mary	...	...	...	...	24 Jan.
	Wescott, Mary	...	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Pring, Mr William	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.

1727.	Farrant, Sarah	...	...	...	...	11	Feb.
1728.	Hann, Robert	...	...	...	...	11	Aug.
	Buckenhole, Will <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	15	Sep.
	Stuckey, Majory	...	...	...	...	5	Nov.
	Channon, M <sup>r</sup> Tho:	...	...	...	...	15	Nov.
	Bamfild, M <sup>r</sup> Catherine	...	...	...	...	15	Jan.
	Bartlet, Sam.	...	...	...	...	9	Feb.
	Hook, Joseph	...	...	...	...	19	Mar.
1729.	Perry, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	6	Apr.
	Pidgeon, Ann	...	...	...	...	20	Apr.
	Deem, John	...	...	...	...	11	May
	Beer, Ann	...	...	...	...	22	June
	Hill, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	28	Oct.
	Parrot, John	...	...	...	...	9	Nov.
	Bampfild, Joan	...	...	...	...	3	Dec.
	Bartlet, Martha	...	...	...	...	14	Dec.
	Gush, Thomas	...	...	...	...	21	Dec.
	Banks, Gideon	...	...	...	...	8	Feb.
	Ham, M <sup>r</sup> Joseph	...	...	...	...	20	Feb.
	Hill, Ann	...	...	...	...	22	Feb.
	Wescot, Daniel	...	...	...	...	22	Mar.
1730.	Michell, M <sup>r</sup> Joan	...	...	...	...	31	Mar.
	Bartlett, Thomas	...	...	...	...	3	May
	Dummet, John	...	...	...	...	15	July
	Carter, Abraham	...	...	...	...	2	Aug.
	Bartlet, Sam.	...	...	...	...	13	Sep.
	Bartlett, John	...	...	...	...	15	Nov.
	Braddick, Eliz.	...	...	...	...	15	Dec.
	Searle, Sarah, of Beer	...	...	...	...	10	Jan.
	Salter, Joan	...	...	...	...	24	Jan.
	Brown, Amos	...	...	...	...	28	Feb.
	Butter, John	...	...	...	...	3	Mar.
	Hill, Thomas	...	...	...	...	4	Mar.
1731.	Clarke, Biddy	...	...	...	...	9	Apr.
	Norket, John	...	...	...	...	19	Apr.
	Dare, Hannah	...	...	...	...	25	Apr.
	Wescot, Christopher	...	...	...	...	5	May
	Bartlet, Marget	...	...	...	...	16	May
	Bennet, Thomas	...	...	...	...	19	May
	Cawley, William	...	...	...	...	16	July

1731.	Cawley, Rachel	...	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Perry, Philip	...	...	...	...	10 Sep.
	Perry, John ...	...	...	...	...	24 Sep.
	Perry, Philip ...	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Perry, William	...	...	...	...	27 Sep.
	Hill, John ...	...	...	...	...	17 Oct.
	Perry, John ...	...	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	Bartlet, Marget	...	...	...	...	24 Oct.
	White, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	5 Nov.
	Bartlett, Sarah	...	...	...	...	14 Nov.
	Sclater, Will <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Abbot, Betty	...	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Newton, Peter	...	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	boylng, Charity	...	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Salter, Joan ...	...	...	...	...	6 Feb.
	Slay, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	13 Feb.
	Bartlet, Paul ...	...	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Parrot, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	12 Mar.
1732.	Bucknol, Agnes	...	...	...	...	23 Apr.
	Leigh, John ...	...	...	...	...	2 June
	Hill, Sarah ...	...	...	...	...	6 June
	Hill, John, a stranger	...	...	...	...	13 Oct.
	Rugg, Roger ...	...	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Rugg, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Rugg, Joseph...	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
	Rugg, Jacob ...	...	...	...	...	11 Jan.
	Boyling, Mary	...	...	...	...	25 Jan.
	Hill, Joan ...	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Cawley, Henry	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Abbot, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	8 Mar.
	Fley, Rob <sup>t</sup> ...	...	...	...	...	23 Mar.
1733.	Lock, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Clapp, John, of Southleigh	...	...	...	...	4 May
	Hicks, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	29 May
	bartlet, Thomas	...	...	...	...	7 Oct.
	Lock, Grace ...	...	...	...	...	3 Mar.
1734.	Meller, Thomas	...	...	...	...	24 Mar.
	Cox, John ...	...	...	...	...	31 Mar.
	bartlet, hannah	...	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	dare, Samuel...	...	...	...	...	12 May

1734.	Bartlett, Martha	...	...	...	...	5 June
	Bennett, Mary	...	...	...	...	19 June
	Bartlett, Jane	...	...	...	...	23 June
	Gush, James ...	...	...	...	...	7 July
	Baker, Henary	...	...	...	...	7 July
	Perry, Elenar	...	...	...	...	18 Aug.
	Bartlett, Sarah	...	...	...	...	29 Sep.
	Bartlett, Hannah	...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	French, John	...	...	...	...	17 Nov.
	Teat, Charity	...	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	fflea, Joannah	...	...	...	...	1 Dec.
	Hunt, grace ...	...	...	...	...	26 Jan.
1735.	Hardy, Mary	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Hauker, Michael	...	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Carslake, John, gent.	...	...	...	...	25 June

[End of Burials, Volume III.]

---

#### VOLUME IV.

1735.	Hardy, Mary...	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Hawkyer, Michael	...	...	...	...	30 Apr.
	Carslake, John, gent.	...	...	...	...	25 June
	Gough, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	20 July
	Braddick, Mary	...	...	...	...	1 Aug.
	ffrench, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	...	23 Aug.
	pring, Elizebeth	...	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Braddick, Robert	...	...	...	...	19 Feb.
1736.	Miller, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	23 June
	Bartlett, John	...	...	...	...	27 June
	Bartlett, William	...	...	...	...	11 July
	Derry, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	25 July
	Norman, Mary	...	...	...	...	3 Oct.
	Burch, Will ...	...	...	...	...	10 Oct.
	Clapp, Sarah ...	...	...	...	...	26 Dec.
	Hann, Elizebeth	...	...	...	...	20 Mar.
1737.	Hewes, Grace	...	...	...	...	27 Mar.
	Longe, John ...	...	...	...	...	3 Apr.
	Bartlett, Isaac	...	...	...	...	22 June
	ffley, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	28 June

1737.	Salter, Thos. ...	...	...	...	...	17 July
	Tucker, Charles	...	...	...	...	2 Oct.
	May, Peter ...	...	...	...	...	23 Oct.
	Gardner, Mary	...	...	...	...	27 Oct.
	Bartlett, Edith, Gentlewoman	...	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Tucker, grace	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Wheaton, Hannah	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Bartlett, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	24 Nov.
	Norman, Matt.	...	...	...	...	8 Jan.
1738.	Clap, Charles	...	...	...	...	21 May
	Clap, Giles ...	...	...	...	...	21 May
	Banks, Christian	...	...	...	...	23 May
	Cunnett, Jonathan	...	...	...	...	1 June
	flea, Joseph ...	...	...	...	...	2 July
	Tucker, Thomas	...	...	...	...	8 Oct.
	Sewtland, Jane	...	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	french, Jone ...	...	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Ham, M <sup>r</sup> John	...	...	...	...	10 Dec.
	Salter, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	2 Feb.
	Butter, Thomas	...	...	...	...	11 Feb.
1739.	Boyling, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Braddick, Will.	...	...	...	...	27 Apr.
	Bradick, Hugh, s. of Nich. & Mary Bradick	...	...	...	...	5 May
	fursey, Elinor, d. of Will. & Prudence fursey	...	...	...	...	29 July
	Beer, Sarah	...	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Cox, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	25 Oct.
	Hill, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	26 Oct.
	Bartlett, grace, d. of John Bartlett	...	...	...	...	18 Nov.
	Gough, William	...	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Hill, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	16 Dec.
	Bartlett, Sarah	...	...	...	...	3 Jan.
	Mecho, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	6 Jan.
	Miller, Nich. ...	...	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Bartlett, Mary	...	...	...	...	10 Feb.
	Chamberlin, Susanna	...	...	...	...	20 Feb.
1740.	Bartlett, Susanna	...	...	...	...	9 Apr.
	Thomas, Mary	...	...	...	...	22 Apr.
	Bucknel, Ann	...	...	...	...	1 June
	Bonner, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	22 June
	Cawley, Mary	...	...	...	...	31 Aug.

1740.	Bonner, Florence	...	...	...	...	14	Sep.
	Leigh, Abigail	...	...	...	...	27	Sep.
	Hardy, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	28	Sep.
	Audley, Deborah	...	...	...	...	5	Nov.
	ffrench, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	16	Nov.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Paul Bartlett	...	...	...	...	24	Nov.
	Perry, Tacy ...	...	...	...	...	7	Dec.
	James, Joan ...	...	...	...	...	24	Dec.
	Bartlett, Richard	...	...	...	...	4	Jan.
	Bartlett, Mary	...	...	...	...	1	Feb.
	Beer, Edward	...	...	...	...	4	Feb.
	Chapple, Henry	...	...	...	...	8	Mar.
	Chapple, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	8	Mar.
	Leigh, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	2	June
	Woodward, George, Gent.	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Potter, Thomas	...	...	...	...	26	June
	Boyling, Mary, d. of Sam. Boyling	...	...	...	...	12	July
1741.	fursey, William, s. of William fursey	...	...	...	...	15	July
	Wood, William	...	...	...	...	26	July
	Taylor, Grace	...	...	...	...	29	Sep.
	Newton, Roger	...	...	...	...	4	Oct.
	Newton, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	7	Oct.
	Burch, William, s. of John Burch	...	...	...	...	7	Oct.
	Hook, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	11	Oct.
	Baker, William	...	...	...	...	1	Nov.
	Churchill, M <sup>rs</sup> . Ann	...	...	...	...	12	Nov.
	Baker, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	20	Nov.
	Deem, Joseph	...	...	...	...	21	Nov.
	Searle, Hanna	...	...	...	...	21	Nov.
	Farrant, Charles	...	...	...	...	17	Dec.
	Bampfield, Joan	...	...	...	...	27	Dec.
	Walters, M <sup>rs</sup> . Rachill ...	...	...	...	...	15	Jan.
	Hook, John, s. of George Hook	...	...	...	...	17	Jan.
	Bartlett, Susanna, d. of Paul Bartlett	...	...	...	...	23	Jan.
	Lacy, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary	...	...	...	...	7	Feb.
	Bartlett, Mary	...	...	...	...	18	Feb.
	Lacy, M <sup>r</sup> . John	...	...	...	...	21	Feb.
1742.	Quick, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	24	Mar.
	Hook, Edward	...	...	...	...	18	Apr.
	Bucknell, Grace	...	...	...	...	6	May

1742.	Hawcker, Samuel	...	...	...	...	16	May
	Newton, Margaret	...	...	...	...	27	May
	French, George	...	...	...	...	30	May
	Dowell, Mary	...	...	...	...	30	May
	Salter, Joan	...	...	...	...	6	June
	Salter, William	...	...	...	...	13	June
	Northcott, Anthony, sen <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	...	28	June
	Channon, Mr. John	...	...	...	...	[sic] 28	May
	Bartlett, William	...	...	...	...	18	July
	Abbett, William	...	...	...	...	29	July
	Dare, Betty	...	...	...	...	10	Aug.
	Burch, Hanna	...	...	...	...	15	Aug.
	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Edmund Bartlett	...	...	...	...	29	Aug.
	Hook, Sarah, of beer	...	...	...	...	26	Sep.
	Brown, Dorothy, of offill [? Offwell]	...	...	...	...	1	Oct.
	Seurle, Mary	...	...	...	...	16	Jan.
	Hook, George	...	...	...	...	6	Feb.
	Bartlett, Joan, of beer	...	...	...	...	10	Mar.
1743.	Chard, M <sup>rs</sup> .	...	...	...	...	16	Mar.
	Abbett, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	27	Apr.
	Miller, Agnis	...	...	...	...	28	Apr.
	Bartlett, Ellis	...	...	...	...	18	July
	Gibbs, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	18	July
	May, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	...	31	July
	White, Ann	...	...	...	...	28	Aug.
	Churchill, The Rev <sup>nd</sup> . Mr. Peter	...	...	...	...	8	Sep.
	Perryman, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	11	Sep.
	Ash, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary	...	...	...	...	23	Oct.
	Hill, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	30	Oct.
1744.	Abbett, William	...	...	...	...	30	Oct.
	Turner, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	1	Jan.
	Bussell, Anna	...	...	...	...	8	Jan.
	Braddick, Hugh, s. of Nich. & Mary Braddick	...	...	...	...	21	Feb.
	Burch, Dorothy	...	...	...	...	29	Apr.
	Perryman, Mary	...	...	...	...	6	May
	Godfrey, William	...	...	...	...	13	May
	Bartlett, Ellis, Gent.	...	...	...	...	26	May
	Burch, Ann	...	...	...	...	27	May
	Chapple, Sarah	...	...	...	...	[sic] 16	May
	Chamberlin, Joan	...	...	...	...	3	June

1744.	Carter, Mary	...	...	...	...	6 June
	French, Mary	...	...	...	...	17 June
	Bartlett, Moses	...	...	...	...	22 June
	Bucknell, Agnis	...	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Miller, Martha	...	...	...	...	12 Dec.
	Bartlett, William, Gent.	...	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Butter, Mary...	...	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Bartlett, John	...	...	...	...	10 Mar.
	Lee, Thomas	...	...	...	...	13 Mar.
	Franks, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	31 Mar.
1745.	Ash, M <sup>r</sup> Abraham	...	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Turner, Sarah	...	...	...	...	11 June
	Audley, Mary	...	...	...	...	2 July
	Westcott, Nicholas	...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Holesteed, M <sup>r</sup> Tho., Lieuten <sup>t</sup>	...	...	...	...	28 Oct.
	bartlett, Anna	...	...	...	...	8 Dec.
	Fursy, William	...	...	...	...	15 Dec.
	Turner, Tristram	...	...	...	...	25 Dec.
	Fursy, Prudence	...	...	...	...	16 Feb.
	Tayler, John ...	...	...	...	[sic]	10 Feb.
1746.	Bason, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Leigh, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary	...	...	...	...	10 Aug.
	Bartlett, Mathew	...	...	...	...	20 Aug.
	Ham, M <sup>r</sup> Joseph	...	...	...	...	4 Nov.
	Bartlett, The Rev <sup>d</sup> . M <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	...	12 Nov.
	Braddick, Ann	...	...	...	...	21 Dec.
	Bampfield, Ann	...	...	...	...	4 Jan.
	Payton, M <sup>rs</sup> . Joanna	...	...	...	...	22 Mar.
	Godfrey, M <sup>rs</sup> . Ann	...	...	...	...	24 Mar.
	Sclater, M <sup>rs</sup> . Grace	...	...	...	[sic]	31 Jan.
1747.	Citch, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	12 Apr.
	Deem, Grace...	...	...	...	...	14 Aug.
	Channon, William, of Thorncombe	...	...	...	...	13 Sep.
	Bampfield, William, Gent.	...	...	...	...	25 Nov.
	Hooper, Susanna	...	...	...	...	30 Jan.
	Perrey, Betty...	...	...	...	...	7 Feb.
1748.	Clarke, Sarah	...	...	...	...	6 Mar.
	Fley, Mary, of Buckrell	...	...	...	...	29 Mar.
	Bartlett, John	...	...	...	...	1 May
	Wheaton, M <sup>r</sup> Nicho.	...	...	...	...	8 July

1748.	Leicott, Mary	...	...	...	...	17 July
	Leigh, M <sup>r</sup> John	...	...	...	...	19 July
	Chard, Thomas	...	...	...	...	31 July
	Hook, Joan	...	...	...	...	20 Nov.
	Boylin, Samuel, s. of Samuel Boylin	...	...	...	[sic]	13 Nov.
	White, Mally, d. of John White	...	...	...	...	18 Dec.
	Hill, Ann	...	...	...	...	22 Jan.
	Chapple, Mally, d. of Isaac Chapple	...	...	...	...	25 Jan.
1749.	Bartlett, M <sup>rs</sup> . Dally	...	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Channon, M <sup>r</sup> Samuel	...	...	...	...	29 Apr.
	Carslake, John, Gent.	...	...	...	...	5 May
	Bucknell, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	9 July
	Braddick, Hanna, of Ottery	...	...	...	...	13 July
	Brown, John, s. of Abel Brown	...	...	...	...	17 Sep.
	Cutcliffe, Christian, d. of Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr. William Cutcliffe	...	...	...	...	19 Sep.
	White, Daniel, s. of John White	...	...	...	...	19 Nov.
	Bucknell, James	...	...	...	...	26 Nov.
	Bucknell, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Samuel Bucknell	...	...	...	...	17 Dec.
	Abbett, Joel, s. of Mary Abbett	...	...	...	...	7 Jan.
	Channon, M <sup>rs</sup> . Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Bampfield, Susanna, d. of John Bampfield	...	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Cawley, Ann, d. of John Cawley	...	...	...	...	25 Feb.
	Bampfield, M <sup>r</sup> John	...	...	..	...	13 Mar.
1750.	Connett, Mary, d. of Sam. Connell	...	...	...	...	15 Apr.
	Gush, Sara, d. of James Gush	...	...	...	...	24 June
	Lockyer, Charles, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . Lockyer	...	...	...	...	8 July
	Lockyer, Ann, d. of Will <sup>m</sup> . Lockyer	...	...	...	...	5 Aug.
	Bucknell, Robert, s. of Samuel Bucknell	...	...	...	...	12 Aug.
	Tayler, M <sup>rs</sup> . Joyce	...	...	...	...	15 Nov.
	Bartlett, M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
1751.	Baker, Will <sup>m</sup> .	...	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Keech, Henry	...	...	...	...	14 Apr.
	Franck, Ann, ye Elder	...	...	...	...	21 Apr
	Braddick, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	9 June
	Fley, Mally, d. of John Fley	...	...	...	...	1 July
	Wheaton, M <sup>r</sup> Nicho.	...	...	...	...	20 July
	Dare, William	...	...	...	...	20 Oct.
	Dare, Jane	...	...	...	...	10 Nov.
	Lockyer, John, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . Lockyer	...	...	...	...	26 Jan.
1752.	Collier, James, s. of Jasper Collier	...	...	...	...	15 Apr.

1752.	Clarke, Thomas	...	...	...	...	19 Apr.
	Bartlett, Matthew	...	...	...	...	26 Apr.
	Hawkyer, John	...	...	...	...	28 Apr.
	Dare, Samuel...	...	...	...	...	10 May
	Whicker, Mary	...	...	...	...	17 May
	Bartlett, Henery, s. of Paul Bartlett	...	...	...	...	3 Dec.
	Strangman, Martha, w. of John Strangman	...	...	...	...	6 Dec.
	Hitchcock, Elizabeth, w. of Ellis Hitchcock	...	...	...	...	20 Dec.
1753.	Parrett, John, s. of John Parrett	...	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Hardy, John, s. of John Hardy ...	...	...	...	...	28 Jan.
	Westcott, Hanna	...	...	...	...	11 Feb.
	Newton, Peter, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . Newton	...	...	...	...	18 Feb.
	Dummett, Mary	...	...	...	...	11 Mar.
	Bampfield, M <sup>r</sup> s Agnis ...	...	...	...	...	19 Mar.
	Gush, Sarah, d. of John Gush	...	...	...	...	1 Apr.
	White, Daniel, s. of John & Eliza <sup>th</sup> White	...	...	...	...	20 Apr.
	Bampfield, M <sup>r</sup> Edward	...	...	...	...	21 May
	Hill, Samul, s. of Samuel Hill	...	...	...	...	1 July
	Mecho, William	...	...	...	...	22 July
	Bampfield, John, the elder	...	...	...	...	22 July
	Braddick, Jenny, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Nicho & Mary Braddick	...	...	...	...	25 July
	Burch, John ...	...	...	...	...	2 Sep.
	Miller, Ellis ...	...	...	...	...	31 Oct.
	Braddick, Grace, d. of M <sup>r</sup> Nich <sup>a</sup> Braddick	...	...	...	...	9 Nov.
	Tucker, Joan, of Lyme	...	...	...	...	2 Dec.
	Perry, Florence	...	...	...	...	16 Dec.
1754.	Bartlett, Edmund, the elder	...	...	...	...	13 Jan.
	Hitchcock, Ellis	...	...	...	...	12 Feb.
	Bampfield, Mr. William, of Beer	...	...	...	...	17 May
	Bartlett, Sarah, w. of Richard Bartlett	...	...	...	...	26 Sep.
	Bartlett, Prudence	...	...	...	...	19 Oct.
	Brown, Ann, d. of John Brown ...	...	...	...	...	3 Nov.
	Bartlett, John	...	...	...	...	25 Dec.
1755.	Bucknell, Mary	...	...	...	...	23 Feb.
	Clap, Sarah, of Southleigh	...	...	...	...	6 Apr.
	Miller, Isaac ...	...	...	...	...	4 May
	Knight, Elizabeth, of Thopsham	...	...	...	...	20 May
	Brown, John Lowton, s. of John Brown ...	...	...	...	...	10 Aug.
	Hurley, John	...	...	...	...	13 Aug.
	Boylin, Samuel	...	...	...	...	24 Aug.

1755.	White, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	23	Oct.
	Northcott, Anthony	...	...	...	...	2	Nov.
	White, Elizabeth, d. of John White					9	Nov.
1756.	Long, Hester, d. of John Long	...	...	...	...	11	Feb.
	Parrett, Joan	...	...	...	...	16	Apr.
	Deem, M <sup>rs</sup> . Rebecca	...	...	...	...	18	May
	Thomas, Sarah	...	...	...	...	13	June
	Boylin, Mary	...	...	...	...	20	June
	Hooke, Susanna	...	...	...	...	7	Nov.
1757.	Brucks, Mary	...	...	...	...	12	Jan.
	Gush, Sara	...	...	...	...	16	Jan.
	Hooke, Mr. John	...	...	...	...	23	Jan.
	Miller, Ellis	...	...	...	...	24	Apr.
	Bartlett, William, s. of William Bartlett					5	June
	Braddick, M <sup>r</sup> . Anthony	...	...	...	...	27	Dec.
1758.	Bartlett, Hanna, d. of John Bartlett	...	...	...	...	15	Jan.
	Williams. The body of a man supposed to be called Williams, lately drowned, was buried in Brans- combe Church Yard	...	...	...	...	9	Nov.
	Mecho, Anne	...	...	...	...	19	Mar.
	Cheesman, Anne	...	...	...	...	22	Mar.
	Homeer, <i>alias</i> Hardy, Thomas	...	...	...	...	23	Apr.
	Bartlett, Prudence	...	...	...	...	4	June
	Abbett, Eliza <sup>th</sup> .	...	...	...	...	4	June
	Abbett, Daniel	...	...	...	...	21	July
	Chamberlin, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	30	July
	Fowler, Ruth	...	...	...	...	1	Sep.
	Strangman, Mary	...	...	...	...	5	Nov.
	Norman, John	...	...	...	...	10	Dec.
1759.	Bartlett, Will <sup>m</sup> . s. of Sam. Bartlett	...	...	...	...	23	Feb.
	Bartlett, Moses, s. of Will <sup>m</sup> . Bartlett	...	...	...	...	18	Mar.
	Northcott, Sarah	...	...	...	...	25	Mar.
	Hewes, Mr. John	...	...	...	...	27	Apr.
	Franks, Robert	...	...	...	...	24	June
	Braddick, John	...	...	...	...	24	June
	Payton, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	26	Aug.
	Abbett, Daniel, s. of John Abbett	...	...	...	...	9	Dec.
1760.	French, Samuel, s. of John French	...	...	...	...	6	Jan.
	Leicott, Ann	...	...	...	...	13	Jan.

1760.	Hooper, Elizabeth and Joan, ds. of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann					
	Hooper, Bap.	...	...	...	...	7 May*
	Carslake, M <sup>rs</sup> . Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	12 May
	Hooke, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	18 May
	French, Samuel	...	...	...	...	31 Aug.
	Boyling, Joan	...	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Bartlett, William	...	...	...	...	23 Nov.
1761.	Taylor, Mary	...	...	...	...	17 Feb.
	Clarke, John ...	...	...	...	...	19 May
	Bartlett, Sarah, ye Elder	...	...	...	...	12 July
	Rowsell, Sarah	...	...	...	...	2 Aug.
	Bishop, Mary	...	...	...	...	4 Aug.
	Hawkyer, Betty	...	...	...	...	16 Aug.
	Hill, Grace ...	...	...	...	...	8 Sep.
	Westcott, Cheryt	...	...	...	...	4 Oct.
1762.	Audley, Joan	...	...	...	...	10 Jan.
	Bartlett, Roger	...	...	...	...	15 Jan.
	Brown, Abel ...	...	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Bucknell, Grace	...	...	...	...	5 Feb.
	Bartlett, Mary	...	...	...	...	14 Feb.
	Bartlett, John	...	...	...	...	21 Feb.
	Bartlett, Sarah	...	...	...	...	21 Mar.
	Flea, Grace ...	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Perry, Benjamin	...	...	...	...	28 Mar.
	Flea, John ...	...	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Perry, Mary ...	...	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Parrot, Sarah	...	...	...	...	4 Apr.
	Perry, Ann ...	...	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Croot, Judith...	...	...	...	...	11 Apr.
	Cawley, Mary	...	...	...	...	25 Apr.
	Braddick, M <sup>rs</sup> . Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	14 May
	Whicker, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	18 May
	Turner, Sarah	...	...	...	...	23 May
	Strangman, Mary	...	...	...	...	13 June
	Brown, Mary	...	...	...	...	26 July
	Dare, James	...	...	...	...	27 July
	Northcott, Mary	...	...	...	...	5 Sep.
	Bartlett, Sarah	...	...	...	...	7 Nov.
	Braddick, Samuel	...	...	...	...	26 Nov.

\* This entry has been crossed through.

1762.	Hew, Mrs. Ann	...	...	...	...	23	Dec.
1763.	Whilmore [ <i>or</i> Witmore] Ellis	...	...	...	...	13	Jan.
	Cozens, Ann	...	...	...	...	27	Mar.
	Brown, Abel ...	...	...	...	...	17	Apr.
	Bartlett, Ellis	...	...	...	...	17	May
	Bartlett, Joan	...	...	...	...	29	May
	Ham, Mrs. Mary	...	...	...	...	25	July
	Payton, Benjamin, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Payton	...	...	...	...	16	Oct.
	Payton, Grace	...	...	...	...	23	Oct.
	Bampfield, Joan	...	...	...	...	4	Nov.
	Perry, Joseph, s. of Philip Perry	...	...	...	...	13	Nov.
	Cox, John	...	...	...	...	5	Dec.
	Stuckey, Mary, w. of Robert Stuckey, Esq.	...	...	...	...	9	Dec.
	Miller, William Newton	...	...	...	...	30	Dec.
1764.	Bartlett, Susanna	...	...	...	...	18	Mar.
	Northcott, Mary	...	...	...	...	19	Apr.
	Norman, Sarah, w. of William Norman	...	...	...	...	4	May
	Abbot, Elizabeth	...	...	...	...	6	May
	Salter, Rebecca	...	...	...	...	24	June
	Miller, Hanna	...	...	...	...	28	June
	Newton, Rebecca	...	...	...	...	1	Nov.
	Hurley, Jane ...	...	...	...	...	22	Nov.
1765.	Pyle, Charles	...	...	...	...	13	Jan.
	Bartlett, Martha, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Hannah Bartlett	...	...	...	...	6	Mar.
	Abbott, Sarah, d. of John Abbott	...	...	...	...	17	Apr.
	Taylor, William	...	...	...	...	2	May
	Hill, Samuel, of Southleigh	...	...	...	...	13	June
	Harker, Polly	...	...	...	...	15	July
	Payton, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Payton [ <i>sic</i> ]	...	...	...	...	21	July
	Payton, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Payton [ <i>sic</i> ]	...	...	...	...	26	July
	Connant, Samuel	...	...	...	...	28	July
	Connant, William	...	...	...	...	16	Aug.
	Connant, Hannah	...	...	...	...	16	Aug.
	Bartlett, Ellis, s. of Edmond Bartlett	...	...	...	...	22	Aug.
	Connant, Jane, d. of Mary Connant, wid.	...	...	...	...	26	Aug.
	Bucknole, Samuel	...	...	...	...	9	Sep.
	Bussal, James	...	...	...	...	5	Oct.
	Hurley, Sarah	...	...	...	...	6	Oct.
	Miller, Agness, d. of Thos <sup>s</sup> Miller	...	...	...	...	8	Oct.
	Bastone, John, s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Bastone	...	...	...	...	10	Oct.

1765.	Siller, William, s. of John Siller	...	...	13	Oct.
	Miller, M <sup>r</sup> . Joshua	...	...	23	Oct.
	Miller, Susanna, w. of Thos <sup>r</sup> Miller	...	...	24	Oct.
	Sparke, William	...	...	3	Nov.
	Franch, John, a stranger	...	...	21	Nov.
	Odley, James	...	...	25	Nov.
1766.	Northcott, Samuel, s. of Samuel Northcott	...	...	12	Jan.
	Perry, William, the elder	...	...	14	Jan.
	Payton, Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Payton	...	...	19	Jan.
	Miler, Jane, a stranger	...	...	2	Feb.
	Norman, Rob <sup>t</sup> a stranger	...	...	14	Mar.
	Chamberlin, Susanna, a stranger	...	...	30	Mar.
	Braddick, M <sup>rs</sup> . Joan	...	...	4	Apr.
	Hooper, Ann	...	...	18	May
	Turner, John	...	...	8	June
	Loycker, Willam, the elnder [sic]	...	...	22	June
	Hill, Mary	...	...	27	Aug.
	Gush, Mary	...	...	31	Aug.
	Bartlett, Malachi	...	...	7	Sep.
	Norman, Mary	...	...	5	Oct.
	Chapple, Isaac, of Beer	...	...	26	Oct.
1767.	Lockyer, William	...	...	18	Jan.
	Whitmore, Mary, d. of Robert Whitmore	...	...	30	Jan.
	Bartlett, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of W <sup>m</sup> . Bartlett	...	...	15	Feb.
	Bartlett, Jenny, d. of Nicho. Bartlett	...	...	8	Mar.
	Edwards, Mary, d. of John Edwards	...	...	29	Mar.
	Odley, Lucras, s. of Eliz. Odley [illeg.]	...	...	29	Mar.
	Harker, Mary	...	...	19	Apr.
	Connant, Mary, the Elder	...	...	26	July
	Hill, Samuel	...	...	7	Oct.
	Bastone, Lucritia	...	...	25	Oct.
	Auton, George	...	...	22	Nov.
	Foxwell, James [illeg.]	...	...	25	Nov.
1768.	Gush, James	...	...	3	Jan.
	Newton, Samuel	...	...	10	Jan.
	Deam, Sarah, d. of John & Hannah Deam	...	...	21	Feb.
	Ham, Margaret, w. of Joseph Ham	...	...	20	Mar.
	Perryman, M <sup>rs</sup> . wid.	...	...	7	Apr.
	Leycott, John	...	...	16	May
	Conant, Mary, wid.	...	...	31	May

1768.	Abbott, Daniel, s. of John Abbott	...	...	10 July
	Tucker, Sarah, wid.	...	...	13 July
	Snell, Mary	...	...	24 July
	Mugford, Jane, a stranger	...	..	28 Aug.
	Searle, Mary, d. of John Searle	...	...	28 Aug.
	East, Sarah	...	...	25 Sep.
	East, William, s. of sarah East [illeg.]	...	...	20 Nov.
	Stuckey, Robert, Esq.	...	...	23 Dec.
	Farrant, Elizabeth	...	...	25 Dec.
1769.	Ham, Grace, d. of Joseph Ham	...	...	11 Jan.
	Tollidey, Mary, a Stranger	...	...	16 Apr.
	Bucknole, Joseph	...	...	18 Apr.
	Hex, Jane, d. of Susannah Hex [illeg.]	...	...	28 May
	Louton, Elizabeth, a Stranger	...	...	3 June
	Northcott, Amy, d. of Anthony Northcott	...	...	13 Aug.
	Odley, Martha, wid.	...	...	25 Aug.
	Cawley, Henry	...	...	3 Sep.
	Bartlett, Hannah, wid.	...	...	5 Nov.
	Newton, Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Newton, the younger	...	...	19 Nov.
	Gush, Mary, w. of John gush	...	...	6 Dec.
1770.	Christopher, Sarah, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Christopher	...	...	25 Feb.
	Strangman, John	...	...	21 Mar.
	Sampson, Elizabeth, w. of John Sampson, gent., of Colyton	...	...	6 Apr.
	Quick, Robert	...	...	15 Apr.
	Abbott, Isat, wid.	...	...	19 Apr.
	Searle, William, y <sup>e</sup> younger	...	...	27 May
	Bartlett, Sarah, wid.	...	...	17 June
	Turner, Elizabeth	...	...	2 Sep.
	Boyling, Samuel	...	...	16 Sep.
	Ham, John	...	...	21 Oct.
1771.	Brown, Malachi	...	...	2 Jan.
	Searle, James, s. of Annaniah Searle	...	...	10 Mar.
	Bartlett, James, s. of James Bartlett	...	...	15 Mar.
	Brown, Susannah	...	...	5 Apr.
	Northcott, Charity, d. of Anthony Northcott	...	...	5 Apr.
	Stocker, Elizabeth	...	...	28 Apr.
	Gush, Nanny, d. of John Gush	...	...	24 May
	Whitmore, Elizabeth	...	...	28 July
	Dommett, John, the younger	...	...	8 Sep.

1771.	Payton, Elizabeth, d. of William Payton	...	22	Sep.
	Bartlett, Mary ...	...	29	Sep.
	Norman, John, s. of John Norman	...	3	Nov.
	Braddick, William, gent.	...	20	Nov.
1772.	Farrent, Charles, s. of Charles Farrent	...	16	Jan.
	Abbott, Izet, d. of John Abbott	...	1	Mar.
	Hook, Grace ...	...	8	Mar.
	Whitmore, Charity, of Beer	...	8	Mar.
	Bucknole, John ...	...	15	Mar.
	Perry, Joan ...	...	10	May
	Searle, Robert, s. of John Searle	...	17	May
	Hook, Mary ...	...	21	June
	Perryman, Anamaria, d. of Mary Perryman [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	6	Sep.
	Bussal, Mary, wid.	...	20	Sep.
	Chamberlayne, Sarah ...	...	27	Sep.
	Siller, Nancy, d. of John Siller	...	27	Sep.
	Bartlett, William ...	...	8	Nov.
	Bartlett, Sarah, d. of Edmond Bartlett	...	16	Dec.
1773.	Farrent, William, s. of Charles Farrent	...	3	Jan.
	Bampfield, Elizabeth, w. of Rev <sup>d</sup> . Mr. Bampfield	...	16	Jan.
	Norman, Elizabeth, w. of John Norman	...	19	Feb.
	Lockyer, Mary ...	...	9	Mar.
	pile, Mary ...	...	5	May
	Norman, Robert, s. of John Norman	...	20	May
	Bartlett, Miss Ann ...	...	24	June
	Braddick, Nicholas ...	...	6	Aug.
	Jones, Samuel ...	...	24	Aug.
	Hooke, Elizabeth ...	...	3	Oct.
	Deane, Reuben ...	...	10	Oct.
	Orley, Sarah ...	...	21	Nov.
	Brown, Jenny ...	...	28	Nov.
	Orley, William ...	...	12	Dec.
1774.	Searle, Mary ...	...	13	Mar.
	Ford, Elizabeth ...	...	19	Mar.
	Payton, Jane, w. of Willm <sup>m</sup> . Payton	...	20	Mar.
	Mundy, Mary ...	...	20	Mar.
	Pidgeon, Samuel ...	...	20	Mar.

1774.	Pidgeon, Annamariah	...	...	...	29	May
	Whitmore, John [a child]	...	...	...	3	July
	Bartlett, Richard	...	...	...	26	Oct.
	Cox, Patience	...	...	...	23	Dec.
	Flea, John	...	...	...	8	Jan.
1775.	Flea, John	...	...	...	26	Mar.
	Bartlett, Molly	...	...	...	14	Apr.
	Chamberlain, Mary	...	...	...	1	May
	Butter, John	...	...	...	4	June
	Bartlett, John, s. of James Bartlett	...	...	...	11	June
1776.	French, Joel, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary French	...	...	...	21	June
	Stuckey, William, Esq.	...	...	...	18	Oct.
	Deame, Grace	...	...	...	26	Nov.
	Fley, Grace	...	...	...	17	Dec.
	Bampfield, Ann	...	...	...	20	Dec.
1777.	Ham, Sarah	...	...	...	11	Feb.
	Cawley, Grace	...	...	...	25	Feb.
	Turner, Elizabeth	...	...	...	26	Mar.
	Chamberlayne, Mary	...	...	...	23	June
	Butter, Rebecca	...	...	...	2	July
1778.	Burch, Mary	...	...	...	21	Aug.
	Ordley, William	...	...	...	15	Sep.
	Braddick, Mary	...	...	...	1	Oct.
	Perryman, Eliz.	...	...	...	16	Nov.
	Hill, Eliz.	...	...	...	24	Nov.
1779.	Bartlett, Mary, d. of Matthew Bartlett	...	...	...	18	Dec.
	Whitmore, Ellis	...	...	...	12	Jan.
	Pidgeon, Samuel	...	...	...	2	Feb.
	Norman, Henry	...	...	...	2	Feb.
	Bartlett, Ann	...	...	...	5	Feb.
1780.	Perryman, Ann	...	...	...	2	Mar.
	Turner, Mary	...	...	...	27	Apr.
	Long, Hannah, w. of John Long	...	...	...	23	July
	Tucker, Thomas	...	...	...	23	July
	Chamberlayne, Jonas, s. of Richard & Ann Chamberlayne	...	...	...	27	July
1781.	Vawter, Rachael, w. of George Vawter	...	...	...	24	Aug.
	Mortimer, Ann, w. of James Mortimore	...	...	...	31	Aug.
	Carslake, William, Gent.	...	...	...	19	Dec.
	Godfrey, John	...	...	...	24	Dec.

1778.	Whitmore, William, s. of William & Sarah Whitmore, of Beer	...	...	...	...	1 Feb.
	Perryman, Anne, spinster	...	...	...	...	1 Mar.
	Foxwill, John Domet, s. of Daniel & Rachel Foxwill				22 Mar.	
	Bartlett, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	...	17 Apr.
	Fowler, Mary, d. of John & Mary Fowler			...	27 July	
	Bucknol, Amey, wid.	...	...	...	15 Nov.	
1779.	Chamberlayne, Richard	...	...	...	3 Mar.	
	Lockyer, John, s. of Michael Lockyer	...	...	...	4 Apr.	
	Adams, Elizabeth, w. of Henry Adams			...	30 May	
	Goldsworthy, John, s. of James & Sarah Goldsworthy			...	18 Aug.	
	Bartlett, William, of Hole, gent.			...	14 Sep.	
	Wench, Thomas	...	...	...	4 Oct.	
	Fley, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Susannah Fley			...	13 Oct.	
	Quicke, Elizabeth, spinster	...	...	...	17 Nov.	
	Hoyle, John, s. of William & Susannah Hoyle			...	26 Dec.	
1780.	Turner, Mary, wid.	...	...	...	6 Feb.	
	Bartlett, Ellis	...	...	...	6 Feb.	
	French, Prudence, d. of William & Mary French	..			12 Mar.	
	Northcott, Sarah, Spinster	...	...	...	10 May	
	Browne, Elizabeth, wid.	...	...	...	28 May	
	Searle, Anna Maria, d. of John & Ann Searle			...	6 Aug.	
	Long, John	...	...	...	5 Nov.	
	Ford, Jenny, d. of Edward Ford			...	5 Nov.	
	Clarke, Elizabeth, Spinster	...	...	...	19 Nov.	
	Burch, Elizabeth, w. of John Burch			...	3 Dec.	
	Crosse, James, s. of William & Mary Crosse			...	31 Dec.	
1781.	Bartlett, Mary, w. of John Bartlett			...	18 Jan.	
	Hardy, <i>alias</i> Holmyard, Joel, s. of Jas <sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Hardy, <i>alias</i> Holmyard	...	...	...	14 Jan.	
	Bucknole, Fanny	...	...	...	21 Jan.	
	Lockyer, Jane, Spinster	...	...	...	28 Jan.	
	Norman, Ann, d. of John Norman			...	28 Jan.	
	Lecott, Jane, wid.	...	...	...	18 Feb.	
	Christopher, Ann, Spinster	...	...	...	11 Mar.	
	Abbott, Mary, w. of John Abbott			...	29 Mar.	
	Bartlett, John	...	...	...	1 Apr.	
	Pigeon, Ann, d. of Sam <sup>t</sup> & Mary Pigeon			...	1 Apr.	
	Clarke, Lydia, d. of Robert & Mary Clarke			...	8 Apr.	
	Parrott, Sarah, d. of John & Ann Parrott			...	16 Sep.	

1781.	Hooper, John	...	...	...	...	23	Dec.
1782.	White, Sarah, w. of Theophles White	...	...	...	...	3	Feb.
	Abbott, John	...	...	...	...	24	Feb.
	Hooke, Susanna, d. of Joseph & Sarah Hooke	...	...	...	...	7	Apr.
	Bartlett, James, s. of Jemmima Bartlett [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	16	Apr.
	Perreman, John	...	...	...	...	17	May
	Clark, Mary, Spinster	...	...	...	...	19	May
	Sarle, Melleymora, d. of John & Ann Sarle	...	...	...	...	23	June
	Hardey, Ann, w. of John Hardey	...	...	...	...	7	July
	Bampfield, The Rev <sup>d</sup> . Mr Isaac	...	...	...	...	14	July
	Bartlett, Marthew	...	...	...	...	25	Aug.
	Whicker, Gideeon	...	...	...	...	25	Dec.
	Witch, Hester, wid.	...	...	...	...	16	Feb.
1783.	French, Josies, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary French	...	...	...	...	13	Apr.
	Norman, Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Norman	...	...	...	...	11	May
	Searle, Jane, d. of Hannaiah & Haunah Searle	...	...	...	...	25	May
	Cawley, John	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Searle, Joanna, d. of Hannaniah & Hannah Searle	...	...	...	...	8	June
	Hill, William, s. of Sam. & Joan Hill	...	...	...	...	22	June
	Leate, Mary, of Colyton	...	...	...	...	22	June
	Hill, Joan, Spinster	...	...	...	...	29	June
	Perrey, William	...	...	...	...	31	Aug.
	Newberey, Susanna	...	...	...	...	21	Nov.
	Hill, John	...	...	...	...	14	Dec.
1784.	Stocker, Robert	...	...	...	...	1	Feb.
	Gosney, Jacob	...	...	...	...	1	Feb.
	Gaugh, Mary	...	...	...	...	8	Feb.
	Seaward, W <sup>m</sup> . s. of Sarah Seaward [ <i>illeg.</i> ]	...	...	...	...	21	Mar.
	Bartlett, Eliz., Spinster	...	...	...	...	18	Apr.
	French, John	...	...	...	...	23	May
	Cawley, Sarah	...	...	...	...	6	June
	Bartlett, Elinor	...	...	...	...	4	July
	Northcott, Anthony, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	...	...	...	...	25	July
	Dean, Reuben, s. of Joseph & Ann Dean	...	...	...	...	20	Oct.
	Pike, Ann	...	...	...	...	11	Nov.
1785.	Leigh, Ann, d. of John & Jeney Leigh	...	...	...	...	17	Jan.
	Dare, Mary	...	...	...	...	13	Feb.
	Newton, William	...	...	...	...	15	Mar.
	Long, Rebekah	...	...	...	...	24	Apr.
	Ford, Mr Edward, aged 46	...	...	...	...	29	Apr.

1785.	Northcott, Mary, w. of Jn <sup>o</sup> . Northcott	...	...	5 May
	Abbot, John	...	...	18 May
	Pidgeon, Samuel	...	...	18 May
	Northcott, Eliz <sup>th</sup> , d. of Anthony & Joan Northcott	...	...	27 May
	Perry, Sarah, w. of Tristram Perry, and d. of An <sup>y</sup> . & J <sup>r</sup> Northcott	...	...	29 May
	Browne, Sophia, d. of Abel & Jenny Browne	...	...	12 June
	Miller, M <sup>rs</sup> . Jane, Relict of M <sup>r</sup> . Joshua Miller	...	...	15 June
	Hurley, John, s. of Mary Hardy [illeg.]	...	...	19 June
	Abbot, Ann, w. of William Abbot	...	...	4 Sep.
	Strangman, Susanna	...	...	27 Oct.
	Gush, Samuel	...	...	3 Nov.
	Searle, Susanna, d. of Hannanah Searle, of Beer	...	...	20 Nov.
1786.	Baker, Mary, w. of Nathaniel Baker, of Salcombe	...	...	15 Jan.
	Whicker, Elizabeth	...	...	19 Mar.
	Perry, Susanna, w. of Philip Perry	...	...	27 Apr.
	Chamberlayne, Ann, w. of Richard Chamberlayne	...	...	14 May
	Ham, Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Ham & Eliz <sup>th</sup> his second wife	...	...	7 June
	Dowel, Toby, s. of Thomas & Amy Dowel, originally a native of Ottery St. Mary, m. Sarah Brown, d. of Abel Brown, formerly clerk of this parish, settled and had a family here	...	...	6 Aug.
	Ham, Joseph, fourth s. of John & Sarah Ham, and father of the above Elizabeth Ham, d. 2 Sep. and was buried	...	...	10 Sep.
	Dean, Ellis Bartlett, first s. and third child of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Rhoda Dean, an infant	...	...	12 Sep.
	Banks, Rachael, w. of John Banks and relict of William Cawley, by whom she had four children, aged 92, being the eldest person in the parish	...	...	17 Sep.
	Crosse, Sarah, d. of William & Molly Crosse, of Beer, an infant	...	...	19 Oct.
	Bartlett, Samuel, bachelor, fourth s. of Malachi & Mary Bartlett, aged 54	...	...	5 Nov.
	Board, Elizabeth, w. of Peter Board (by whom she had seven children), & youngest d. of John & Mary Hook	...	...	5 Dec.

1786. Northcott, Mary, w. of Samuel Northcott (by whom she had eight children), and d. of Sarah Bartlett 31 Dec.

1787. Newton, Ann Bussel, eldest d. of James (second s. of William & Mary Newton) & Martha his wife (third d. of Joseph & Joan Tillman, of Sidbury) 4 Feb.

Farrent, Anna Maria, third d. of Robert Farrent (second s. of Charles & Ruth Farrant) & Sarah his wife (first d. of John & Rose Spurway, of Southleigh), an infant ... ... ... 25 Feb.

Parrot, Charlotte, d. of John Parrot (eldest s. of John & Mary Parrot) & Ann his wife (eldest d. of John & Mary Hardy), an infant ... 4 Mar.

Goldsworthy, Joseph, fifth child of James Goldsworthy (eldest s. of John & Mary Goldsworthy, of Buckrell) & Sarah his wife (third d. and fourth c. of William & Grace Perry). an infant 22 Mar.

Prince, Mary, formerly of this parish (d. of Robert & Ann Franks, of this place), w. of Joseph Prince, of Beer ... ... ... ... 13 May

Abbott, Judith, third d. of William Abbott (s. of Daniel & Isot Abbott) & Mary his wife (second d. of Alexander & Mary Alford) ... ... 1 July

Collier, Elizabeth, first child of James Collier (fourth s. of Jasper & Elizabeth Collier, of Winsham, Somst.) & Sarah his wife (second d. of Samuel & Susanna Bartlett), an infant of about 13 months 30 Sep.

Driver, Jonathan, s. of Nicholas Driver, of Beer, & Mary his wife (d. of Henry & Susanna Strangman), an infant ... ... ... 21 Oct.

Miller, Prudence, w. of William Miller, a resident in Beer, but a native of this parish and d. of William & Prudence Fursey, of Beer ... 6 Nov.

Leigh, Mrs. Thomazine, w. of William Leigh, gent., of Slade, and only d. of Thomas Pierce, Esq., of Salcombe, by his first wife ... ... 6 Dec.

Fowler, Mary, d. of Robert & Ann Fowler, an infant 16 Dec.

1788. Hoare, Elizabeth, w. of William Hoare (d. of [blank] Taylor, of Ottery St. Mary, of which place she was a native), d. 9 Mar., aged 60 ... ... 16 Mar.

Tucker, John, aged 70 ... ... ... 27 Mar.

1788.	Bartlett, Edmond, eldest s. of Edmond & Eleanor Bartlett, aged 50, father of five children ...	2 May
	Birch, Bridget, d. of John & Dorothy Birch, single woman, aged 60 ... ... ...	4 May
	Seaward, Ann, wid. of Thomas Seaward, of South- leigh (d. of Thomas Colaton, of Ottery St. Mary)	18 May
	Hardy, James (eldest s. of John & Ann Hardy) d. 25 May, leaving a widow and three children	28 May
	Dommett, John, aged about 57 (youngest s. of John & Mary Dommett, of Colyton) ... ...	28 May
	Miller, Susanna, wid. of Isaac Miller, aged 64 ...	29 June
	Newton, Rachael, w. of William Newton (whose maiden name was Gosling, of Crumpton, Somst.), aged 45 ... ... ...	6 July
	Browne, John, aged 75 (eldest s. of Abel Browne, formerly clerk of this parish & Elizabeth his wife)	30 July
	Leigh, John (second s. of John Leigh, gent., of Hayne, Ottery St. Mary, but a native of this parish & Mary his wife), aged 31, leaving five children ... ... ...	3 Sep.
	Gough, John, originally of Luppit (s. of Joseph Gough, of Luppit), he married Mary, d. of Abraham & Mary Carter, and settled here ...	15 Oct.
	Farrent, Ruth, w. of Charles Farrent (1 <sup>st</sup> child of John & Ruth Fowler) ... ...	2 Nov.
1789.	Clark, Robert, 2 <sup>nd</sup> s. of Robert Clark (second s. of John & Mary Clark) & Mary his wife (sec. d. of John & Ann Perriman), an infant ... ...	11 Jan.
	Gill, William, an infant, 3 <sup>rd</sup> s. of John Gill (fourth s. of Sampson & Alice Gill, of Beer) & Sarah his wife (2 <sup>nd</sup> d. of John & Mary Clark) ...	1 Feb.
	Brown, Joan, aged 74, her maiden name was Leigh- ton, of Shillingford, n <sup>r</sup> Exeter, wid. of John Brown (eldest s. of Abel Brown, parish clerk)...	8 Mar.
	White, Mary, an infant of 14 mo <sup>s</sup> . 2 <sup>nd</sup> d. of Daniel (only s. of Theophilus White) & Elizabeth his wife (3 <sup>rd</sup> d. of Samuel Pidgeon, of Sidbury) ...	22 Mar.
	Farrent, John, 1 <sup>st</sup> s. of Robert Farrent (4 <sup>th</sup> s. of Charles & Ruth Farrent) & Sarah his wife (eldest d. of John & Osanna Spurway, of Southleigh)...	15 Apr.

1789. Kift, James, s. of Ann Kift, of Clysthodon ... 15 Apr.  
 Halse, Mary, 2<sup>nd</sup> d. of John Halse (eldest s. of William & Mary Halse, of Southleigh) & Ann his wife (4<sup>th</sup> d. of Joel & Elizabeth Quick, of Combpyne) ... ... ... ... 7 May  
 Mayn, James, 3<sup>rd</sup> s. of Roger & Susanna Mayn, of Dunkerswell, married and settled here and left a wife and several children ... ... 17 May  
 Chamberlayn, Ann & Elizabeth, ds. of Susanna Chamberlayn & Edw<sup>d</sup>. H. Bartlett ... ... 23 May  
 Clark, John (2<sup>nd</sup> s. of Edward & Susanna Clark, of Fairway) married Sarah Seller, d. of [blank] Seller, of Sidbury, and settled here and had by her six children ... ... ... ... 7 June  
 Tucker, Ann, w. of Robert Tidbald Tucker, and youngest d. of Philip & Susanna Perry ... 9 June  
 Perry, Amelia, d. of Tristram & Sarah Perry, aged about 2 ... ... ... ... 5 July  
 Randel, Sarah, d. of John & Mary Randel, aged about 2 ... ... ... ... 18 Oct.  
 Brown, John, an infant s. of Abel & Jenny Brown ... 8 Nov.  
 Bastone, Thomas, a man advanced in years ... 13 Dec.

[End of Burials, Vol. IV.]

---

VOLUME V.

1790. Collier, John, s. of James Collier (fourth s. of Jasper & Elizth. Collier) & Sarah his wife (sec. d. of Samuel & Susannah Bartlett), aged 1 year ... 24 Jan.  
 White, John, aged 77 ... ... ... ... 28 Jan.  
 Summers, Mary, first c. of James Summers (eldest s. of John Summers, late Southleigh) & Susannah his wife (third d. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Mary Fowler), an infant ... ... ... ... 14 Feb.  
 Gush, Ann, aged 70, Relict of Samuel Gush, labourer & d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker, of Colyton ... ... 1 Mar.  
 Bartlett, Edmond, husbandman, aged 86 (s. of Edmond & Hannah Bartlett), father of 9 children, five of whom survive ... ... ... ... 23 Apr.  
 Payton, Mary, third wife of William Payton, farmer (e<sup>st</sup> d. of John Hook, yeoman & Mary his wife) 26 Apr.

1790.	Bartlett, Paul, a capital farmer of this place, died of Cancer in the lip, aged 83 (only s. of John Bartlett), father of a numerous family, four of whom with their mother survive him ...	25 May
	Bartlett, Mary, aged 69 (est. d. of Thomas Harris, of Shute, and wife of Nicholas Bartlett, now residing at Axmouth), mother of a numerous family, six of whom survive her ... ...	30 May
	Fowler, William, husbandman, native of Uplime, fifth c. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Fowler, aged 75 ...	18 June
	Goldsworthy, Jane (fourth d. of James & Sarah Goldsworthy, of Buckrell, but resident in this parish), aged 15 mos. ... ... ...	21 July
	Wench, Richard, husbandman, aged 63, father of 10 children ... ... ... ...	1 Aug.
	Abbot, Richard, fourth s. of William Abbot (only s. of William & Ann Abbot) & Charity his wife (sec. d. of Richard & Charity Wench), aged 2	12 Aug.
	Bartlett, Ann, a maiden woman, d. of John & Ann Bartlett, aged 58 ... ... ... ...	17 Aug.
	Hardy, Elizabeth, wid. of James Hardy (sec. d. of John & Joan Brown) ... ... ...	29 Aug.
	Parrot, John, Carpenter (est. s. of John & Joan Parrot), accidtly fell over Cliff, aged 68 ...	17 Oct.
	Bucknel, Phœbe (wife of Gilbert Bucknel and eldest d. of Ellis & Elizabeth Bartlett), died in child-bed, aged 39 ... ... ... ...	24 Oct.
	Norman, William, husbandman (s. of John & Mary Norman), aged 56 ... ... ...	7 Nov.
1791.	Abbot, Richard, fifth s. of William & Charity Abbot, infant ... ... ... ...	2 Jan.
	Mortimore, James, Husbandman (s. of John & Joan Mortimore, of Uplowman), aged 97 ...	9 Jan.
	Gill, Sarah, wife of John Gill, Carpenter (sec. d. of John & Mary Clark), aged 50 ... ...	23 Jan.
	Chamberlain, Mary, d. of John & Jane Chamberlain, aged 1 year 11 mos. ... ... ...	28 Feb.
	Ewins, Elizabeth, wife of John Ewins, husbandman, native of Southleigh, second d. of John Hill, aged 68 ... ... ...	17 Mar.

1791.	Hardy, John, limeburner, native of Axminster, only s. of [blank] & Susannah Hardy, of that place, aged 71	...     ...     ...     ...	13 Apr.
	Bartlett, Ellis (s. of Edward Hurley & Susannah Bartlett), aged 9 mos.	...     ...     ...	22 Apr.
	Chamberlain, Lydia, a maiden woman (sec. d. of William & Ann Chamberlain), aged 24	...	28 Apr.
	Summers, James, infant s. of James & Susanna Summers	...     ...     ...     ...	4 May
	Gush, John, husbandman, aged 74	...     ...	26 May
	Pidgeon, Mary, Relict of Samuel Pidgeon, of Sidbury, mason (e <sup>st</sup> . d. of John & Joan Brown), aged 46	...	22 Sep.
	Collier, Elizabeth, wife of Jasper Collier, for many years a reputable farmer of this place, but at this time of Winsham, Som <sup>st</sup> . (d. of John & Patience Cox), aged 71	...     ...     ...	22 Nov.
1792.	Banfield, John, aged 82, carpenter, Sexton of this parish for 40 years or more (s. of John & Joan Banfield), his father had been likewise Sexton	...	8 Jan.
	Miller, John, butcher, only s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Miller, aged 59	...     ...     ...	4 Mar.
	Christopher, William, limeburner (s. of William Christopher, labourer, of Alphinton), aged 62	...	4 Mar.
	Bucknel, Ann (d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Bucknel, tailor), aged 74	...	22 Apr.
	Clark, Thomas, farmer (e <sup>st</sup> . s. of John Clark, of Beer), aged 47	...     ...     ...	24 Apr.
	Hill, Hannah, wife of William Hill, cordwainer, by whom she had four children (fifth d. of Edward Hurley, formerly an officer in the Customs), aged 71	...     ...     ...	27 May
	Birch, Elizabeth, a maiden woman (third c. of John & Dorothy Birch), near 50 years servant with Mr. John Leigh, late of Hayn, in the parish of Ottery St. Mary, aged 73	...     ...     ...	27 May
	Leigh, Sarah, Sec <sup>d</sup> . wife of John Leigh, gent., at present of Elverway [farm] (formerly of Hayn, Ottery St. Mary), her maiden name was Churchill, aged 71	...     ...     ...	15 June
	Parrot Nathaniel, mason (y <sup>st</sup> . s. of John & Joan Parrot), aged 67	...     ...     ...	21 June

1792. Whitmore, Sarah (d. of W<sup>m</sup>. Whitmore, of Bere, farmer & Sarah his wife, only d. of Emmanuel & Isot Violet), aged 12 ... ... ... 28 Oct.

Bampfield, John, farmer, only s. of John Bampfield & [blank] his wife (d. of [blank] Drake, of Salcombe), aged 92 ... ... ... 23 Nov.

1793. Leigh, John, gent. (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of John Leigh, of Weston), He was twice married, his first wife died in childbed, by his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife had seven children, all of whom he survived, aged 75 ... ... 1 Feb.

Hill, John, labourer, had been married but had no child, e<sup>st</sup>. of [blank] children of John Hill ... 24 Mar.

Braddick, John, yeoman (e<sup>st</sup>. s. of M<sup>r</sup>. Nicholas & Mary Braddick, of Culverhole [farm]), aged 54 5 Apr.

Searle, William, stone mason, born at Offwell, became a parishioner by purchase, aged 93 ... 2 May

Coleman, John (s. of Jane Coleman, of Shute), aged 3 26 May

White, Theophilus, mason, wid<sup>r</sup> (youngest s. of Daniel & Joan White), aged 72, left behind children and grandchildren ... ... 12 June

Perry, James, illeg. s. of Hester Perry, aged 20 ... 7 July

Bartlett, Ann, a maiden gentlewoman, found dead in bed (youngest d. of William Bartlett, clerk, A.M., Rec<sup>tr</sup>. of Southleigh and Templeton) ... 23 July

Hoyle, Elizabeth, wid., Relict of William Hoyle, labourer, supposed from Somerset (one of the daughters of James & Mary Gush), aged 75 ... 1 Sep.

Tucker, William, infant (se<sup>c</sup>. s. of William Tucker, husbandman & Sarah his wife), aged 9 mos. ... 15 Sep.

Chamberlain, William, husbandman (y<sup>st</sup>. s. of Richard & Mary Chamberlain), aged 54 ... 25 Oct.

Ewins, John, a labouring man, native of Southleigh by service, made himself a parishioner, aged 70 10 Nov.

Bartlett, Henry, Yeoman, aged 38 (y<sup>st</sup>. s. of late Paul Bartlett, reputable farmer & Mary his wife), left behind a widow and three sons ... ... 4 Dec.

Spiller, Henry, aged 35, husbandman, came from Luppit, lived some time here as a servant, married a woman of this parish whom he has left a widow with two young children ... 10 Dec.

1793. French, Samuel, infant s. of John French, husbandman & Elizabeth his wife, aged 8 mos. ... 22 Dec.

1794. Turner, Mary, originally of Bere, lived in this parish for many years as a servant, aged 70 ... 17 Jan.

Cassel, Mary, a maiden woman (first d. of Robert Cassel, husbandman & Ann his sec<sup>d</sup> wife), aged 78 ... 13 Feb.

Brown, Charity, wife of W<sup>m</sup>. Brown ... 20 Mar.

Perryman, Robert (s. of Robt. & Ann Perryman) ... 30 Mar.

Perryman, Elizabeth (d. of Isaac & Jane Perryman) ... 30 Mar.

Perry, Joseph ... 6 Apr.

Kingman, Rev<sup>d</sup>. John, vicar, much lamented ... 10 Apr.

Norman, Thos. ... 10 Apr.

Bartlett, Thomas, drowned with two others at Beer ... 20 Apr.

Abbott, William ... 20 Apr.

Lacey, M<sup>r</sup>. Nicholas, of Weston ... 3 May

Millar, Mary, buried by Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thos. Puddicombe, officiating minister for the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Geo. Tucker serving the cure under the Sequestration on the death of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Kingman, Vicar ... 11 May

Gibbs, John, s. of William & Elizabeth Gibbs, of Beer, aged 2 ... 10 May

Basstone, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Basstone, aged about 80 ... 15 May

Geo<sup>r</sup>. Tucker, *Curate.*

Thos<sup>s</sup>. Puddicombe, *Vicar.*

Perryman, William, fisherman, aged about 50 ... 28 Sep.

Board, Elizabeth (d. of Peter & Ruth Board), aged 2 ... 28 Sep.

Lockyer, Daniel, s. of William & Susannah Lockyer, aged 2 ... died Dec. 13 21 Dec.

1795. Newton, Mary, widow, aged 85, Relict of William Newton, Husbandman, she had been kept by the parish many years, and at last was buried by the Parish; tho' she had two sons living in the parish, and either of them in a situation to support her. Her eldest son William Newton, rented two estates in the parish

at the time—Rocknell and Elver-way, each rented at £45 p ann<sup>d</sup>, and both together at the yearly rent of £125. She had also left her by her Father a considerable sum of money ; which no one can account for     ...     ...

died Jan. 19   25 Jan.

Parrott, John (s. of Joanna Parrott) & his wife Joanna (d. of John & Joan Tucker), infant     ...     ...

„   20 Jan.   25 Jan.

Ham, Sarah, wife of Abraham Ham (d. of John & Susannah Frey, of Whites-Taunton, Som<sup>st</sup>.), aged 62

„   20 Feb.   25 Feb.

Dowell, Sarah, wid. of Tobias Dowell, of St. Mary Ottery     ...

„   27 Feb.   4 Mar.

Raphiel, John, s. of James & Leah Raphiel, aged 1½     ...     ...

„   20 Mar.   26 Mar.

Hurley, Edward, eldest s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Susannah Hurley — He was overturned in a boat with two others, W<sup>m</sup>. Dowell and Gilbert Bucknel, not more than 5 or 6 yards from the shore. Bucknel was washed from under the boat before animation was suspended ; and Dowell not long after apparently dead : however he soon discover'd symptoms of returning life ; and in a few hours was quite recover'd. Hurley lay upwards of an hour under the boat ; his foot being got into a hole in the hatch of the boat, which he himself broke but two days before by jumping suddenly in : and there was not sufficient help at hand to turn the boat over again. After he was taken from under the boat he was taken to Farmer Sam<sup>l</sup> Bartlett's, the nearest

house; where the several means recommended by the Humane Society for the recovery of drown'd persons, were us'd for several hours, but without success. What is very remarkable in this sad catastrophe: the boat was not overturned side-way; but the stern being toward the shore, the head was lifted up quite perpendicular; and so turn'd directly over; and no very great sea at the time. They had been casting the seine and had just freed it from a rock. He married Mary, the daughter of the late Rev<sup>d</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Kingman, Vicar of this Parish; whom he has left a widow with four small children —all daughters. He was in the 33rd year of his age; when he was thus in an awful moment, launch'd out of Time in Eternity died 25 May 31 May

• Newton, Samuel Bartlett, infant s. of William Newton, farmer & Jane his sec<sup>d</sup> wife (d. of Samuel & Susannah Bartlett) ... ... „ 29<sup>th</sup> May 31 May

Cawley, Robin, husbandman, aged 69 (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. & Rachel Cawley), liv'd some years in a part of the Vicarage House with the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Kingman, late Vicar of this Parish, afterwards, in the capacity of a servant, with the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thos. Puddicombe, whose service he quitted about a month before he died ... ... „ „ „ 30 May 7 June

Shimells, Sarah, aged 82, wife of Robert Shimells (d. of John & Prudence Bartlett), widow of

	George Bartlett, by whom she had one child	...	died 14 June	21 June
	Stranman, Harry, labourer (s. of Jonas & Mary Stranman), aged 78	...	„ 28 June	5 July
	Hodge, Lucy, d. of Charity Hodge [illeg.] (reputd. father Jno. Wartminton, of Beer), aged 9	...	„ 4 July	7 July
	Board, Elizabeth, idiot d. of Peter & Elizabeth Board	...	„ 16 Aug.	18 Aug.
	Edwards, John, husb <sup>d</sup> m., aged 77	...	„ 8 Oct.	15 Oct.
	White, Mary Ann, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth White, aged 5	...	„ 26 Oct.	1 Nov.
1796.	Newton, William, s. of W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Newton, of this parish, a reputable farmer, aged 50. He married first Rachel, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & [blank] Gosling, of the parish of Ilminster, by who he had two daughters, the younger of whom is now alive and married to Robert Fowler, Husbandman, of this parish. He married secondly Jane, d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Susannah Bartlett, of this Parish, whom he has left a widow with two children, a son and daughter. He died a victim to the horrid sin of drunkenness	died 29 Dec. 1795	3 Jan.	
	Abbott, William, husbandman (s. of J <sup>no</sup> . & [blank] Abbott), aged 61	died 9 Jan. 1796	17 Jan.	
	Parrett, Joseph, s. of John & Ann Parrett, aged 2	... „	died 19 Jan.	24 Jan.
	Williams, John Minifye, s. of Peter Williams, a native of America & Mary his wife, aged 2 mos.	... „	13 Mar.	20 Mar.
	Dowell, Hannah, wife of W <sup>m</sup> . Dowell, thatcher (d. of John & Ann Perryman), aged 55	... „	22 May	27 May
	Dormer, Amelia, aged 39, a maiden woman. She lived servant 9 years with the late M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Lacey, at Weston, in this parish	„ 26 May	29 May	

1796.	Clarke, Edward, s. of William Clarke, labourer & Elizabeth his wife, aged 4	...	...	...	died	4 June	12 June
	Domett, Elizabeth, wid. of John Domett, taylor (d. of William & Rachel Cawley), aged 74	...	...	...	"	5 June	12 June
	Clarke, Elizabeth, d. of William Clarke, labourer & Elizabeth his wife, aged 2	...	...	...	"	15 June	19 June
	Collier, Elizabeth, d. of James Collier (s. of Jasper & Elizth. Collier) & Sarah his wife (d. of Sam <sup>b</sup> & Susanna Bartlett), brought from Honiton, aged 1	...	...	...	"	15 July	19 July
	Taylor, Edith, w. of George Taylor, cordwainer (d. of John & Mary Andley), aged 53	...	...	...	"	17 Sep.	20 Sep.
	Parrott, Mary, wid. of John Parrott, carpenter (d. of Daniel & Joan White), aged 76	...	...	...	"	23 Oct.	30 Oct.
	White, John, mason (s. of John White, mason & his w. Elizabeth), aged 56	...	...	...	"	26 Oct.	30 Oct.
	Shimells, Robert, wid <sup>r</sup> . aged 77. He was the son of reputable parents at [blank], Shropshire. His Father, a Malster, dying when he was young; and leaving his mother with several children — 4 or 5 sons besides himself, and one daughter; his uncle W <sup>m</sup> . Shimells, Steward to the Earl of Petre, sent for her with her family, to live with him at Borecombe, in the parish of Colyton, in this County, which brought him into this part of the world. He obtained a settlement in this parish by service; and lived many years in the parish in the capacity						

of a Hind, and, in the later part of his life work'd as a common Day - Labourer. He married Sarah the widow of George Bartlet; by whom he had no issue. In the close of his life he was maintain'd by the parish, and died at last in the parish house, and was buried as a pauper. He had one brother a Romish Priest; his family being of the Romish Persuasion; and was himself intended for a Priest; but refus'd it, tho' it does not appear, that it was from any truly religious motives; as he both liv'd, and (it is to be fear'd) died, in a stupid Ignorance of Eternal Things. He latterly profess'd himself a Protestant: On which account his Family disregarded him. His Brother, the Priest, died at Manchester ... ... died 9 Nov. 12 Nov.

Perry, Grace, d. of William Perry, labourer & his w. Susanna, aged 1 year 11 mos. ... ... „ 9 Nov. 13 Nov.

Northcott, Hannah (d. of Edmond & Eleanor Bartlett), aged 62 ... „ 30 Nov. 4 Dec.

1797. Ham, Elizabeth, wid. of Joseph Ham ([illeg.] d. of Ann Bucknell), aged 43 ... ... „ 7 Jan. 11 Jan.

Abbot, William, wid<sup>r</sup>. (s. of J<sup>no</sup>. & Elizabeth Abbot) aged 86 ... „ 29 Jan. 1 Feb.

Whitmore, William (s. of W<sup>m</sup>. Whitmore, of Beer, farmer & Sarah his wife, only d. of Emanuel & Isott Violet), aged 11 ... „ 2 Feb. 5 Feb.

Ford, William Braddick, Bachelor, aged 28, a reputable farmer, eldest son of Edward & Elizabeth Ford,

of this parish. He destroy'd his health by intemperance; which brought on a rapid decline, that baff'd all medicine: and he at length fell an early victim to the devouring grave, in the prime of life; when a robust constitution seem'd to promise him health of body and length of days	...	died 9 Feb.	16 Feb.
Leycott, Richard, s. of John & Jane Leycott, aged 52	...	...	," 2 Mar. 8 Mar.
Bartlett, William, a cooper, aged 72, s. of Malichi & Mary Bartlett, of this parish. He died of a mortification in his leg: which was broke in felling a tree in Bald-Ash Copse	...	...	," 5 Mar. 8 Mar.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, wid. of Ellis Bartlett (d. of Edward & Jane Hurley, of Budleigh Salterton, she died on her birthday as did her father), aged 78	...	...	," 19 Mar. 26 Mar.
Leycott, Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Leycott, 1 year 11 mos.	...	...	," 30 Mar. 2 Apr.
Bucknel, Mary, a maiden woman, d. of Joseph & Amy Bucknel, aged 61	...	...	," 13 July 16 July
Banks, Elizabeth, sec <sup>d</sup> . w. of John Banks, d. of Jno. & Susanna Frey, of Whites-Taunton, Som <sup>t</sup> & wid. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones, of [blank]	...	...	," 25 July 30 July
Perryman, Hester, wid. of Wm <sup>m</sup> Perryman, and d. of Philip & Susanna Perry, aged 46	...	...	," 14 Aug. 20 Aug.
Cawley, Sarah, wid. of John Cawley, d. of [blank] Slaughter, of Kilmington	...	...	," 18 Aug. 20 Aug.
Northcott, Joan, w. of Anthony Northcott (d. of William & Mary Abbot), aged 60	...	...	," 23 Sep. 1 Oct.

1797. Hook, George, batchelor, boat builder,  
of Beer (s. of George & Elizabeth  
Hook, of Woodhead, in this  
parish), aged 75 ... ... died 15 Nov. 19<sup>th</sup> Nov.

1798. Ham, Henry, s. of John & Sarah  
Ham, aged 60 ... ... „ 22 Mar. 25 Mar.  
Hill, William, cordwainer, s. of John  
& Grace Hill, aged 77 ... „ 1 Apr. 6 Apr.  
Abbatt, Thomas, s. of James & Eliz.  
abeth Abbatt, aged 1 year 7 mos.  
„ 25 Apr. 29 Apr.

Toulmin, Jane, aged 25, d. of the  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Joshua Toulmin, a Dis-  
senting Minister of Taunton, &  
Jane his wife (d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah  
Smith, of Taunton). She was  
found drown'd under the Clift, on  
that part of the shore call'd  
Branscombe Cove, and there is  
too much reason to believe she  
deliberately laid herself down in  
the water for the horrid purpose  
of putting an end to her exist-  
ence. She had been for some  
months on a visit at [blank]  
Sweets, Esq<sup>r</sup>. of [blank], in the  
parish of Gittisham, who married  
her sister. She was of a melan-  
choly turn of mind, and had fre-  
quently express'd her fear that  
she could not be sav'd. The  
enemy taking advantage of this,  
prompted her to commit this rash  
Act. She quitted her sister's  
house on Sunday even<sup>g</sup>. the 29<sup>th</sup>  
April: and tho' the most diligent  
search was made after her, no  
tidings could be heard; she  
having disguised herself with an  
old bonnet of one of the serv<sup>ts</sup>. and  
an old black stuff Petticoat,

which she wore like a safe-guard outside her own clothes, and being a short woman, and the Petticoat long, it almost wholly concealed her own dress, by which the messengers, sent in pursuit of her, described her ; (the Family not being aware of this circumstance) whereby she eluded the most diligent search. Before she quitted her sister's house she put out what money she had, and left it in her Bed-Room : and, in this state, without a Six-Pence in her Pocket, she wandered about till Tuesday morning, the day, on which, it is to be fear'd, she put an end to her existence. She was seen at Beer walking very fast up Common Lane between three and four o'clock : and about a Quarter past 5 o'clock, she was discover'd in the water, by one Jn<sup>o</sup>. Parrett, a carpenter. N.B. The distance from Beer to Branscombe Cove is at the least three miles. And, what is very extraordinary, she was ever before accounted a very bad walker.

Wardin, Elizabeth Newell, wid. of Lieut. James Wardin, of Char- mouth (who fell in a duel), and sister of Rev <sup>d</sup> . Tho. Puddicombe, vicar of this parish, she died at the vicarage, was taken to her own house at Axminster and buried beside her husband ... ...	,, 11 June 18 June
Fowler, John, s. of Robert Fowler, of Uplime, Dorset & Mary his wife, aged 91 ... ...	,, 11 Sep. 23 Sep.

1798.	Salter, Thomas, s. of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Salter, died at Beer, aged 76	died 16 Oct.	21 Oct.
	Leveridge, Ann, infant d. of Robert & Susanna Loveridge	... „ 25 Dec.	30 Dec.
	Banks, John, wid <sup>r</sup> . s. of John & Christian Banks, aged 81	... „ 28 Dec.	30 Dec.
1799.	Bampfield, Grace, w. of William Bampfield, Sexton of this parish and d. of James & Mary Gush, aged 62	... „ 3 Feb.	6 Feb.
	Ham, Henry, infant s. and first c. of Samuel & Mary Ham	... „ 13 Feb.	19 Feb.
	Payton, Hannah, a maiden woman, d. of William Payton, farmer, by Jane his sec <sup>d</sup> wife, aged 36	... „ 17 Feb.	24 Feb.
	Bastone, Joanna, wid. of Thomas Bastone, aged 8 [blank]	... „ 30 Mar.	7 Apr.
	Tucker, John, first c. of William & Sarah Tucker, aged 8	.. „ 10 Apr.	14 Apr.
	Parrett, James, infant s. of John & Ann Parrett	... „ 7 Apr.	14 Apr.
	Bartlett, Jane, an infant twin d. of Joel & Elizabeth Bartlett	... „ 7 May	12 May
	Bampfield, Daniel, husbandman, s. of John & Joan Bampfield, aged 84	... „ 4 July	7 July
	Bastone, Robert, wid <sup>r</sup> . husbandman, s. of Robert & Lucrece Bastone, aged 86	... „ [blank] Aug.	13 Aug.
	Fowler, Samuel, inf <sup>t</sup> s. of Robert & Elizabeth Fowler	... „ 1 Oct.	6 Oct.
	Brown, Abel, s. of Abel & Elizabeth Brown, Succeeded his father as parish Clerk, then removed to Seaton and thence to Colyton where he died, aged 72	... „ 15 Oct.	20 Oct.
1800.	Lockyer, Rebekah, wid. of William Lockyer and d. of Roger & Rebekah Newton, aged 80	died 29 Dec. 1799	5 Jan.
	Perry, Elizabeth, wid. of John Perry, mariner, of Sidmouth, d. of		

Nicholas & Anna Wheaton,  
formerly of Rockenhayne [farm],  
aged 82 ... ... ... died 13 Jan. 19 Jan.

Searle, Hannah, w. of Hananiah  
Searle, Stonemason (d. of John &  
Hannah Long), died at the house  
at the Stone quarry, Beer, and  
was brought here to be bur<sup>d</sup>.  
aged 63 ... ... ... „ 25 Jan. 29 Jan.

Ford, Elizabeth, widow, aged 59, Relict  
of Edward Ford, a reputable  
farmer, and daughter of Nicholas  
& Mary Braddick. For some  
unknown cause, she form'd the  
horrid resolution of putting an  
awful end to her own existence  
by drowning herself in the sea.  
She was met 'in a Field, call'd  
Five Acres, on the top of Stock-  
ham's Hill, on Febr<sup>y</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup> be-  
tween 6 and 7 o'clock in the  
morning by two carpenters—Joel  
Bartlett and Daniell White, com-  
ing from Beer: where she had  
lived for 3 or 4 months with her  
Son-in-Law, M<sup>r</sup> Miell, a dis-  
senting minister and his wife, her  
daughter. She was afterwards  
met by Joseph Tucker, Farmer,  
in Sea-Side Lane, who spoke to  
her observing it was *a cold morn-*  
*ing*: to whom she replied *How*  
*d'ye do?—I don't know your name.*  
Having said this, she pass'd on  
briskly towards the sea. She was  
observed by two young men  
from the Clifts; walking on the  
shore with great speed towards  
the West: and about two miles  
to the Westward of Branscombe-

Mouth they saw her walk into the Water, and awful to relate launch herself into Eternity. The young men hasten'd to her, and drew her out a lifeless corps: and tho' means were tried as soon as circumstances would admit and vigorously pursu'd for at least 3 hours; yet all was in vain ... died 13 Feb. 18 Feb.

Ham, Abraham, aged 56, a Farmer, s. of John & Sarah Ham. He was a man of very athletic constitution, which he destroy'd by the pernicious vice of Drinking —particularly spirits—which he drank a considerable [quantity] while to very great excess. At length, however, hardy as he was, his constitution gave way: and after lingering many months, being able to retain nothing, neither solid nor liquid, in his Stomach, he fell a victim to his folly: when had he liv'd a life of Temperance, in all human probability, his days might have been prolong'd to many years ...

„ 16 Feb. 20 Feb.

Abbott, Henry, bachelor, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Abbott, aged 26 ...

„ 23 Feb. 2 Mar.

Bartlett, Melly, d. of William & Ann Bartlett, aged 23 ...

„ 28 Feb. 9 Mar.

Payton, Thomazin, infst. d. of J<sup>on</sup>. & Joanna Payton ...

„ 24 Mar. 31 Mar.

Payton, William, wid<sup>w</sup> a reputable farmer, of Culverhole [farm]. s. of George & Joanna Payton, aged 78

„ 11 May 14 May

Loveridge, Susanna, w. of Robert Loveridge, of Shute, Relict of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Small, mariner, of Beer, & d. of Philip & Susanna Perry, aged 38

„ 16 May 18 May

1800. Purse, Susanna, w. of John Purse, farmer, of Hole in this parish, d. of William & Mary Elstone, originally of Sidmouth, bur<sup>d</sup>. at Colyton, aged 3 [blank] ... died 30 May 3 June

Hill, Margery, aged 60, wife of Thomas Hill, and d. of Rich<sup>d</sup>. & [blank] Thorn, of Fen Ottery, who, on the afternoon of the Lord's-Day, during the time of Divine Worship, rashly put an end to her life by hanging herself with a new piece of tape, her daughter had bought for an apron-string, by the post of her bed. She had attempted to destroy herself more than once: and at one time she actually cut her throat; but did not do the horrid act effectually. She repeatedly after sought opportunities; till at length, eluding the vigilance of her Friends, she was permitted to succeed ... , 13 July 20 July

Chamberlain, Richard, widower, aged 65, s. of Mary & Richard Chamberlain. He was in service at the time of his death at M<sup>r</sup>s. Bartlett's, Lower House. His death was quite sudden. Having occasion to get out of bed a little before midnight, going round to the further side of the bed in which he had laid with a lad—a Servant in the house, he of a sudden fell over the stair-case into the stairs. It does not appear, however, that his death was occasion'd by the Fall; but seems to have been an instantaneous arrest: for not half a

minute before he fell, he spoke to the Shepherd, who lay in the same room, and yet he neither spoke, groan'd, nor sigh'd when he fell. Had he not been insensible at the instant he fell, it seems probable, especially as he knew the Shepherd to be awake, that in falling, he would have cried out. Besides, tho' he was taken up immediately; and tho' his neck was not dislocated, and not the least bruise appear'd upon him, he was as one, that had been some time dead, his limbs quite limber, and a deathly coldness throughout. The means recommended by the Humane Society, were very shortly used with vigor for some hours, but without success    ...    ...    ...    died 25 July    27 July

Pim, Eleanor, wife of Robert Pim, farmer, d. of Robert Farmer, of Cotley, d. at Weston, bur. Cotley, aged 28    ...    ...    ...	,, 10 Aug. 16 Aug.
Fowler, Rebekah (wid. of William Fowler, native of Uplime) & d. of John & Joan Bampfield, y <sup>st</sup> of nine children, aged 80    ...	,, 31 Aug. 7 Sep.
Whicker, Samuel Elnor, only c. of Gideon Whicker, labourer & Ann his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife, aged 3    ...	,, 1 Nov. 7 Nov.
Fley, John, carpenter, s. of Mary Fley, b. at Widworthy, aged 87 [illeg.]	,, 5 Nov. 9 Nov.
Dean, John, y <sup>st</sup> of ten c. of Richard & Rhoda Dean, aged 1 year 7 mos.	,, 12 Nov. 16 Nov.
1801. Miell, Thomas, infst. s. of James Miell, dissenting Minister, of Beer & Elizabeth his wife, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Ford    ...    ...	,, [blank] Jan. 9 Jan.

1801.	Gush, Jemima, inf. d. of James & Mary Gush	... ...	died 24 Jan.	30 Jan.
	Fley, Hannah, wid. of John Fley, d. of [blank] Bartlett, aged 81	... ...	" 9 Feb.	15 Feb.
	Birch, John, wid. s. of John & Dorothy Birch, aged 74	... ...	" [blank] Mar.	9 Mar.
	Northcott, Anthony, stonemason, s. of Anthony & Mary Northcott, aged 65	... ...	" [blank] Apr.	12 Apr.
	Hill, Edward, cordwainer, s. of William & Hannah Hill, aged 47	... ...	" 8 Apr.	12 Apr.
	Northcott, Samuel, wid. s. of Anthony & Mary Northcott, aged 75	... ...	" [blank] June	19 June
	Cawley, William, aged 40, an inhabitant of Beer, a native of this parish; son of John & Sarah Cawley. He had been on a smuggling expedition, and was found dead early in the morning by John Halse in a field of oats call'd Five-Acres, on the west side of Market's Hill; lying on his back with his head down hill, and [a] cask of spirit at some distance from him below	... ...	" 19 June	21 June
	Parrott, Jemima, inf. d. of John Parrott, carptr. & Ann his wife, d. of J. & Ann Hardy	... ...	" [blank] Aug.	30 Aug.
	Miller, William, wid. of Beer, native of Branscombe, s. of William & Hannah Miller, aged 82	... ...	" [blank] Sep.	6 Sep.
	Clarke, John, inf. s. of William & Elizabeth Clarke (d. of John & Mary Seller)	... ...	" 16 Oct.	25 Oct.
	Edwards, Richard, Fisherman, aged 33, s. of John & Betty Edwards. He died at Beer of an Epidemic Distemper in the morning; and in the evening of the same day died his mother of the same	... ...		

Distemper. They were both brought to Branscombe, and buried in one grave ... ... died 26 Oct. 1 Nov.

Edwards, Betty, Widow, aged 72, Relict of John Edwards, d. of Ellis & Elizabeth Whitemore, and mother of the above named Richard Edwards ... ... „ 26 Oct. 1 Nov.

Searle, Ann, aged 42, w. of John Searle, Sailor, and d. of William & Ann Maria Bartlett. She died at Beer of the same Epidemic Distemper as Betty Edwards and her son died of; and was brought hither to be buried, being a native of this parish ... „ 6 Nov. 8 Nov.

Seller, Mary, w. of John Seller, husbandman, and [illeg.] d. of Mary Paddon, of Beer ... „ [blank] Nov. 22 Nov.

Bartlett, Joseph, carpenter, s. of Joseph & Mary Bartlett, left behind a widow and six children, aged 37 ... ... ... „ [blank] Dec. 8 Dec.

Perryman, Robert, inf<sup>t</sup> s. of Isaac & Jenny Perryman, aged 1 ... „ [blank] Dec. 13 Dec.

French, Samuel, inf<sup>t</sup> s. of William & Alice French, latter d. of [blank] Fuzzy, of Wellington, Som<sup>st</sup> ... „ [blank] Dec. 20 Dec.

Bartlett, Mary, w. of Joseph Bartlett, d. of Christopher & Mary Marsh, of Lother, Dorset, aged 74 ... „ 21 Dec. 25 Dec.

1802. Tucker, James, es<sup>t</sup> c. of Robert Tidbald Tucker & Ann his sec<sup>d</sup>. wife, d. of John & Sarah Clarke, aged 8 ... ... ... „ 23 Jan. 26 Jan.

Pigeon, Ancilla, w. of Daniel Pigeon, labourer, and d. of Daniel & Anna Maria Bampfield, aged 48 ... „ 5 Feb. 7 Feb.

Bucknel, Thomas, labourer, s. of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bucknel, aged 59 ... „ 10 Feb. 13 Feb.

1802.	Fley, Susanna, w. of Joseph Fley, labourer, d. of [blank] Woodford, of Harford ...	... ...	died	7 Feb.	14 Feb.
	Ham, Ann, a maiden woman, d. of Joseph & Margaret Ham (his first wife), aged 39	... ...	"	14 Feb.	18 Feb.
	Bartlett, Edward Hurley, taylor, s. of Ellis & Eliz <sup>th</sup> . Bartlett, aged 48		"	19 Feb.	24 Feb.
	Bartlett, Grace Crow, wid. of William Bartlett, cooper, & [illeg.] d. of Joan Bampfield, aged 71	... ...	"	1 Apr.	5 Apr.
	Hurley, William, s. of Edward & Jane Hurley (d. of [blank] Searle, of Coombraleigh), 46 years riding officer for this district, succeeding his elder brother, John Hurley, who was killed by a fall from the cliff, aged 74	... ...	"	9 Apr.	14 Apr.
	Bartlett, Sarah, w. of James Bartlett, labourer (d. of John & Susanna Hardy, alias Holmyer), aged 24		"	29 Apr.	2 May
	Bartlett, James Hardy, infst. & only child of James Bartlett, & the above Sarah his wife ...	... ...	"	4 July	11 July
	Ham, Henry, e <sup>st</sup> . s. of Henry Ham & Melly his wife, d. of John & Ann Bampfield	... ...	"	6 July	11 July
	Tucker, Dorothy, w. of Joseph Tucker, farmer & d. of Henry Pullman, of Chesilbourn, Dorset, where she was bur <sup>d</sup> . aged 77	... ...	"	7 July	10 July
	Ham, Melly, widow, aged 63, Relict of Henry Ham, d. of John & Ann Bampfield. The unexpected loss of her son, Henry Ham, afore- named, so affected her, that she immediately took to her bed, and died five days after him. He was seiz'd with his last sickness and died in three days	... ...	"	11 July	15 July

1802.	Wench, Richard, e <sup>st</sup> . s. of John & Abigail Wench, aged 11	...	died	5 Sep.	10 Sep.
	Raffill, Sarah, d. & e <sup>st</sup> . c. of James & Leah Raffill, aged 13	...	"	1 Nov.	4 Nov.
	Leigh, William, aged 81, son of John & Mary Leigh. He was born at Weston [Farm] in this parish, & died at Slade in the parish of Salcombe; from whence his remains were brought, and interr'd in his own family Cave in this Church-Yard beside those of his first wife Thomasin, d. of Thomas and [blank] Seed in the parish of Salcombe. His second wife was Sarah, d. of the said Thomas [blank] by [blank] of [blank] who survives him, and by whom he has left five children—two sons and three daughters	...	"	7 Nov.	15 Nov.
	Perry, Grace, wid. of William Perry, & d. of Edward & Grace Hook, aged 81	...	"	[blank] Nov.	20 Nov.
	Raffill, Edward, c. of James & Leah Raffill, aged 3 years 9 mos.	...	"	23 Nov.	27 Nov.
	Alferd, Mary, wid. of Alexander Alferd, alias Harward, d. of Thomas & Sarah Clarke, aged 86	...	"	3 Dec.	7 Dec.
	*Haagensen, Neils, alias Nicholas, a Dane, of Huntspill, aged 26	...	"	3 Dec.	7 Dec.
	*Holst, Christian Rosenberg, a Dane, of Grimsted, aged 19	...	"	3 Dec.	11 Dec.
	*Simpson, Herman, a Dane, of Huntspill, Captain of the <i>Ornen</i> , aged 42	...	...	3 Dec.	28 Dec.

\* N.B.—The ship *Ornen*, or *Brown Eagle*, in which the above three unfortunate men were wreck'd, was from Frederickstadt, Norway, laden with Timber, Deals, &c., for Plymouth, and, after unloading the Timber and Deals at Plymouth, was intended for a voyage to the West Indies. She was a fine ship, measuring 150 feet from Head to Stern on her Deck:—had been an American Frigate, and was cut down for the purpose of converting her into a Merchant Ship. She had on board twelve Hands besides the Captain and a boy. Ten of the Hands and the Boy were sav'd.

1803.	Tucker, William, s. of William & Sarah Tucker, aged 10	...	died	9 Jan.	16 Jan.
	Piper, Nancy, inf <sup>t</sup> d. of Thomas & Mary Piper	...	...	,, 8 Feb.	14 Feb.
	Grady, Matthew, inf <sup>t</sup> s. of Richard & Lydia Grady	...	...	,, 25 Mar.	29 Mar.
	Wench, Charity, wid. of Richard Wench and d., one of a twin, of John & Mary Norman, aged 71	...	...	,, 6 Apr.	10 Apr.
	Dowell, Anna Maria, d. of William & Hannah Dowell, aged 22	...	...	,, 14 May	18 May
	Smith, William, aged 38, s. of Edward & Thomasin Smith, of Fairway, he m. Elizabeth, d. of W <sup>m</sup> . Perryman, by his first wife Elizabeth, whom he has left a widow with four small children	...	...	,, 15 May	22 May
	Langmede, Mary, inf <sup>t</sup> d. of John & Sarah Langmede	...	...	,, 25 May	28 May
	Sanders, James, inf <sup>t</sup> s. of James & Shelbra Sanders	...	...	,, 2 June	5 June
	Hooke, Joseph, aged 13, sec <sup>d</sup> . s. of John Hooke, Farmer, of Edge Farm & Mary Ann his wife. He was run away with by a spirited Horse, fell at the corner of the Lane by Hang-Man Stone; was dragg'd the distance of half-a-mile and found dead in the Lane a little way above Higher Water-coombe	...	...	,, 22 June	26 June
	Braddick, William, e <sup>t</sup> s. of William Braddick, tanner, late of Bickley & Mary his wife, died at Culver-hole, at his Mother's house, buried at Okehampton, at which place he resided and where he has left a widow, aged 30	...	...	,, 27 June	4 July
	Tucker, Jenny, d. of William & Sarah Tucker, aged 1 year 8 mos.	...	...	,, 20 Sep.	25 Sep.

1803.	Halse, Susanna, d. of Thomas & Rebekah Halse, aged 1 year 6 mos. died [blank] Oct.	24	Oct.
	Parrott, James, s. of William & Mary Parrott, aged 2 ... ...	"	17 Nov. 20 Nov.
	Woodgate, John, inf <sup>t</sup> s. of John Woodgate, of Beer & Sarah his wife, d. of John & Hannah Deem	"	15 Nov. 20 Nov.
1804.	Perryman, John, s. of Isaac & Jenny Perryman, aged 13 mos. ...	"	7 Jan. 9 Jan.
	Perryman, Betsy, d. of Isaac & Jenny Perryman, aged 5 yrs. ...	"	19 Jan. 20 Jan.
	Hill, Thomas, wid <sup>r</sup> s. of John & Grace Hill, aged 85 ... ...	"	9 Feb. 12 Feb.
	Leigh, John Carslake, s. of late William Leigh, gent. & Sarah his sec <sup>d</sup> wife, aged 5 ... ...	"	21 Feb. 24 Feb.
	Salter, Susanna, inf <sup>t</sup> d. of William Salter, of Beer & Mary his wife, d. of Joseph & Susanna Fley ...	"	24 Feb. 27 Feb.
	Satchell, Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Deem, w. of William Satchell, a sailor in the King's Service, aged 26 ... ...	"	6 Mar. 11 Mar.
	Parrott, Sarah, wid. of Nathaniel Parrott, stonemason, d. of Richard & Sarah Bartlett, aged 78 ...	"	14 Mar. 18 Mar.
	Satchell, Nancy, inf <sup>t</sup> d. of William Satchell, by his late wife Elizabeth, d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Hannah Deem	"	[blank] Mar. 1 Apr.
	Butter, James, sec. s. of Daniel & Hester Butter, aged 24 ...	"	18 Apr. 22 Apr.
	Gill, Lydia, d. of John Gill, by Sarah his first wife, aged 27 ...	"	9 May 13 May
	Cross, Mally, w. of William Cross, of Beer, & d. of Nathaniel & Sarah Parrott, aged 48 ...	"	1 July 8 July
	Bartlett, Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Bartlett, aged 8 ...	"	19 July 22 July
	Potter, Thomas, native of Colyton, s. of Thomas & Rebekah Potter, aged 74	"	1 Oct. 5 Oct.

1804. Farrant, Melly, w. of Samuel Farrant  
 & d. of Henry & Melly Ham,  
 aged 32 ... ... ... died 19 Oct. 26 Oct.

Board, Peter, native of Offwell, s. of  
 Henry & Martha Board, aged 75  
 " 22 Oct. 26 Oct.

Bartlett, Samuel, a considerable and  
 respectable farmer, aged 73, s. of  
 Richard & Sarah Bartlett. He  
 has left a widow with whom he  
 lived in wedlock 45 years, and by  
 whom he had five children, one  
 son and four daughters, and three  
 daughters are now living ...  
 " 30 Oct. 8 Nov.

Woodrow, Elizabeth, aged 40, w. of  
 Thomas Woodrow, Miller, and d.  
 of Thomas & Mary Broom, of  
 Burlescombe. She died in child-  
 bed with her fifth child, and has  
 left four children living ...  
 " 4 Nov. 11 Nov.

Woodrow, Nicholas, inf't. s. of the above  
 Thomas & Elizabeth Woodrow  
 " 30 Nov. 5 Dec.

1805. Parrott, Nathaniel, e<sup>st</sup> c. of William  
 & Mary Parrott, aged 9 ...  
 Farrant, Melly, aged 1 year 5 mos.,  
 only c. of Samuel & Melly Farrant,  
 deceas'd ... ... ...  
 " . . . 8 Jan.

Hardy, James, alias Holmyer, stone-  
 mason, s. of John & Susanna  
 Hardy, aged 24. He died of a  
 putrid fever on the eighth day  
 from his being first seiz'd  
 " 22 Jan. 25 Jan.

Newton, Rachel, idiot d. of James &  
 Martha Newton, aged 21 ...  
 Tillman, William, inf't. s. of William  
 & Elizabeth Tillman ... ...  
 " 23 Apr. 28 Apr.

Farrant, Charles, wid<sup>m</sup> s. of Charles  
 & Elizabeth Farrant, aged 75 ...  
 Parrott, William, only remaining s.  
 of William & Mary Parrott, aged  
 5 years 9 mos. ... ...  
 " 5 May 9 May  
 " 28 May 31 May

" . . .  
 " 30 June 4 July

1805. Perry, Susanna, w. of William Perry,  
labourer, and d. of Henry &  
Elizabeth Tucker, of Wellington,  
Soms<sup>t</sup> ... ... ... died 30 June 7 July

Butter, John, wid<sup>r</sup> aged 83 years, s.  
of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Rachel Butter, of  
Colyton. He had been several  
years a respectable farmer, but  
had given up his farm to his only  
son, Daniel Butter, some years  
before his death ... ...

Whitemore, Robert, infst. s. of Robert  
Whitemore, of Beer & Sarah his  
wife, d. of Abel & Jenny Brown

Ford, Elizabeth, infst. d. of John &  
Elizabeth Ford ... ...

Dowell, Maria, infst. twin d. of Amos  
& Tamar Dowell ... ...

Hardy, Susanna, *alias* Holmyer, w. of  
John Hardy, d. of Samuel & Ann  
Gush ... ... ...

French, Elizabeth, wid. of John  
French, d. of Samuel & Susanna  
Bartlett, aged 82 ... ...

Perry, Rachel, aged 20, d. of William  
& Susanna Perry. She lost her  
life by a fatal accident. A young  
man, nam'd Henry Northcott,  
her Sweetheart, going into the  
house of James Gush, where she  
was sitting by the side of Gush's  
wife who had a young child in  
her lap, by the Fire; and taking  
down Gush's Fire-Lock to see if  
it was clean; he incautiously  
touch'd the trigger, not suspect-  
ing the Gun was loaded; and the  
Gun instantly going off, log'd its  
whole contents in her Bowels.  
The muzzle of the Gun was so

" 4 July 7 July

" 21 July 28 July

" 8 Sep. 11 Sep.

" 12 Nov. 15 Nov.

" 17 Nov. 24 Nov.

" 18 Nov. 24 Nov.

close to her, when discharg'd, that the perforation (which was through the upper part of the thigh, and over the groin, as she was sitting on a very low seat) was just as if it had been made by a Ball; tho' the gun was loaded with Shot. She languish'd the whole of the Day (it being about 10 o'clock on the Monday morning when the accident happened) and died abt. 2 o'clock the morning following, in the very bloom of life, and in full Health and Strength ...     ... died 2 Dec. 5 Dec.

	Searle, Hananiah, aged 72, wid <sup>m</sup> stonemason, s. of William & Hannah Searle. He liv'd for many years at the Stone Quarry in the parish of Beer. His corps was brought from thence and buried in this Church Yard ...	,, 23 Dec. 29 Dec.
1806.	Wench, Susan, inf <sup>t</sup> . d. of John & Abigail Wench     ...     ...	,, 22 Jan. 25 Jan.
	Abbott, Phoebe, y <sup>st</sup> . of four, d. of Mary Abbott, wid. of William Abbott, aged 14     ...     ...	,, 21 Jan. 25 Jan.
	Mayn, Betty, wid. of James Mayn, farmer, d. of John & Mary Norman, aged 78     ...     ...	,, 1 Feb. 7 Feb.
	Perry, Aun, d. of William & Susanna Perry, aged 22     ...     ...	,, 6 Feb. 9 Feb.
	Cawley, John, e <sup>t</sup> s. of John & Sarah Cawley, native of Branscombe, lived many years at Beer, aged 36	,, 6 Feb. 16 Feb.
	Hooke, Mary Ann, w. of John Hooke, a reputable farmer (whom she has left with eight children) & d. of John & Ann Vincent, of Combe St. Nicholas, Som <sup>t</sup> . aged 47     ...	,, 4 Mar. 9 Mar.

1806. Collins, Thomas, inf't. s. of Aaron & Sarah Collins	...	...	died 11 Mar.	14 Mar.
Bartlett, Susanna, wid. of Samuel Bartlett, a reputable farmer, d. of Edward & Jane Hurley, of Coomb Raleigh, aged 80 <sup>odd</sup>	...	...	,, 12 Mar.	19 Mar.
Gibbs, William, aged 42, s. of Jas. & Mary Gibbs, of Ottery St. Mary, m. Elizabeth, d. of J <sup>no</sup> . & Betty Edwards, whom he has left with four children, at Beer ; where he died and his corps was brought hither from thence to be buried	...	...	,, 14 Mar.	21 Mar.
Piper, Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Piper, aged 8	...	...	,, 25 Mar.	29 Mar.
Parrott, Susanna Taylor, inf't. d. of Henry & Betty Parrott, aged 10 mos.	...	...	,, [blank] Apr.	21 Apr.
Snell, Henry, s. of Samuel & Betty Snell, native of Shute, gained a settlement by servitude, aged 74	...	...	,, 17 Apr.	21 Apr.
Tucker, Joan, wid. of John Tucker, d. of William & Joan Bartlett, aged 78	...	...	,, 5 May	9 May
Langmede, James, s. of John & Sarah Langmede, aged 2	...	...	,, 23 June	26 June
Clarke, Robert, s. of John & Mary Clarke, aged 59	...	...	,, 28 June	2 July
Gibbs, Tryphena, inf't. d. of Joseph & Mary Gibbs...	...	...	,, 4 July	7 July
Lockyer, Delilah, inf't. d. of James & Mary Lockyer	...	...	,, 31 July	4 Aug.
Mayn, Amelia, w. of Roger Mayn, junr., & d. of William Newton, by Jane his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife, aged 16...	...	...	,, 2 Aug.	7 Aug.
Hardy, alias Holmyer, Rachel, d. of John & Susanna Hardy, aged 19	...	...	,, 12 Aug.	17 Aug.
Grady, Thomas, inf't. s. of Richard & Lydia Grady	...	...	,, 3 Oct.	10 Oct.

1806.	Northcott, Amy, inft. d. of Ellis & Prudence Northcott ...	...	died	8 Dec.	14 Dec.
1807.	Hicks, Susanna, d. of John & Joan Hicks, of Pitminster, Somst. ...	...	,, [blank]	Jan.	30 Jan.
	Townsend, Thomas Payton, infst. s. of William & Eliza Townsend ...	...	,,	21 Mar.	28 Mar.
	Searle, Elizabeth, w. of John Searle, & d. of William & Prudence Fuzzy, aged 77 ...	...	,,	24 Mar.	28 Mar.
	Hooke, Joseph, reputable farmer, s. of John & Mary Hooke, aged 78 ...	...	,,	1 Apr.	6 Apr.
	Perry, Philip, s. of John & Dorothy Perry, aged 81 ...	...	,,	9 Apr.	12 Apr.
	Cristover, Mary, wid. of William Cristover, & d. of William & Rebekah Lockyer, aged 65 ...	...	,,	28 Apr.	1 May
	Chick, Harriet Ann, infst. d. of Samuel & Abigail Chick ...	...	,,	3 May	8 May
	Searle, John, e <sup>st</sup> . s. of John & Elizabeth Searle, died at Beer, brought here to be bur <sup>d</sup> aged 49 ...	...	,,	23 June	26 June
	Bampfield, William, aged 66, s. of John & Ann Bampfield. He succeeded his father, John Bampfield, in the office of Sexton in 1792. His father served the office upwards of 40 years and succeeded his grand-father in the same ...	...	,,	28 June	5 July
	Selley, Nicholas, infant, sec. s. of Edward & Sarah Selley ...	...	,,	20 July	26 July
	Bartlett, Thomas, s. of James & Lydia Bartlett, his second wife, aged 2	...	,,	28 July	2 Aug.
	Searle, Samuel, infst. s. of John Searle & Jane his sec <sup>d</sup> . wife, d. at Beer ...	...	,,	11 Aug.	16 Aug.
	Wench, John, s. of Richard & Charity Wench, aged 52 ...	...	,,	29 Aug.	2 Sep.
	Abbott, Mary Anu, infst. d. of Thomas & Sarah Abbott ...	...	,,	1 Nov.	5 Nov.

1808. Gill, George, inf't. s. of John &  
 Joanna Gill ... ... ... died 16 Jan. 21 Jan.

Purse, Thomasin, aged 39, w. of John  
 Purse, d. of Jno. Small, of  
 Buckerell, relict of W<sup>m</sup>. New-  
 combe, of Otterton, by whom she  
 has left one child—a son, and one  
 by Farmer Purse—a daughter.  
 She died in child-bed and was  
 buried at Otterton ... ...

" 16 Jan. 22 Jan.

Hardy, *alias* Holmyer, Thomas, s. of  
 John & Susanna Hardy, aged 22.  
 He died of a decline and has left  
 a widow and two children and his  
 widow great with child ...

" 19 Jan. 24 Jan.

Gush, Joanna, w. of John Gush, and  
 d. of Jno. & Sarah Woodgate, of  
 Beer, aged 39 ... ...

" 30 Jan. 7 Feb.

Touchin, John, aged 84, native of  
 Whitechurch Canonicorum, Dor-  
 set, gained a settlement in this  
 parish by being a joint renter,  
 with Robert Fowler, of some  
 ground for the growth of Flax  
 for one season; and died in the  
 Poor-House ... ...

" 15 Feb. 17 Feb.

Somers, Sarah, w. of John Somers,  
 blacksmith, of Southleigh, and d.  
 of Robert & Ann Perryman ...

" 27 Feb. 2 Mar.

Rowland, Charlotte, w. of Richard  
 Rowland, and d. of John & Ann  
 Parrott, aged 21 ... ...

" 8 Mar. 13 Mar.

French, Sarah Costin, inf't. d. of Ellis  
 & Elizabeth French ... ...

" 27 Mar. 2 Apr.

Perry, John, s. of William & Susanna  
 Perry, aged 4 ... ...

" 22 Apr. 26 Apr.

Lane, Robert, farmer, s. of Robert &  
 Martha Lane, of Chardstock,  
 Somst., d. at Baldash farm, bur<sup>d</sup>  
 at Stockland, aged 58 ...

" 13 May 19 May

1808. Lockyer, William, s. of William & Susanna Lockyer, d. at Beer, bur<sup>d</sup> here, aged 27. Left a widow and two children ... died 25 June 27 June

French, Elizabeth, w. of Joseph French, & d. of William & Elizabeth Perryman, relict of William Smith, by whom she has left four sons ... ... ... „ 26 July 31 July

Parrott, Sarah, only d. and last of four children of William & Mary Parrott, aged 11 ... „ 7 Aug. 14 Aug.

Bartlett, Dinah, d. of Hannah Bartlett [illeg.], aged 32 ... „ 22 Aug. 24 Aug.

Parrott, Joanna, w. of Joseph Parrott & d. of John & Joan Tucker, aged 44 ... „ 19 Nov. 21 Nov.

1809. Deem, John Pits, s. of Joseph & Grace Deem, aged 70 ... „ 15 Jan. 24 Jan.

Monday, Elizabeth, w. of William Monday & d. of Robert & Elizabeth Batstone, aged 67 ... „ 2 Mar. 4 Mar.

Hoare, Martha, w. of Elias Hoare Fley, Mary, wid. of William Fley, d. of Richard & Sarah Bartlett, aged 87 Bartlett, Mary, sec<sup>d</sup>. d. of Joseph & Hannah Bartlett, aged 19 ... „ 18 May 21 May

Somers, Thomas, inft. & fifth s. of James & Susanna Somers ... „ 17 June 19 June

Abbott, Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Abbott, aged 80 ... „ 4 July 9 July

Bampfield, Anna Maria, wid. of Daniel Bampfield & d. of Robert & Ann Quick, aged 78 ... „ 27 July 31 July

1810. Stuckey, John, aged 91. He was more than [blank] years a Magistrate; and was the oldest Magistrate in the County for several years before he died. He died poss'd of vast worldly property: „ 25 Oct. 29 Oct.

	which, after he had long possess'd, without enjoying and without using; he was, at length, con- strained to leave to others	... died 26 Jan.	3 Feb.
*Hoyl, Charlotte, w. of William Hoyl, alias Burnell, e <sup>t</sup> . d. of Richard & Rhoda Dean, aged 27	...	,, 13 Feb.	15 Feb.
Tucker, John, inf <sup>t</sup> . s. of Joseph & Mary Tucker (died of the Small Pox by inoculation) ...	...	,, 1 Mar.	3 Mar.
Collins, Sarah, inf <sup>t</sup> . d. of Aaron & Sarah Collins, d. also of Small Pox by inoculation, four days old when cut	... ...	,, 14 Mar.	15 Mar.
Bartlett, Nicholas, e <sup>st</sup> s. of Richard & Sarah Bartlett, d. at Sidbury and was brot. here for interment, aged 86	... ... ...	,, [blank] Apr.	19 Apr.
Northcott, John, s. of Anthony & Mary Northcott, aged 78	...	,, 16 Apr.	22 Apr.
Gay, Sarah, inf <sup>t</sup> . d. of Thomas & Mary Gay	... ...	,, 15 May	19 May
Searle, Joseph, s. of John Searle, deceased, by Jane his sec <sup>d</sup> wife, aged 6	... ... ...	,, 9 Oct.	13 Oct.
Halse, Rebekah, w. of Thomas Halse, carpenter, and d. of William & Mary Lavis, of Otterton, aged 36		,, 23 Oct.	28 Oct.
Somers, John, s. of James & Susanna Somers, aged 8	... ...	,, [blank] Dec.	16 Dec.
1811. Tucker, Ann, d. of Robert Tidbald Tucker & Ann his sec <sup>d</sup> wife, aged 11 years 7 mos.	...	,, 9 Jan.	15 Jan.
Dommett, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Dommett, aged 55	..	,, 22 Apr.	28 Apr.

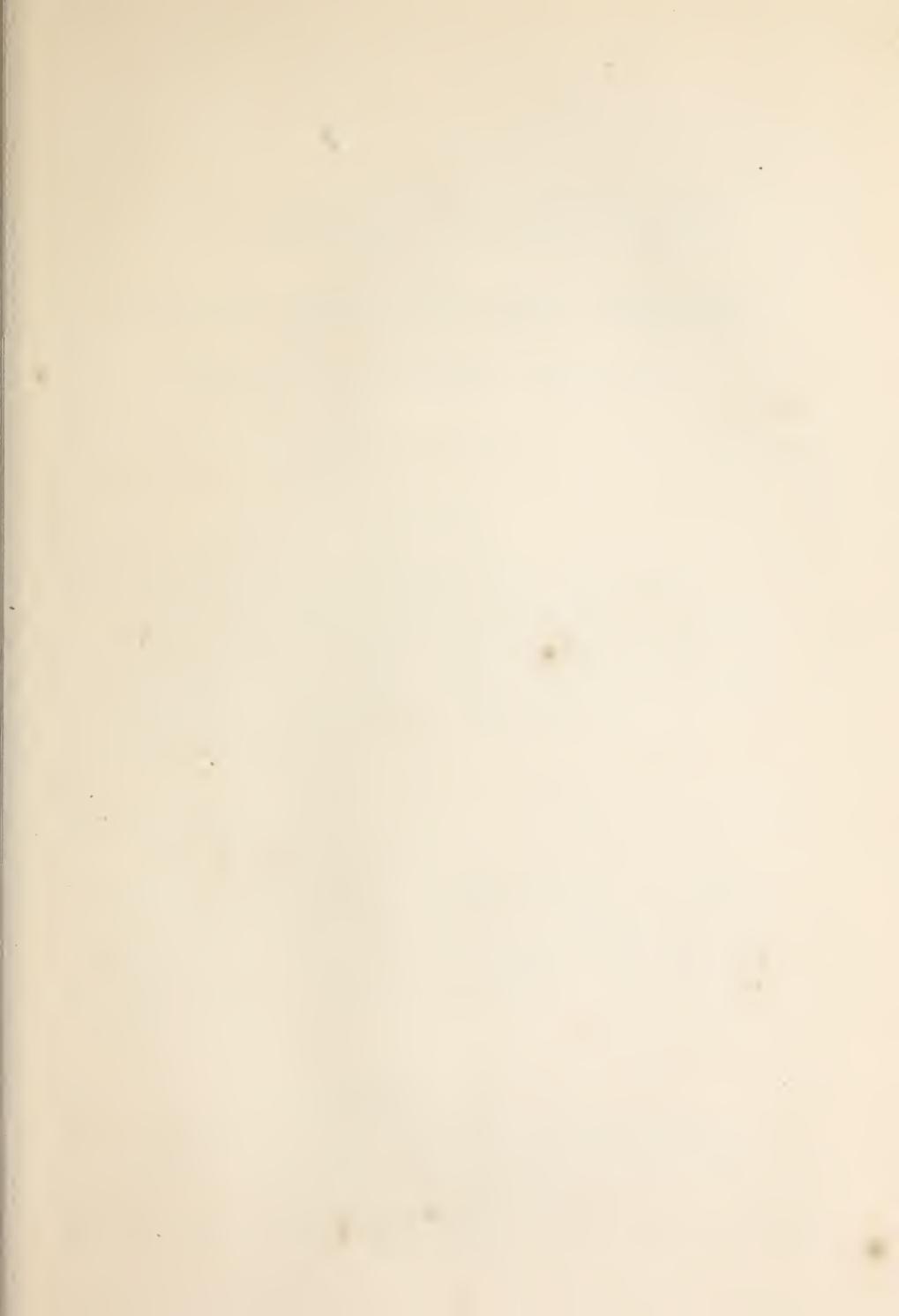
\*She died of the Small Pox. She was the first seized with the Distemper and after her death by inoculation it went through the parish, and upwards of four hundred were inoculated and vaccinated, and a very few had the distemper in the natural way; and all did well (blessed be the Lord for his great mercies to them) except two children, one not a week old when it was inoculated.

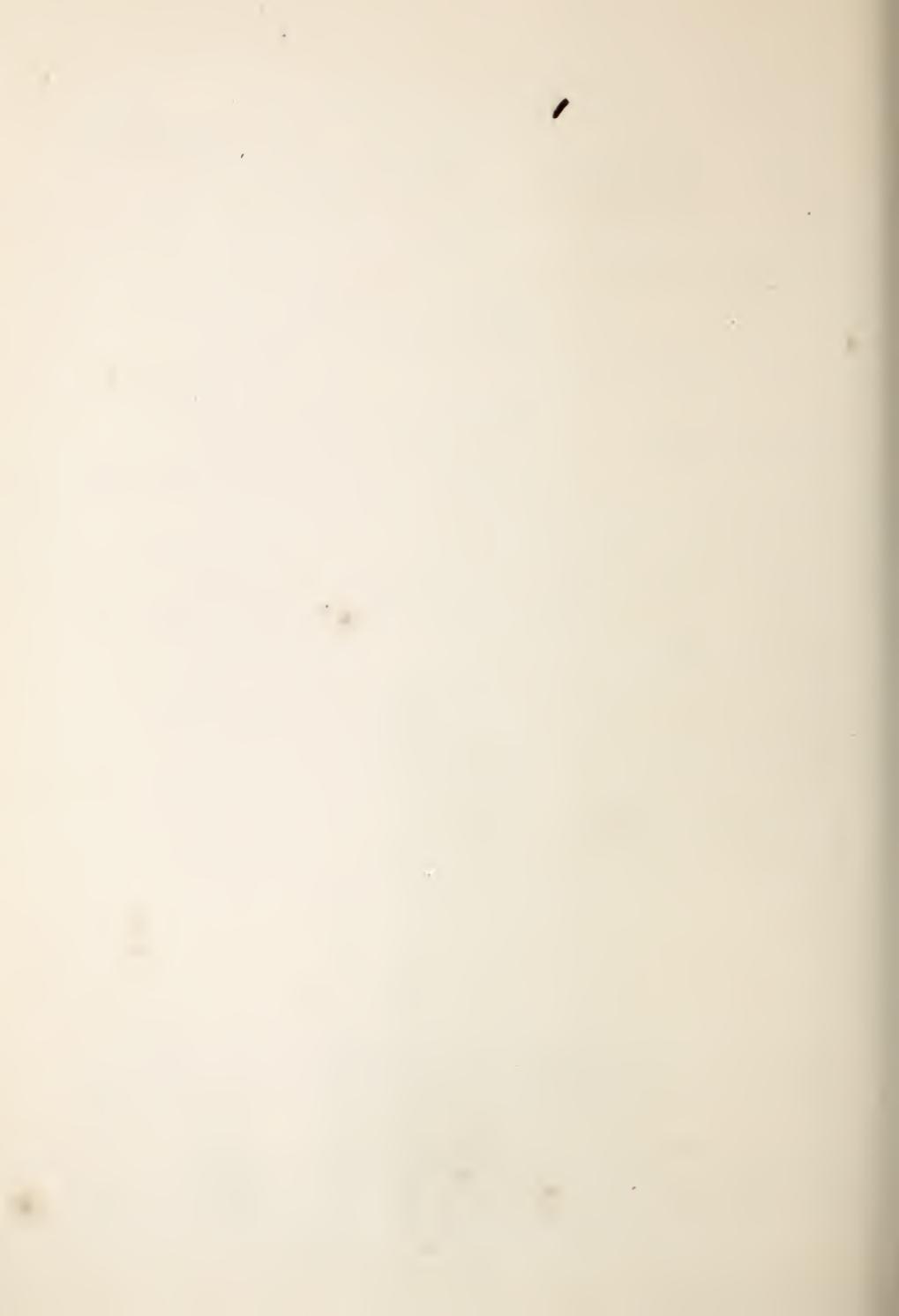
1811.	Bartlett, John, s. of Edmund & Eleanor Bartlett, aged 67	died [blank] May 5 May
	Parrott, Thomas, inf. s. of Henry & Elizabeth Parrott ... ... "	14 June 16 June
	Dean, Reuben, inf. s. of Reuben & Bridget Dean ... ... "	16 Sep. 22 Sep.
	*Stedham, William, s. of Thomas Stedham, of Coliton Raleigh, aged 18 ... ... "	28 Sep. 30 Sep.
	Abbott, Elizabeth, w. of James Abbott, d. of James & Elizabeth Potter, of Shute, aged 46 ...	" 17 Oct. 20 Oct.
1812.	Brown, Jane, w. of John Brown, and d. of William & Susanna Hurley, aged 51 ... ... died	27 Dec. 1811 3 Jan.
	Pidgeon, Daniel, s. of William & Ann Pidgeon, of Sidbury, aged 69 ... died	1 Apr. 5 Apr.
	Ford, Elizabeth, inf. d. of John & Elizabeth Ford ... ... "	5 May 8 May
	Lockyer, William, s. of William & Rebekah Lockyer, aged 58 ...	" 21 Sep. 24 Sep.
	Somers, John, s. of Simon & Sarah Somers, of North Leigh, aged 81	" 2 Oct. 6 Oct.
	Yule, James, inf. twin s. of John & Elizabeth Yule ... ... "	" [blank] Dec. 29 Dec.
	†Abbott, Sarah, d. of James & Eliz- abeth Abbot, aged 14 ...	" 28 Dec. 31 Dec.

[End of Burials Vol. V.]

\* This poor lad came very early in the morning to Mr. Ford's lime Kiln for a load of lime. It being very cold, it is suppos'd that he sat down at the Kiln's mouth, and that being overcome with sleep he fell forward in upon the burning Lime ; where he was found by Robert Perryman, one of the Kiln men, burnt to death.

† This poor girl's death was the effect of a dreadful Burn, which she received by her clothes taking fire about six months before. Altho' her wounds had nearly heal'd ; yet, whether from the excessive discharge, or what, it so broke down her constitution, that it was follow'd by a Paralytic Affection of which she died.





# MEMORIAL INSCRIPTIONS

IN

## BRANSCOMBE CHURCH, DEVON.\*

Copied by A. J. P. SKINNER and E. CHICK.

---

---

### CHANCEL.

#### STONE TABLET UNDER EAST WINDOW, ABOVE HOLY TABLE.

M.-S. HON: PATRIS / Hujusce sub introitu / inhumatur  
corpus / Elizei Bartlett gen: / Elizei et Annæ uxor: / ejus  
filii unici nati / in hac parochia de Brañs / Feb: 15:  
1615 denati / ibidem Feb: 26: 1691 ætat 76 / Hic eodem  
obdormivit se / pulchro Oct: 4: 1623 ætat 75. /

Arms.—Bartlett.

#### MARBLE TABLET IN STONE FRAME UNDER EAST WINDOW, ABOVE HOLY TABLE.

Ab hoc haud procul marmore / positæ sunt reliquiæ /  
ELIZEI BARTLETT / de Hole generosi / et GULIELMI filii ejus unici / obierunt ille 22<sup>o</sup> Maii ætat 65 / Hic  
17<sup>o</sup> Decembris ætat 25 / A.D. MDCCXLIV. / In memory of  
Mrs. Dorothy Bartlett / who died the 11<sup>th</sup> of / April  
1749 aged 64. /

Arms.—Bartlett.

#### SOUTH WALL, A STONE TABLET.

In memory / of Mr. John Leigh / who died May y<sup>e</sup>  
28<sup>th</sup> 1732 / Aged 52. / Likewise of Mrs. Mary Leigh /  
who died y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> August / 1746 Aged 58. /

\* Except where otherwise stated, these inscriptions are given as they appeared at Whitsun, 1912, after the restoration.

SOUTH WALL, A STONE TABLET SURROUNDED BY A LARGE  
WOOD FRAME; OVER THE WOOD FRAME A STONE SHIELD  
WITH:—

*Argent, a saltire azure between four woodpeckers proper, impaling sable,  
a fess wavy between two pole stars argent [Drake of Nutwell.]*

Hic Jacet / Georgius Woodward\* Armiger / Georgii  
Woodward de Hinton St. Georgii / in Agro Somersetensi  
clericu / Filius / obiit pmo die Junii / Anno Dom 1741 /  
Ætatis 33. /

#### NORTH WALL, STAINED GLASS WINDOW.

Sydenham / Henry Peppin / many years Vicar of this  
parish / died / September 29<sup>th</sup> 1867 aged 80 years. /

#### NORTH WALL, STAINED GLASS WINDOW.

In memory of Maria Peppin / wife of Sydenham Henry  
Peppin / who died November 18 1851 / Aged 66 years. /

#### NORTH WALL, STONE TABLET.

Underneath / lieth the body of / Mrs. Ann Churchill† /  
who died November the vii / 1741. Aged xxiii. /

In Christ, I liv'd and dy'd  
Through him to live again  
What's vile, in Life, have left  
In hopes with Him, to Reign.

#### NORTH WALL, STONE TABLET.

Near this place are interr / ed William Bampfield of  
Beer esq. and Agnes / his wife, the former of whom died /  
May 8<sup>th</sup> 1754 in the 88<sup>th</sup> year / of his age, y<sup>e</sup> latter died  
March 13<sup>th</sup> / 1753 aged 85 years. /

\* During the 1911 restoration of the chancel it was found necessary to remove this tablet, as it had been erected over part of the ancient Sedilia, which had been walled up and plastered over. It has been re-erected.

† Ann Churchill was the wife of Peter Churchill, Vicar of Buckerell, he was son of John Churchill, of Rockbeare, and a connection of Stuckey. See Burial, 1743.

Here also lie the remains of their two sons / William and Edward Bampfield both / of Beer esqrs. / William died November 19<sup>th</sup> 1717\* / and Edward ye 12<sup>th</sup> of May 1754 each in the / 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age. /

In gratitude to y<sup>e</sup> memory of his / relatives this monument was / erected by their grandson and nephew / William Carslake of Beer gent. /

#### STONE TABLETS ON FLOOR.

Abigail the pious wife / of Thomas Channon / of Bulstone / committed her soul to the mercy of God June 7 1706 aged 72. /

. . . . body of a virtuous and charitable / Gentlewoman, Sarah Deem. /

†Here lyeth the body of / Christable Ackerman / who departed this life / Nov. 29. 1715 / Aged 84. /

Here Lyeth the / Body of Margaret / The Wife of / George Channon / of Branscombe / who Departed / This Life The / 2<sup>th</sup> Day Of June / Anno Dom. 1665. /

Here lies interred Mr. William Pring Vicar of this church who was legally / inducted into this place Jan. 23 1660 and departed this life Apl. 4 1713 / in hopes of a joyfull resurrection aged 76. /

Here lieth a blossom of the worlds / great tree which was as fare as buds / of Roses [be] She died an infant / Heaven was made for such / Live like an infant thou shalt / have as [m]uch. /

Anna Bartlett 1699. / †

\* This is evidently an error for 1747. The entry of his burial (see p. 211 of transcripts) reads 25 Nov. 1747.

† According to the Incledon Manuscripts in the Barnstaple Athenæum, these tablets existed in 1771, but they cannot now (1912) be found.

‡ The year is indistinct. (?) Ann Bartlett, *vide* Register transcript, p. 196.

\*[E. BAR] TLETT GENT.

WHO WAS B

Here lies the body of Margaret† the wife of Eliseus Bartlett of Branscombe gent. who departed this life the 2 day of July Anno Domi 1640.

A shield of arms on a lozenge very much worn away. Quarterly, 1, apparently lozengy; 2 appears to be two foxes, (?) in pale courant, with something hanging from their mouths; 3 and 4 quite illegible.

In Memory of Mrs. Margaret\* y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr. E . . . ‡ Bartlett who departed this life the 21 August 1726 A. Suae 37.

. . . Bartlett of Hole / [Brans] Combe . . . 6 day of May / Anno Dom. 1663. /

One short sleepe past / He wakes eternally / Then death shall be no more / But death shall die. /

Ellis Bartlett of Hole Gent. / Departed this life May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1744 / Aged 64. /

In Hopes of a glorious resurrection / to life eternal. /

\*These words are all that can now be deciphered on the remains of a stone placed under the altar. They are cut around the edge of a stone which, when complete, was much larger.

† Daughter of Henry Ellacott; see the inscription on wood tablet which was on the north wall just over, but now (1912) moved to the south wall of the south transept. As the first quarter of the arms appears to be lozengy, the shield is probably hers and not that of the Margaret following, whose parentage we have not yet discovered.

‡ Ellis.

Here lieth y<sup>e</sup> body / Of Edward Pynn\* M<sup>r</sup> / of Arts  
and Vicar of / Branscombe who / Was Buried the / Day  
of . . . June / Anno Dom. 1650.† /

## TOWER.

## SOUTH WALL, STONE TABLET.

Here in y<sup>e</sup> Allie coming / into y<sup>e</sup> seat lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body  
of / Iohn Bampfield in hopes / of a joyull Resarrection  
to / Life Everlastign, he dyed in / y<sup>e</sup> 86<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
was buried y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of July / Anno Domini 1719. /

## SOUTH WALL, STONE TABLET.

Here lyeth the body / of Mrs. EADITH BARTLETT / a  
charitable gentlewoman / who departed this life / the 6<sup>th</sup>  
of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1737. /

*Beati sunt qui moriuntur in domino.*

Arms.—Bartlett.

## SOUTH WALL, SLATE TABLET IN STONE FRAME.

Ellis Bartlett / geñ: / Elizæi & Mariæ uxoris ejus /  
filius primogenitus / exuvias suas caducas / spe firma  
Resurrectionis / futuræ & vitæ æternæ / depositus / Aprilis  
xiv: MDCCXI. /

Arms.—Bartlett impaling *Barry of six argent and sable in chief three cinquefoils*—for *Taner of Crealey*.

\* From *Vivian's Marriage Licences*, Exeter :—" 1614, Dec. 16, Edward Pynne of Sydburye and Prudence Burnell of Buckerell." From a list of Vicars in Sidbury Church porch, Edward Pynn was assistant curate of Sidbury. Abstract of Will proved P.C.C.—Edward Pynne of Branscombe co. Devon: clerk : I have in parish of Coliton in tenure of Gilbert Burrough called Cowchehayne als: Cotchehayne : I give the same to my friend Ellis Braddick als Jerant : Richard Hook and John Ducke of Branscombe to be sold for my wife Prudence : my eldest sonne Nathaniell Pynne: my sons James and Edward Pynne: my daughter Rodagend Pynne: my daughter Prudence Pynne: witnesses Francis Harvey, Edward Holwill. Dated 16 May 1648. Proved 14 Sept. 1650. 148 Pembroke.

† This stone is in the north-east corner of the chancel. At the foot, and cut in the opposite direction, is "William Clarke Buri / ed July 12 in 1710." /

EAST SIDE OF SOUTH PIER, WESTERN ARCH UNDER TOWER,  
MARBLE TABLET IN STONE FRAME.

Underneath lieth y<sup>e</sup> / body of Samuel son / of Ellis  
Bartlett of / Hole gent: & of Edith / his wife who died  
y<sup>e</sup> / 29<sup>th</sup> October 1704 / aged sixteen years. /  
Arms.—Bartlett with a crescent for difference.

INNER SIDE OF SOUTH PIER, WESTERN ARCH OF TOWER, STONE  
TABLET.

Arms.—Bartlett impaling *Barry of six argent and sable in chief three cinquefoils.*

Here Rest / in Hopes of a blessed Resurrection / the  
corruptible Remains of Mary / wife of William Bartlett  
Gent. of Hole in this Parish / and daughter of William  
Beere gent. of Honiton / who / during her short time of  
probation / in her several Relations / to her Husband her  
Children and her Neighbours / having with much Affection  
and Integrity / acquitted herself / and discharged the Duty  
of a good Christian / God was pleased / as a recompence  
of her Virtue / to remove her early from this troublesome  
World / and take her to himself / the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February  
in the year of our Lord / 1751 / and in the 26<sup>th</sup> of her  
age. /

SOUTH TRANSEPT.

NORTH END OF HOLY TABLE (Now in S. Transept, where it  
was originally.)

Arms.—*Argent two bars between three cinquefoils sable* [Bartlett.]

Man's life is bvt a shadowe.

December 20 1608.

When deathe did me assayle  
To God then did I crye  
Of Jacobe's well to moyste my sovle  
That it might never dye.

Here lyeth intvmbed the bodie / of a vertuous and /  
godly gentle woman / named Anne one of the / daughters  
of Iohn Mychell of / Trewrow in the comtie / of Cornwall

gent. she was / maried to Ellys Bartlett of / Branscombe gent. and had / issve by him one childe / she lived the age of xlvi / yeares and departed this / life the last day of January / 1606. /

WOOD TABLET, NORTH WALL OF CHANCEL. (Now on South Wall, South Transept.)

Sit Sacra / In memory of Mr. Ellis Bartlett and of An his wife / the daughter of Richard Duke of Otterton esq. & of / Margaret the daughter & heire of Mr. Henry Ellicot / of Exmister and wife to Ellis Bartlett the yonger / he was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>ber</sup> 1623 An was buried the 22 of April 1654 Margaret was the buried / 4<sup>th</sup> July 1640—DOMO CONSORTES ET SEP / VLCRO, HIC DORMIMVS IN SPE / RESURRECTIONIS. /

Three Shields.—\*Bartlett *imp. per fess* argent and azure three garlands countercharged [Duke.] †Bartlett *imp. lozengy* azure and or within a bordure gules [Ellacott.] ‡Skull and crossbones.

ON FLOOR.

A flat stone incised with a Cross on degrees and an abbreviated inscription :—

Orate p aia John Hedraunt [or Hedmunt.]

UNDER WINDOW, STONE SLAB.

OMI . . . ||

NORTH TRANSEPT.

MONUMENT, NORTH-EAST CORNER NORTH TRANSEPT.

Mural monument to Ellis Holcombe of Hole, Branscombe. §

Arms.—*A chevron between three men's heads side faced wreathed about the temples and couped about the shoulders [Holcombe] impaling three rams passant sable in chief a mullet for difference [Sydenham.]*

\* Anne, da. of Richard Duke, married Ellis Bartlett of Branscombe, at Otterton 20 Jan. 1608. [Duke Pedigree, Vivian.]

† Margaret, da. Henry Ellacott, baptized Exeter Cathedral 17 November 1616. [Exeter Cathedral Registers.]

§ Son of Charles Holcombe, who died 2 Jan. 1527, age 12 at his father's death, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Sydenham of Wynford Eagle, co. Dorset. (Vivian's Devon, see p. 182.)

|| All that can be deciphered.

## MONUMENT TO JOAN WADHAM.

This monument was restored in 1907 and the inscription replaced and the arms repainted. The inscription now reads:—

Here lieth intomb'd the body of a virtuous and antient Gentlewoman, / descended of the antient House of the Plantagenets, sometime of Corn / wall, namely Joan, one of the daughters and heirs unto John Tregarthin / in the County of Cornwall, Esq. She was first married unto John Kelleway, / Esq. who had by her much issue. After his death she was married to John Wad / ham of Meryfield in the county of Somerset, Esq. and by him had se /veral children. She lived a virtuous and godly life, and died in an honour / able age, September in the year of Christ, 1583. /

A copy of the original inscription is given by Prince, in which the year of her death is stated to be 1581 and the number of children is left blank. For arms see *Devon Notes and Queries*, vol. iv, pp. 99 and 189; or Rogers' *Memorials of the West*, pp. 152-153.

## NAVE.

## NORTH WALL, MARBLE MONUMENT.

Arms.—Quarterly 1 and 4 Stuckey; 2 and 3 Bartlett.

Crest.—*An esquire's helmet. On a wreath or and azure a demi lion rampant double queued ermine.*

Motto.—*Fortitudine et fidelitate.*

Sacred / to the memory of \*Robert Stuckey esq<sup>r</sup>. Mary his wife and Family of Weston in this Parish. / He was strictly Virtuous and religious; as a Magistrate impartial in administering Justice and / ever zealous to maintain and support Truth. He died 9<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1768 in his 79<sup>th</sup> year. / Mrs. Stuckey was the best of wives and tenderest of parents. Deeply impressed / with the dignity of Religion in her early years, her whole life was an uniform act of Piety / and Virtue. As a sincere friend she was highly respected and esteemed by all / her Acquaintance, and her Benevolence and Liberality deservedly endeared her to the

\* Robert Stuckey was son of John Stuckey of Compton Durville, South Petherton, Som., and his wife Ann, da. of George Sampson of Middle Lambrook, Som., which John was son of Mathew Stuckey of the same place, and his wife Joan Buckerell of Seavington, Som.

Poor and Distressed. / After a long Sickness, which she bore with exemplary Patience and Fortitude having / in well doing finished her Course, She departed this Life to receive that Crown / of Righteousness which the Lord the Righteous Judge will bestow on the Virtuous / Nov<sup>r</sup>. 26<sup>th</sup> 1763 in the 82<sup>d</sup> year of her Age. /

In this vault are also deposited the Remains of William Stuckey Esq<sup>r</sup> / youngest Son of the above distinguished Parents. He was of a mild Sweet Temper / and Charitable Disposition, very learned in the Law; a most excellent Advocate / and where he found oppression invading the Rights of helpless Innocence or / unfriended Poverty, prompted by his tender Feelings, generously stood forth / to support and defend their cause. He died in London Oct<sup>r</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> in the year 1775 aged 54. /

Virtus recludit immetritis mori / Cœlum. /

#### MARBLE MONUMENT, NORTH WALL.

Arms.—Quarterly Stuckey and Bartlett. Crest and Motto.

Sacred to the Memory of / John Stuckey of Weston Esq<sup>r</sup> / the only surviving issue of Robert Stuckey Esq<sup>r</sup> and Mary his excellent wife / the sole daughter and heiress of William Bartlett of Hole in this Parish Gent. / His Superior Talents, elegant accomplishments / and many estimable Qualities, amply fitted him for the most refined Society, and his knowledge in the Laws of his Country; highly qualified him for the very important Duties of a Magistrate, which he discharged / with the greatest independence and integrity, and with consummate Ability, and though advanced Years / and their Infirmities, occasioned his retirement from the World / yet he preserved to the last, those active Powers of Mind and Memory, for which he had been so eminently / conspicuous through Life. / He died unmarried on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1810, aged 91 years. /

This Monument was erected by Barnaby John Stuckey Bartlett his Relation and sole executor, / In Testimony of the most grateful and affectionate Regard for his Memory. /

ON FLOOR INSIDE S. DOOR, STONE SLAB, LYING E. AND W.

Here Lyeth The Body Of / Dorothy The Wife of  
Henry / Carslake Of Sydmouth / Who Dyed The 17 Day  
of / IVLY Anno Dom. 1698. /

ON FLOOR, STONE SLAB, LYING E. AND W.

Here Lyeth the Body of / Jone the Wife of Robert /  
Lee of Branscombe WH / O Dyed The 25 Day of /  
December Anno Dom. 1638. [?] /

ON FLOOR, LYING E. AND W.

Here Lyeth T[he Body] of George . . . . / Sonie of  
. . . . / Lee Who Died 21<sup>st</sup> F[.]B[.]VA[...] / . . . 42.

ON FLOOR, STONE SLAB, LYING E. AND W.

Body of I . . . . / \*Lee of [.] Ra [.] / COM [.]  
. . . . / the . . . . / ivly. /

ON FLOOR, STONE SLAB, LYING E. AND W.

Arms.—*Per bend sinister dovetailed or and azure a lion rampant double queued ermine [Stuckey] impaling Bartlett.*

Here lyeth the body of / Mary Stuckey wife of / Robert Stuckey of Weston Esq. / who departed this life the / 26 of Nov. 1763 aged 83. /

#### CHURCHYARD.

ON A STONE EAST OF CHANCEL DOOR.

Underneath is laid the body of / Mary / the daughter of Mr. John Leigh / (deceased) by Mary his wife. / She died May 28<sup>th</sup> 1741 / In the 25<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

SOUTH SIDE OF THE CHANCEL, A TABLE TOMB, WITH INSCRIPTION ON EAST END.

Elizabeth wife of John Sampson / the younger of Culliton in this / county esq. the daughter of / Mr. Anthony Braddick late / of Bulstone in this parish and / of Elizabeth his wife who departed / this life the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April / 1770 aged 35. /

## TABLE TOMB, SOUTH SIDE OF CHANCEL.\*

Around the margin or edge of top slab:—

Sacri maneaut maneant per  
secula sanctæ matronæ cineres  
servent immobile saxum.

The west end:—

The memory of ye  
just is blessed.

The east end:—

Stay passenger  
a while and read  
yovr doom I am  
yov mvst bee dead.

There is no name or date.

## AGAINST SOUTH WALL NEAR CHANCEL DOOR.\*

Underneath rest / the remains of Sarah / the daughter  
of / Mr. John Carslake / by Ann his wife / Apr. 1. 1705. /

## TABLE TOMB, SOUTH SIDE OF CHANCEL.\*

Here lieth the body of Mrs. Thomazine Leigh / wife  
of Mr. William Leigh of Slade in / Salcombe who died  
the 28<sup>th</sup> / of Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1787 aged 55 years. / I have waited  
for thy salvation O Lord / Here also lieth the body of  
William / Leigh Esq. of Slade in the Parish / of Salcombe  
who departed this life / Nov<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup> 1802 aged 82 / He lived  
well respected and died much lamented. / Also John  
Carslake Leigh his son / who died February 21 1804  
aged 5 years. /

At the east end of this tomb:—

Also Sarah second / wife of William / Leigh Esq. of  
Slade / Born March 1 1752 / died December 26<sup>th</sup> 1813. /

Here lieth also William / Pearse Leigh Esq. of / Slade  
son of William / and Sarah his wife / born Jan. 1 1790 /  
died March 1840. /

\* Enclosed within railings.

SOUTH OF THE CHANCEL, AN UPRIGHT STONE, FORMERLY PART OF A  
TABLE TOMB.

Here lieth the body / of Joseph Braddick of / this parish  
who died / the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June 1673 / in the 40<sup>th</sup> year  
of his age. /

Strong and at Labour  
Suddenly he reels  
Death came behind him  
and stroke up his heels  
Such sudden stroke  
surviving mortals bid ye  
Stand on your watch  
and to be allso ready.

TABLE TOMB, SOUTH SIDE, WEST OF PORCH.\*

Pro: 10: 7 / The memory of the Ivst is Blessed / An  
epitaph on William / Lee the father and Ro / bert Lee  
the son: Both / buried together in one / grave. / October:  
the 2: 1658. /

Reader aske not who lyes here  
Vnlesse thou meanst to drop a tear  
Father and son heere joyntly have  
One life one death one tombe one grave  
Impartiall hand that dvrst to slay  
The roote and branch both in one day  
Ovr comfort in there death is this  
That both are gonue to joy and bliss.

The wine that in these earthen vessels lay  
The hand of death hath lately drawn away  
And as a present servd it up on high  
Whilst heere the vessels with the Lees doe lye.

On the East End of the same:—

Here ly entombed the remains of / Charity Lee / With  
her only husband William / Lee and her only sonn Robert /  
Lee. Who (after almost fifety / years most exemplary  
Wid / owohood) with publick lamen / tation and firm hope  
of a future / resurrection to eternal glory / departed this  
life on the / tenth day of April / 1708 Aged 94 years. /

\* *Vide Devon Notes and Queries*, vol. ii, p. 185, for an illustration of this tomb.

\*Maria Edmondi Walrond de Bovy armege ri / et Annæ  
uxoris ejus filia natu maxima / Elizei Bartlet de Brañs  
Armig / conjux mætissima Aug. 23. 1684 ætat 72. /

REMAINS OF TABLE TOMB, SOUTH SIDE, NEAR PORCH.

John Tayler buried the x April 1586.†

SOUTH SIDE, TABLE TOMB NEAR PORCH.

Here lieth the body of Joan the / wife of Ellis Carter  
of Weson of / this Parish who departed this life / the  
5<sup>th</sup> day of December 1699. /

At east end of same tomb:—

O when I ly dow[n] / my aged head and / death doth  
close / my eys . . . an angell waite above my / beed and  
gide me / in his wais. /

SOUTH SIDE, THREE LOW GRAVE STONES.

(1) Here lieth the / Body of William Bartlett / by  
Richard his father and / Mary his mother with / Sarah  
and Elizabeth his / ——— died the 15th of / †——  
1742 aged 55. /

(2) On an open book at top of stone:—

Psal. the (xl., v. 11.) / In the great con- / gregation  
I have not / refrained my lips / O Lord and that / thou  
knowest. /

Here lieth the body / of Abel Brown clerk / of this  
Parish who died / February §—— 1762 / aged 76 years. /

(3) Here / are deposited / ye remains of / Susanna  
ye wife / of Abel Brown of this Parish / who departed  
this life / March ye 31<sup>st</sup> 1771 / in ye 49 / year of her age. /

\* The above, not now to be found in Branscombe Churchyard, is recorded in  
Mr. Incledon's manuscripts, now in the Barnstaple Athenæum. The copy was  
made in 1771 and was on "an elevated tomb stone."

From Seaton Parish Church registers:—

- 1612. Mary da: Edmond Walrond esq. Bovey nat: 3 January.
- 1642. Master Elias Bartlett of Branscombe gentleman to Mistress Mary Walrond  
of Bovey married 5 April.

† This inscription is cut around the edge of the stone.

‡ P. 210, buried 18 July.    § P. 215, buried 5 Feb.

## ON NORTH FACE OF A TABLE TOMB NEAR PORCH.

Here lyeth the Body of Robart Ham who departd / this life the 4<sup>th</sup> day of / December 1667. /

Reader as thou art so I have ben / And thou shall be even as I am / Then dy to live and live to dy / That thou mayest live eternally. /

## On south face of same:—

Here lye / the wif / Ph. Entom / Apr. 26.\* /

Adjoyning are interred their daughters Deborah and Amy. /

Ovr sovls in Christ by faith are blest

Ovr dvst would undistvrbed rest.

## On east end of same tomb:—

Here lieth the body / of Mr. Abraham / ham who departed this / life 10 of August / 1727 aged 64 years. /

Death by long weakness / Cut me down So here I / ly till trumpet sound / And God doth call. Let / none mollest nor trou / ble me for here I rest. /

## TABLE TOMB, SOUTH-EAST OF CHURCH.

Here lyeth the body of / Christian wife of Pavl Bartlett / of this parish who was / Bvried the 12<sup>th</sup> of April 1700 / ætatiæ suæ 76. /

Such as in Christ do die

Shall live with him Eternally.

## TABLE TOMB, SOUTH-EAST OF CHURCH.

Here lieth the body of Mr. John Hurley, Custom / House Officer, of this place. / As he was endeavouring / to extinguish some fire made between / Beer and Seaton as a signal to a smuggling boat then off at sea, / he fell by some means or other from the top of the cliff to the / bottom, by which he / was unfortunately killed. / This unhappy accident happened the 9<sup>th</sup> of August / in the year of our Lord 1755. Ætatis suæ 45. / He was a brave and diligent Officer, and / very inoffensive in his life and conversation. /

\* See pp. 192, 194.

**EAST END OF TABLE TOMB UNDER EAST WINDOW.**

Here lyeth the body / of Lewes French / who departed /  
this life the 14<sup>th</sup> / day of October / 1667. /

On the South Side:—

Here Ly the Remains Of  
Ellis Wheaton\* who dyed Sep. 28. 1579.

At right hand of above:—

In hopes of a glorious / Resurrection. Underneath  
Rest the Remains of / Nicholas Wheaton / Who yielded  
his soul to / God October 20 1710 / aged 84.

On the north side of the same tomb:—

Here lieth intumbed the / body of John French / who  
died the 17 day / of Maye Anno Domini / 1629 Anno  
Ætatis Suæ.

\*1580. Thomas Bagwell sonne of John Bagwell of Collyton weddid unto Mary Wheton late wyffe of Ellis Wheten of Branscome v daye of September.  
(From Colyton register.)



REGISTER OF  
BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS  
OF THE  
PARISH OF BRANSCOMBE, DEVON.

INDEX NOMINUM ET LOCORUM.

Compiled by J. S. ATTWOOD.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.  
Place names are indicated by the use of *italics*.]

**Irregularities**—Alexander, 17; Dyna, 42; Elizabeth, 13; Johan, 4, 36; John, 36; Judith, 42; Margaret, 5, 42; Mary, 10, 17; Robert, 28; Sarah, 33<sup>n</sup>; Susannah, 42; Ursula, 11; Walter, 9.

Abbott (Abbatt, Abbott, Abbot, Abbote), Amos, 159; Ann, 25, 100, 102, 117, 126\*, 140, 151, 160, 223, 227; Betty, 90, 206; Charity, 112\*, 114, 117, 126, 131, 140, 149\*, 151\*, 160, 162, 167, 174, 227\*; Charles, 1; Daniel, 15, 88, 91\*, 100, 102, 124, 214\*, 218, 224; Elizabeth, 34\*, 35, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 90, 92\*, 100\*, 101, 102\*, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 116, 118\*, 120, 125, 126, 131, 136, 142\*, 148\*, 156\*, 166, 202, 210, 214, 216, 237, 241, 256, 258\*; Harriet, 167; Henry, 92, 109, 156, 160, 241; Isaac, 140; Isabel, 88; Isot, 31, 91\*, 108, 110, 124, 218, 219, 224; James, 29, 107, 142, 148, 156, 166, 237, 258\*; Jenny, 113; Joan, Johan, 19, 63, 64, 67, 77, 92, 189, 197, 199; Joel, 95, 212; John, 13, 15, 25, 30, 32\*, 33, 34, 35, 64, 67, 77, 80, 81, 82, 88\*, 89, 90\*, 91, 92\*, 100\*, 102\*, 105\*, 106, 108, 112, 146, 149\*, 157, 159, 167, 174, 189, 197, 201, 214, 216, 219, 222, 223, 233, 235, 256; Judith, 114, 224; Mary, 16, 25, 30, 63, 77, 90, 92\*, 93, 95, 100\*, 102, 103\*, 105, 106\*, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 124\*, 146, 149, 157, 197, 206, 212, 221, 224, 236, 252; Mary Ann, 162, 254; Patience, 112; Phoebe, 124, 252; Richard, 117, 227\*; Samuel, 80; Sarah, 28, 101, 103, 118, 142, 162, 216, 254, 258; Simon, 82, 202; Susannah, 15, 149, 159, 167, 174; Thomas, 18, 32, 34, 89, 90, 100\*, 101, 102, 103, 104\*, 106, 107, 109, 110, 114, 116, 118, 120, 125, 126, 136, 142, 148\*, 156, 162, 166, 237, 241, 254, 256; William, 10, 15, 19\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 30, 63, 64, 67, 81, 90\*, 91, 92\*, 93\*, 100, 102\*, 105\*, 106, 110, 112\*, 113, 114\*, 117\*, 124, 126\*, 131, 140\*, 149, 151\*, 159, 160\*, 162, 166, 167, 174\*, 189, 195, 210\*, 223, 224, 227\*, 230, 233, 235, 236, 252. Abraham, Samuel, 31. Acherman (Ackerman). See Akerman. Adams (Addams), Ann, 13, 68; Elizabeth, 60, 221; Henry, 23, 221; John, 62, 66; Mary, 63, 193; Philip, 60, 61\*, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 193; Ursula, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 193; William, 64. Aitkines. See Atkins. Akerman (Acherman, Ackerman) Agnes, 1; Barbara, 43, 44\*, 45; Charles,

35\*; Christabel, 261; Christian, 10; Elise, 4; Elizabeth, 44; Grace, 45; Helyas, 35; Henry, 46; Joan, 1, 2, 35\*, 183; Lettice, 3; Margery, 182; Mary, 46; Rawlyn, 3; Richard, 1; Susan, Susanna, 6, 43; Temperance, 7; William, 4, 43, 44\*, 45, 46.  
*Alderney*, 29.  
 Alford (Alferd, Alfred, a/s Harverd, Harward, Herverd), Alexander, 17, 96, 124, 247; Mary, 23, 96\*, 124, 224, 247.  
*Alphington*, 228.  
 Andrew, Richard, 2.  
 Aplin (Aply, Appeling, Applin), Ann, 65, 66, 189\*; Elizabeth, 96; Hannah, 96; John, 65, 66, 189; Samuel, 17, 96; William, 65, 66\*, 189.  
 Arms of, ——, 262, 264.  
 Ash (Ashe, Assh), Abraham, 14, 83, 84, 211; Ann, 31; Faithful, 11; Joan, 84; Mary, 83\*, 84, 202, 210.  
 Ashford, Hannah, 17, 80; John, 80; Samuel, 80.  
 Atkins (Aitkines), Elizabeth, 185; Priscilla, 52, 185, 193; Prudence, 52; Robert, 52, 185, 194.  
 Audley (Audlie, Audly, Audlye, Auley, Auly, Oadley, Oadly, Oddely, Odely, Odley, Ordley, Orley, Oughley, Ovley), Ann, 65, 66\*, 196; Deborah, 67; Edith, 29, 95, 109; Elizabeth, 92, 105\*, 109, 110, 217; Isaac, 71, 198; James, 11, 14, 64, 66\*, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 87, 88, 93, 204, 217; Joan, 65, 87, 88, 215; John, 10, 11, 15, 60, 65, 66, 69, 88, 92\*, 93, 94, 95, 188, 190, 234; Junah, 197; Katherine, 60, 188; Lucras, 105\*, 217; Mary, 14, 68, 92\*, 93, 94, 95, 211, 218, 234; Robert, 94; Sarah, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 92, 109, 195, 219; Tamsin, 87; Thomas, 10, 60; William, 72, 109, 110, 185, 219, 220.  
 Auton. *See* Otton.  
*Awliscombe*, 12, 25, 34, 124.  
*Axminster*, 13, 14, 70, 131, 139, 163, 169, 176, 228, 238.  
*Axmouth*, 25, 227.  
  
 Baasterem, Alles, 11.  
 Baddfeiild [or Baddfould], Wallten, 7.  
 Bagwell (Baggwell, Bagwill), Elizabeth, 62; Francis, 7; John, 273n; Mary, 62\*, 64\*; Thomas, 182, 273n; William, 62\*, 64.  
 Baily (Bayley), Ellies, 8; Mary, 72\*.  
 Baker, Agnes, 55; Ann, 17; Dorothy, 13, 55; Hannah, 65, 201; Henry, 207; Hunnie [?], 189; John, 11, 55, 65\*, 189\*; Mary, 100, 209, 223; Nathaniel, 223; Thomas, 18, 100, 226; William, 15, 100, 209, 212.  
*Baldash Copse*, 236; Farm, 255.  
 Balhatchet (Balchchet, Baldhatchett, Balhaced, Balhachat, Balhached, Balhatchat, Balhechet, Balhetchet, Balhetchett, Ballhatchat, Ballhatchatt), Andrew, 10, 62, 64, 65, 189; Charity, 62, 65, 201; Elizabeth, 62\*, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 191\*, 192, 195; Grace, 68; John, 62; Mary, 63, 69, 191; Prescilla, 66; Ruth, 62; Sarah, 13, 65; Susannah, 69, 191; Thomas, 10, 62\*, 63\*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 191; William, 65.  
 Balt. *See* Bolt.  
 Bampfield (Bamfield, Bampfeild, Bampfeilde, Bampfield, Banfeild, Banfield, Banfiell, Banfill, Banpheld, Banphell, ——198; Abigail, 24, 102; Agnes, 213, 260; Ann, 20, 23, 25, 93, 94, 95\*, 96\*, 97, 98, 100, 104, 106, 211\*, 220, 240\*, 254; Ancilla, 23, 99; Anna Maria, 23, 24, 99, 100, 101, 102, 117\*, 123, 125, 126, 132, 133, 138, 140, 145, 160, 245, 256; Catherine, 79, 79n, 80, 245; Daniel, 17, 82, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104\*, 106, 117\*, 125, 126, 132, 133, 138, 140, 145, 160, 239, 245, 256; Edward, 67, 213, 261; Elizabeth, 22, 53, 54, 80, 83, 95, 106, 107, 108, 219; Ellis, 8; Emanuel, 25, 101; Grace, 53, 71, 239; Grace Crow, 89; Rev. Mr., Isaac, Rev. Isaac, 21, 22, 93, 106\*, 107, 108, 219, 222; Isabel, 185; Jane, 8, 10, 79; Joan, 6, 64, 67, 68\*, 70, 71, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 89, 89n, 93, 98, 205, 209, 216, 228, 239, 243, 246; John, 13, 16, 18, 19, 24, 25\*, 33, 64, 67, 68\*, 70, 71, 77, 78, 79\*, 79n\*, 80\*, 81\*, 82, 83, 85, 93\*, 95\*, 96, 97, 98\*, 100, 107, 192, 195, 198, 202, 212\*, 213, 228\*, 229\*, 239, 243, 246\*, 254\*, 263; Mary, 14, 21, 77; Matthew, 6; Meilony, Melly, Mally, Molly, 21, 22, 79, 93, 95, 106; Rebecca, 16, 68, 85, 195; Robert, 100; Samuel, 70, 192; Sarah, 15, 79; Susannah, 23, 78, 97, 100, 212; Thomas, 65, 78; William, 12, 20, 23\*, 53, 54\*, 64, 94, 98, 108, 211, 213, 239, 254, 260, 261. *See also* Bonfield.

Banks (Bankes), Christian, 84, 85\*, 86, 88, 208, 239; Elizabeth, 236; Gideon, 88, 205; Isaac, 86; John, 14, 16, 27, 84\*, 85, 86, 88, 223, 236, 239; Mary, 13; Rachel, 223; Stephen, 3.

Banner, Rachel, 76; Thomas, 76.

Bannet, John, 76; Thomas, 13.

Baptiz (Baptize), Abraham, 78, 197; Joseph, 78, 197.

Barned, Eilleze, 67; James, 67; Sarai, 67.

Barowes, Alice, 3.

Barrett (Barratt), Edith, 108; Hezekiah, 34; Jenny, 108; John, 108; Judith, 34.

Bartlett (Bartleg, Bartlet, Barttlett), —, 69, 211, 242, 244, 262; Agnes, 4, 36, 51; Alice, 47; Ann, 11, 12, 16, 24, 26, 28, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 54, 55, 58, 72, 74, 75, 76\*, 81, 85, 87, 88, 89\*, 90, 97, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108\*, 109\*, 110, 111, 127, 132, 150, 160, 168, 175, 184, 188, 190, 196, 204, 219, 220, 227\*, 229, 241, 259\*, 261n, 265; Ann Godfrey, 29, 108; Anna Maria, 100, 102, 103, 117, 148, 154, 245; Barnaby John Stuckey, 267; Betsy, 135; Catherine, 11, 14, 54, 70; Charles, 36, 37, 38; Christian, 37, 196, 272; Christopher, 30, 105\*, 151, 163, 170, 180; Dally, 212; Dinah, 109, 161, 256; Dorothy, 72, 259; E., 262; Edith, 69\*, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 208, 263, 264; Edmund, 13, 15, 70, 79, 80\*, 83, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92\*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 108, 109, 194, 210, 213, 216, 219, 225\*, 226\*, 235, 258; Edward, 11, 26, 47, 55\*, 56\*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 93, 185, 186, 187; Edward Ford, 120; Edward Hurley, 24, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 99, 118, 122, 226, 228, 246; Eede, 3; Eleanor, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 222, 225, 235, 258; Elias, 74, 81, 83, 84, 191, 198, 271n; Elizabeth, 3, 8, 12, 18, 20, 35, 43, 44\*, 47, 51\*, 52\*, 54, 55, 57, 59, 67, 74, 76, 77, 83, 84, 86, 87, 93, 97, 98\*, 99, 100, 103, 108, 115\*, 118\*, 120, 122\*, 123, 125, 130, 135, 142, 143, 150, 159, 165, 184, 189\*, 191, 194, 196, 203, 208, 222, 227, 236, 239, 246, 271; Ellis, 7, 16, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 21\*, 42, 44, 51, 52, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62\*, 63, 65, 66, 69\*, 70, 72\*, 73, 74, 76, 85, 96, 97\*, 98, 99, 100, 104, 115, 118, 119, 120, 122\*, 125, 143, 182, 183, 186\*, 191, 192, 193, 194, 200, 210\*, 216, 221, 227, 228, 236, 246, 259, 262\*, 263, 264, 265\*, 265n, 271; Florence, 36, 38; Francis, 3, 128; George, 82, 92, 233, 235; Gilbert, 40; Grace, 8, 14, 19, 49\*, 52, 74, 90, 92, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105\*, 107, 108, 118\*, 123, 135, 142, 150, 159, 165, 208; Grace Crow, 246; Gregory, 54, 55\*, 56, 58, 61, 193; Hannah, 15, 27, 69\*, 70, 72, 73, 79, 80, 83, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93\*, 96, 102, 104, 108, 109, 115, 120, 121, 127, 132, 133, 140, 149, 161, 206, 207, 211, 214, 216, 218, 220, 249, 256\*; Henry, 25, 26, 41, 42, 44\*, 55, 98, 100, 116, 120, 132, 183, 213, 229; Idah, 55; Isaac, 87, 93, 207; James, 23, 30, 31\*, 32, 65, 77, 106, 107\*, 108, 109\*, 112, 150, 160, 168, 175, 197, 198, 218\*, 220, 222, 246\*, 254; James Hardy, 150, 246; Jane, 4\*, 41\*, 52, 68, 83, 84, 85\*, 87, 89, 90, 99, 112, 142, 165, 203, 207, 233, 239; Jemima, 222; Jenny, 26, 27, 104, 217; Joan, Johanna, 11, 14, 19, 27, 29, 39, 44, 47, 52, 54, 55\*, 67\*, 68, 69\*, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 74\*, 80, 81, 83, 86\*, 88\*, 89, 92, 105\*, 108, 190, 193, 194, 195, 202, 204, 210, 216, 253; Joel, 107, 118, 123, 130\*, 135, 142, 150, 159, 165, 239, 240; John, 12, 13\*, 15, 16\*, 19, 23, 35, 39, 44, 47, 55, 56, 62, 68\*, 70, 72, 73, 77, 79, 80\*, 81, 83\*, 84, 85\*, 87\*, 88\*, 89\*, 90\*, 92\*, 93\*, 95\*, 96, 97\*, 98, 99, 100, 108, 109, 140, 150, 161, 183, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197\*, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 211\*, 213, 214, 215, 220, 221\*, 227\*, 232, 258; John Hurley, 26, 32, 101; Joseph, 20, 26, 88, 104\*, 105\*, 115\*, 120\*, 127\*, 133\*, 140\*, 149\*, 151, 163, 170, 180, 245\*, 249\*, 256; Juliany, 47, 48\*, 49; Lydia, 27, 28, 31, 107, 160, 168, 175, 254; Malachi, 71, 84\*, 86, 87, 88\*, 89, 151, 202, 217, 223, 236; Margaret, 55, 56, 58, 59, 71, 72\*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85, 86, 126, 185, 195\*, 197, 204, 205, 206, 262\*; Martha, 68, 87, 90, 98, 103, 151, 170, 180, 205, 207, 216; Mary, 3, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16, 17, 20, 21, 25, 26, 36, 53, 54\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58\*, 59, 61\*, 62\*, 63, 64\*, 65, 66\*, 67\*, 68\*, 69, 70\*, 71\*, 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75\*, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83\*, 84\*, 85\*, 86\*, 87\*, 88\*, 89, 90\*, 93\*, 94\*, 95\*, 96\*, 97\*, 98\*, 99, 100\*, 101, 102, 103\*, 104, 105\*, 106, 108, 115, 116, 120\*, 127, 128, 133, 140,

142, 149, 151, 163\*, 170, 180\*, 186,  
190\*, 191\*, 192\*, 193\*, 194, 196, 201,  
204, 209\*, 210, 212, 215, 210, 220,  
221\*, 223, 227, 229, 236, 245\*, 256,  
263, 264, 271; Matthew, 17\*, 36, 55,  
59, 66, 80, 81, 89\*, 97\*, 103, 211,  
213, 220, 222; Maud, 39, 40, 41, 42;  
Melchisedeck, 68, 190; Melly, Molly,  
25, 104, 109\*, 110, 220, 241; Moses,  
61\*, 62, 64, 66, 68\*, 69, 71, 88, 99,  
102, 159, 211, 214; Nancy, 116, 120,  
128; Nathaniel, 69; Nicholas, 17, 56,  
69, 70, 72, 73, 76, 85, 86, 96, 97, 98,  
202, 217, 227, 257; Noah Gay, 163;  
Oliver, 108; Patience, 25, 102; Paul,  
10, 16\*, 55, 67\*, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74,  
80, 94\*, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103,  
116, 120, 192, 195, 196, 206, 209\*,  
213, 227, 229, 272; Peter, 54, 69;  
Philippa, 36, 37, 38, 182; Phœbe,  
25\*, 27, 98; Prudence, 13, 61, 68,  
80\*, 81, 85, 100, 186, 213, 214, 232;  
Rachel, 74; Radigund, 67, 68, 69,  
71\*, 202; Rebecca, 61; Rhoda, 23\*,  
25, 100; Richard, 4, 7\*, 12\*, 25, 42,  
43, 44\*, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 60,  
71\*, 72, 75, 76, 77, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88,  
90, 184\*, 188\*, 195\*, 209, 213, 220,  
249, 250, 256, 257, 271; Robert, 3,  
26, 44, 96, 116; Robin, 100; Roger,  
5, 14, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 58\*, 72, 73, 74,  
75\*, 76, 86, 87\*, 90, 93, 185\*, 195,  
215; Salle, 200; Samuel, 13, 18, 20,  
28, 66, 71, 73, 79, 80\*, 81, 82, 84, 85,  
86\*, 89\*, 90, 101\*, 102, 103\*, 104,  
106, 115, 118, 121, 123, 126\*, 127,  
132, 154, 198\*, 205\*, 214, 223, 224,  
226, 232, 233, 234, 250, 251, 253, 264;  
Sarah, 11, 12, 14, 17\*, 19, 20, 26, 48,  
55, 56\*, 57, 60, 68, 71, 75, 77\*, 78\*,  
80\*, 81, 83\*, 85, 86, 87\*, 88\*, 89, 90,  
92, 93, 95\*, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103\*,  
105\*, 107, 108, 110, 126, 150, 153,  
158, 166, 171, 175, 186, 191, 196, 197,  
199, 206, 207, 208, 213, 215\*, 218,  
219, 224, 235, 246\*, 249, 250, 256,  
257, 271; Sarah Connett, 102;  
Susannah, 17\*, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32\*,  
33, 61, 71, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85,  
86\*, 94, 97, 100, 101\*, 102, 103, 104,  
106\*, 110, 115, 118, 122, 123, 127,  
132, 149, 154, 191, 208, 209, 216, 224,  
226, 228, 232, 233, 234, 251, 253;  
Thomas, 2, 11, 13, 40, 41, 42, 68, 69\*,  
70\*, 71\*, 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 75\*, 76, 81\*,  
82, 83\*, 85, 86, 111, 154, 160, 168,  
183, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195\*, 196\*,  
205, 206, 230, 254; Thomasyn, 4, 47,  
48, 49\*, 187; Ursula, 6; Walter, 47;  
William, 11\*, 14, 17, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*,  
23\*, 41, 43, 47, 48\*, 49, 52, 54\*, 55\*,  
56, 63, 67\*, 68, 69\*, 70, 71\*, 72, 75,  
76, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86\*, 87, 88, 89,  
92\*, 97\*, 98\*, 99, 100\*, 101\*, 102\*,  
103\*. 104\*, 105\*, 107\*, 108, 109, 110,  
111, 117, 118, 122, 123\*, 126, 135,  
142, 148, 150\*, 153, 154\*, 158, 159,  
160, 165, 166, 168, 170, 171, 175, 189,  
191, 192, 193\*, 195\*, 196, 197, 198,  
207, 210, 211, 214\*, 215, 216, 217\*,  
219, 221, 229, 236, 241, 245, 246, 253,  
259, 264, 267, 271.  
Bartlett, Arms of, 263, 264\*.  
Basely, Argenton, 56\*; Ann, 56.  
Bason (Bassan, Basstone, Bastone),  
See Batstone.  
Batstone (Bason, Bassan, Basstone,  
Bastone, Battston, Battstone), Ann,  
80\*, 81, 82, 202; Elizabeth, 21\*, 68\*,  
69, 94\*, 95, 199, 230, 256; George,  
101; Johanna, Jone, 4, 239; John,  
3, 20, 21, 80, 95, 100, 216; Lucretia,  
80, 81, 82, 84, 217, 239; Mally, 96;  
Mary, 15, 68, 81, 211; Prudence, 96,  
97, 100, 101; Robert, 13, 16, 68\*,  
69\*, 80, 81, 82\*, 84, 94, 95, 191, 216,  
230, 239\*, 256; Sarah, 81, 201;  
Thomas, 17, 84, 96, 97, 100, 101, 226,  
239; William, 68, 80, 81, 82\*, 97, 201.  
Bauer [?]. See Bonner.  
Baukmoore, John, 194.  
Baxe, Thomas, 8.  
Bayley. See Baily.  
Bear. See Beer.  
Beaminster, Bemester, 11, 173.  
Beckford, Thomas, 5.  
Bedecombe, Johan, 2.  
Bedney, Thomas, 14.  
Beer, 11, 12\*, 17, 19, 22\*, 25\*, 26, 27,  
30\*, 34, 51n, 52, 54, 55\*, 63\*, 83,  
107, 108, 111, 115, 118\*, 124, 126,  
128, 132, 139\*, 142, 145, 147\*, 148,  
152, 154\*, 159, 163, 167n, 170, 172,  
176, 205, 210\*, 213, 217, 219, 223,  
224, 225, 228, 230\*, 233, 235, 237,  
238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244\*, 245,  
249\*, 251, 252\*, 253, 254\*, 256, 260,  
261, 272.  
Beer (Bear, Beear, Beeare, Beere),  
Agnes, 12, 56\*, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 73,  
195; Ann, 63, 205; Edward, 56\*, 58,  
59\*, 61, 62, 63, 71, 72\*, 73, 74, 195\*,  
209; Grace, 58, 202; Jane, 62;  
Johan, 56; John, 74, 196; Margaret,

71\*, 72, 73, 74, 195; Sarah, 61, 208; William, 264.  
*Bemester*. See *Beaminster*.  
*Bennett* (Bennet), Amy, 57; Mary, 207; Nicholas, 184; Rachel, 77, 201; Susan, 57; Thomas, 77, 205; William, 57, 77.  
*Berry*, 12.  
*Berry*, John, 32; Mary, 32; Sarah, 32.  
*Bickley*, 248.  
*Bicknell*, Robert, 182.  
*Birch*. See *Burch*.  
*Bird* (Byrd), Ellen, 42, 182; John, 15, 93; Mary, 14, 93; Rawlin, 42; Thomas, 3, 42; William, 93.  
*Bishop* (Bisshep, Byshop), Benjamin, 95; Christopher, 2; Isabel, 2; John, 1, 16; Mary, 95, 215, San, 203.  
*Blackmore* (Blackmoor, Blackmoore, Blackmor, Blacmore), Agnes, 14, 65, 66, 71, 204; Dorothy, 66; Emlyn, 48; Gartred, 7, 47, 48\*, 49; Grace, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 192; Hannah, 52; Jane, 52, 53\*, 187; John, 52, 55, 65, 66, 71; Joseph, 34; Mary, 12; Nicholas, 5, 47, 48\*, 49\*, 51\*, 52, 54, 55, 56, 65, 192\*; Priscilla, 7, 48; Robert, 54, 71; Roger, 47, 52, 53, 187; William, 56, 193.  
*Board*, Elizabeth, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 116, 125\*, 136, 153, 223, 230, 233\*; Henry, 103, 250; Johan, 8; Martha, 101, 153, 250; Mary, 33, 99, 116, 162; Nelly, 102; Peter, 18, 26, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104\*, 116\*, 125\*, 136\*, 153\*, 223, 230, 233, 250; Ruth, 116, 125, 136, 153, 230; Sarah, 52; Susannah, 100; William, 162.  
*Bolt* (Balt), Elizabeth, 5; Jane, 184; Thomas, 6, 184.  
*Boly*, Florence, 1.  
*Bondfield*, etc. See *Bonfield*.  
*Boner*. See *Bonner*.  
*Bonfield* (Bondfeild, Bondfield, Bonefeld, Bonefield, Bonfeild, Bonfeilde, Bonfielld, Bonfiell, Bonfild, Bonfyld, Bonifield), Ann, 49, 187; Arthur, 7, 10, 184, 186, 188; Elizabeth, 10, 49, 50, 51, 55, 66, 187, 189; Ellis, 6, 49, 184, 187, 190; Emlin, 184; Jane, 49\*; Joan, 5, 64, 66; John, 11\*, 50, 51, 64\*, 66, 189; Mary, 186; Nicholas, 183; Roger, 6, 49; Susannah, 55; Walter, 2; William, 7, 50, 51, 55, 187. *See also* *Bampfield*.  
*Bonner* (Bauer?, Boner, Buner), Elizabeth, 23, 50, 92\*, 93, 94, 208; Florence, 93, 209; Hannah, 94, 96; Helen, 50; John, 92; Nicholas, 96; Richard, 16, 92\*, 93, 94, 96; Robert, 92; William, 50.  
*Borcomb* (*Borecombe*), 41, 234.  
*Borecombe House*, Colyton, 169n.  
*Borcumb Mill*, 45\*.  
*Bornard*. See *Burnard*.  
*Borrough*. See *Burrough*.  
*Bourrage*. See *Burrage*.  
*Bovett*, Mary, 16; Sarah, 16.  
*Bovey*, 41, 271, 271n.  
*Bowridg* (*Bowridge*). See *Burrage*.  
*Boyer*, John, 87n, 95\*; Mary, 95; William, 15.  
*Boyland* (Boylan, Boylane, Boyleand, Boylen, Boylin, Boyleing, Bylond), Ann, 59, 79; Benjamin, 83, 92, 202, 208; Bernard, 59, 61, 62, 67, 68\*, 190, 191\*, 199, 203; Charity, 89, 93, 206; Edith, 67, 68; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62, 67, 203; George, 11, 67, 190; Hannah, 67, 75\*, 75n, 78, 197; Henry, 90; Jane, 78; Joan, 59, 62\*, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82\*, 83, 198, 202, 215; John, 75\*, 197; Mary, 81, 89, 90\*, 92, 93, 95, 206, 214; Samuel, 15, 67, 77\*, 78, 79, 80\*, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90\*, 92, 93, 95\*, 212\*, 213, 218; Sarah, 17; Susannah, 15, 78.  
*Bradick* (Braddick, Braddicke, Brad-dock, Braduke, Bradocke, Brodick, Brodyck), —, 183, 184; Agnes, 12, 51, 52, 53, 64, 189; Ann, 211; Anna Maria, 105\*, 106, 107, 109; Anthony, 57\*, 68, 82, 91n, 214\*, 268; Charles, 36, 41; Dorothy, 66; Ede, 56; Elizabeth, 10, 19, 20, 29, 36, 37\*, 41, 51, 70\*, 71, 72, 82\*, 94, 106, 195n, 205, 212, 215, 268; Ellis, 38, 59, 51\*, 53, 184, 263n; Florence, 181; Gilbert, 43, 52, 53\*, 64, 189, 190; Grace, 11, 45, 90, 213; Hannah, 212; Hugh, 93, 95, 208, 210; Jane, 42, 44\*, 45; Jenny, 98, 109, 213; Joan, 41, 63, 64\*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 78, 80, 81, 82\*, 190, 204, 217; John, 2, 4, 20, 38, 39\*, 40, 41, 67, 92, 105\*, 106, 107, 109, 181, 183, 214, 229; Joseph, 10, 64, 65, 67, 68, 189, 270; Joshua, 63\*, 64, 65, 66, 70, 188\*, 199; Leer, 182; Margaret, 47; Maria, 107; Mary, 15, 29, 38, 39\*, 40, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 90, 91\*, 92, 93, 94\*, 95, 96\*, 98, 110, 160, 171, 177, 208, 210, 213, 220, 229, 240, 248; Mary Annah, 105\*; Nicholas, 11, 42, 50, 70, 71, 72, 78\*,

80, 81, 82, 90, 91, 91<sup>n</sup>, 92, 93, 94\*, 95, 96, 98, 110, 188, 190, 193, 198, 201, 208, 210, 213\*, 219, 229, 240; Radegund, 57; Rawlyn, 36; Richard, 37; Robert, 81, 207; Samuel, 53, 71, 193, 215; Sarah, 21; Thomasina, 46, 47; Ursula, 44; William, 3, 5, 14, 24, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44\*, 45, 46\*, 47, 56\*, 72, 80, 94, 110, 160, 171, 177, 208, 219, 248; Wilmett, 188. Brangwell, Philip, 9.  
*Branscombe*, 9\*, 10\*, 40n, 57, 61, 79n, 118, 186, 214, 244, 245, 252, 259, 261, 263, 263n, 265\*, 265n, 268, 271, 271n, 273n.  
*Branscombe Cove*, 237, 238.  
*Branscombe Mouth*, 240.  
*Brenie*, Katherine, 7.  
*Brevett*, Sarah [?], 16.  
*Brewer* (*Bruer*), Christian, 36, 37\*; Elyse, 37; John, 36\*, 37; Richard, 36; William, 37.  
*Briant*, Elizabeth, 63; William, 63.  
*Bridge*, 182, 183, 198.  
*Bridport*, 157.  
*Broadhembury*, 34.  
*Brodick* (*Brodyck*). *See* Bradick.  
*Bronne*, Elizabeth, 198.  
*Brook* (*Brooke*), Katherin, 1; Maud, 1; William, 186.  
*Broom*, Mary, 14, 139, 144, 152, 157; Thomas, 139, 144, 152, 157.  
*Brown* (*Browne*), Abel, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 29\*, 31, 32, 83, 84, 85, 88\*, 90, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100\*, 101, 102\*, 111, 112\*, 113, 114, 116, 119, 124, 157\*, 163, 164, 169\*, 170, 177, 178\*, 212, 215, 216, 223\*, 225\*, 226, 239\*, 251, 271; Amos, 90, 205; Ann, 19, 22\*, 23, 24, 25, 92, 98, 157, 169, 178\*, 213; Charity, 230; Dorothy, 210; Elizabeth, 16, 23, 83, 84\*, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 96, 221, 225, 239; Haunah, 178; Jane, 96, 98; Jenny, 96, 97, 100, 101\*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 124, 157, 163, 164, 169, 170, 177, 178, 219, 223, 226, 251, 258; Joan, 114, 116\*, 117, 119, 124, 225, 227, 228; John, 16, 26, 32, 33\*, 34, 83, 96\*, 97\*, 98, 100, 101\*, 114, 116\*, 117, 119\*, 124\*, 157, 178, 212, 213\*, 225\*, 226, 227, 228, 258; John Lowten, 97, 213; Lawrence, 196; Malachi, 22, 98, 218; Mally, 96; Mary, 16, 21, 31, 87, 100, 114, 215, 250; Sarah, 20, 85, 111, 223; Sophia, 113, 223; Susannah, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 218, 271; Thomas, 99, 250; Tryphena, 33, 116; William, 28, 230.  
*Bruer*. *See* Brewer.  
*Brucks*, Mary, 214.  
*Bryett*, James, 33.  
*Buckenhold*. *See* Bucknell.  
*Buckerell*, 32, 114, 118, 124, 129, 130, 159, 211, 224, 227, 255, 260n, 263n, 266n.  
*Buckland Filleigh*, 18.  
*Buckland St. Mary*, 163, 169; 176.  
*Buckland*, John, 5, 47; Katherine, 47; William, 47.  
*Bucknell* (*Buckenhold*, *Bucknel*, *Buck-nol*, *Bucknold*, *Bucknole*, *Bucknoll*, *Bucknool*, *Bucknoul*, *Bucknoule*, *Bucknowle*), —, 75; Agnes, 75, 90, 206, 211; Amy, 120, 122, 176, 221, 236; Ann, 14, 56, 57, 58, 60, 73, 74, 75, 76\*, 84, 95, 99, 208, 228, 235; Anna Maria, 17, 89; Betty, 95; Charlotte, 145; Christian, 14; Dorothy, 57; Elizabeth, 24, 61, 62, 63, 95, 99, 111\*, 139, 145, 150, 157\*, 176, 196, 212, 245; Emey, Emily, Emly, Emsey, 91n, 92, 93, 94\*, 95, 96, 97, 176; Fanny, 95, 221; Gilbert, 27\*, 31, 32, 97, 120, 122, 176, 227, 231; Grace, 54, 78\*, 82, 83, 84, 209; 215; Grande, 81; Jane, 112; James, 28, 30, 83, 109, 168, 212; Jemima, 150; Jenny, 95, 111; Joel, 30, 31, 109, 139\*, 145, 150, 157, 168, 176; John, 16, 54\*, 56, 62, 74, 95\*, 96, 200, 219, 245; John Bartlett, 112; Joseph, 15, 76, 91n, 92, 93\*, 95, 96, 97, 120, 122, 176, 218, 236; Lydia, 34, 111; Mary, 26, 27, 61, 86\*, 87, 89, 90, 91n, 92\*, 94, 106, 109\*, 120, 139, 145, 150, 157, 168, 176\*, 193, 196, 213, 236; Mellony, Melly, Milly, 24, 94, 106, 115; Mull, 96; Phoebe, 120, 122\*, 227; Robert, 12, 58, 75\*, 197, 200, 212; Robin, 87; Samuel, 14, 63, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92\*, 94, 96, 212, 216; Simon, 176; Thomas, 23, 82, 95, 109\*, 139, 145, 150, 157, 168, 176, 245; Walter, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 192; William, 60, 73\*, 74, 75, 76\*, 78, 81\*, 82, 83, 84, 95, 96, 196, 205, 212, 228.  
*Buddlise* [*? Buddelei*], 44.  
*Budleigh, East*, 28.  
*Budleigh Salterton*, 236.  
*Bull*, Alice, 40\*, 41, 42\*, 43, 183; Ann, 6, 40; Elise, 3, 40\*, 41, 42\*, 43, 44,

45\*, 183; Elizabeth, 35\*, 45, 108; Gilbert, 40; Grace, 44; Gresigan, 3, 37, 41; Isabel, 2; Jane, 42; Johan, 5, 35, 36\*, 37, 44, 45; John, 36, 42, 108; Michael, 43; Thomas, 35, 36\*, 37, 40, 108, 181; Thomasyn, 45, 181; Ursula, 3, 36.

*Bulstone*, 261, 268.

Bunel, ——, 30.

Buner (*or* Bauer). *See* Bonner.

Bunt, Agnes, 37; John, 37, 181; Lawrence, 37.

Burch (Birch), Ann, 30, 83, 88, 101, 111, 210; Bridget, 85, 99, 101, 225; Dorothy, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 90, 91\*, 93, 210, 225, 228, 244; Elizabeth, 84, 104, 106, 109, 111, 146, 148, 153, 221; Hannah, 27, 28, 90, 99, 104, 210; John, 14, 20, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88\*, 90, 91\*, 93, 104, 106, 109, 111, 146, 148, 153, 209, 213, 221, 225, 228\*, 244\*; Mary, 19, 86, 109, 220; Sarah, 82; William, 91\*, 93, 106, 132, 207, 209.

*Burlescombe*, 139, 144, 152, 157, 250.

Burnard (Bornard, Burned), Elizabeth, 69\*, 70, 72, 189; James, 11, 69, 70, 72\*, 197; Joan, Johanna, 70, 193; Sarah, 196.

Burnell, Charlotte, 161, 257; Elizabeth, 99; Prudence, 263n; Rhoda, 161; Robert, 18, 99; Susannah, 32; William, 30, 32, 99, 161, 257. *See also* Hoyle.

Burnes, Elizabeth, 196.

Burpet, Nicholas, 201.

Burridge (Bourrage, Bowridg, Bowridge), Mary, 5, 25; Michael, 3; Thomas, 24,

Burrough (Borrough), Elizabeth, 148, 151, 155, 164; Gilbert, 263n; John, 164; Loveday, 151; Mary, 148, 151, 155, 164; Samuel, 148, 151, 155, 164; Samuel Newton, 148; William, 30, 148, 151, 155\*, 164.

Bussell (Bussal, Bushell), Ann, 82, 210; James, 13, 81, 82, 216; Mary, 16, 81\*, 82, 219.

Butter, Amelia, 32, 114; Ann, 17; Barnabas, 112, 147; Bartholomew, 57, 58\*; Caroline, 33, 127; Daniel, 24\*, 110, 111, 112, 114, 119, 127, 131, 147, 249, 251; Elizabeth, 24; Hester, 110, 111, 112, 119, 127, 131, 147, 249; Isat, 15; James, 111, 249; John, 16, 22, 23, 95\*, 110, 114, 119, 127, 131, 147, 205, 220, 251\*; Joseph, 57; Mary, 13, 57, 58, 95, 147, 211; Oliver, 131; Rachel, 15, 251; Rebecca, 32, 114, 119, 127, 131, 220; Thomas, 34, 119, 208.

Bylond. *See* Boyland.

Byrd. *See* Bird.

Byshop. *See* Bishop.

Caley, Cally, Caly. *See* Cawley.

Canterbery, Hanna, 13.

Cape, Dorothy, 6.

Carary [?], John, 3.

Carhey, Robert, 29.

Carnell (Carnall, Carnole, Carnoll), Amy, 67\*, 193; Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 18, 96; Joan, 188; Robert, 16, 96, 97; Susannah, 96, 97; William, 6, 97, 185.

Carpenter, Bartholomew, 47; Elizabeth, 47; John, 3, 40n, 42, 47; Lucretia, 42; Robert, 21; Ruth, 42.

Carslake (Caslake), Ann, 71, 72, 73, 74\*, 75, 76, 199, 200, 202; Bampfield, 180; Caroline, 34; Dorothy, 196, 268; Elizabeth, 180, 215; Henry, 34, 72, 196, 268; John, 12, 15, 24, 26, 71\*, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 111, 112, 115, 118\*, 121, 125, 128, 133, 141, 198, 199, 207\*, 212, 269; Martha, 107; Mary, 73; Mary Warren, 107; Mellony, 111, 112, 121, 125, 133, 141; Sarah, 76, 111, 198, 269; Thomas, 26; Timon, 112; William, 20, 75, 220, 261.

Carswell (Carswill, Cassel, Caswel, Caswell, Caswill), Ann, 15, 82, 230; Dorothy, 48, 55, 57, 60, 185, 191; Elizabeth, 12, 50, 60; Ellis, 11, 12\*, 49, 54, 55\*, 57, 60, 64, 185, 191, 194, 195; Jane, 49; Johan, 46, 47, 48, 49; John, 52; Joseph, 192; Mary, 8, 46, 76, 196\*, 230; Rachel, 64, 66, 68, 76, 201; Richard, 3, 41, 49; Robert, 13\*, 57, 68, 76, 81, 82, 185, 203, 230; Susanna, 82; Thomazin, 41, 47, 52, 189; William, 5, 11, 46, 47, 48, 49\*, 50, 54, 64, 66\*, 68.

Carter, Abraham, 42, 63, 65\*, 68, 81\*, 82\*, 84, 194, 200, 205, 225; Agnes, 35; Ann, 44, 48\*, 49\*, 53, 81\*, 196; Barbara, 6, 41; Cecilia, 55; Charles, 36, 37\*; Christopher, 39; Deborah, 12, 56; Dorothy, 54, 63, 64\*, 188, 194; Edith Eede, 35, 40, 42, 181; Elizabeth, 3, 7, 11, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 40, 41, 46, 47, 48\*, 49, 54, 181;

Elyn, Helena, 47, 54; Ellis, Elias, Elizeus, 37, 38, 42\*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48\*, 49\*, 52\*, 53, 54, 55, 59, 69, 184, 186, 199, 200, 271; Gertrude (Garthered), 7, 48, 49; George, 6, 54, 87\*; Grace, 45, 201; Hannah, Anna, 8, 16, 69, 75\*, 87; Honor, 41; Ibot, 4, 36; Isaac, 51, 58; Jane, 42, 49, 55, 182; Joan, Johan, 1, 2, 37, 39\*, 52, 53, 54\*, 55, 59, 182, 196; John, 2\*, 5, 7, 11, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 40, 41, 45, 47\*, 50, 51, 53, 54\*, 56, 57\*, 58, 64, 75, 75\*, 76\*, 181, 182, 183, 191, 192, 195\*, 201, 271; Joshua, 43; Judith, 41; Katherin, 54; Lewes, 8, 48; Margaret, Margery, 36, 37, 39\*, 40, 41, 42\*, 47, 182; Mary, 5, 7, 11, 15, 38, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47\*, 49, 50, 59, 63, 64, 68, 70, 76, 81, 82\*, 84, 187, 188, 204, 211, 225; Nicholas, 36; Philip, 53; Rawlyn, 37; Richard, 2, 35, 55\*, 182; Robert, 38; Sarah, 11, 42, 50, 51, 53, 54\*, 56, 57, 58, 84, 195; Sidwell, 42\*, 43, 44, 45, 46; Susan, Susannah, 17, 63\*, 65, 68, 82, 200; Thomas, 3, 5, 11, 39, 41, 46, 47, 48\*, 54, 69, 181, 185, 193; Thomasin, 36, 37, 38\*, 39; Walter, 63, 64\*, 188, 200; William, 2, 3, 5, 12, 38, 39\*, 40\*, 42\*, 45, 46, 47\*, 49, 54, 70\*, 184, 191, 192, 193.

Carwithen, Lucretia, 3

Case, Bridget, 6.

Caslake. *See* Carslake.

Cassel. *See* Carswell.

Casser, Sarah, 16.

Caswel (Caswell, Caswill). *See* Carswell.

Cate, Johan, 5.

Caulle, John, 49; Mary, 49; William, 49.

Cave, Nicholas, 11.

Cawley (Caley, Cally, Caly, Cayley), —, 29n; Agnes, 35; Alice, 36, 43, 181; Anne, 4, 40, 55, 97, 113, 212; Beaton, 55; Betty, 23, 94; Catherine, Katherine, 30, 40\*, 41\*; Dan, 8; Elizabeth, 5, 85, 202; Ellis, Elise, 3, 40\*, 41\*; Florence, 3, 36; George, 55; Grace, 83, 220; Henry, 12, 14, 25 71\*, 72, 83, 103, 113, 206, 218; Honour, 78, 80; Joan, 2, 197, 203; John, 1, 4, 16, 35, 36, 41, 43\*, 54, 83, 94, 95, 97, 98\*, 99, 102, 103, 183, 212, 222, 236, 244, 252\*; Mally, 95; Mary, 10, 41, 71, 72\*, 78, 81\*, 85, 102, 198, 202, 208, 215;

Pentecost, 55; Rachel, 16, 85, 88, 206, 232, 234; Rawlin, 43, 183; Raynold, Raindle, 10, 43, 189; Richard, 2; Robert, 17, 40, 96n, 181; Robin, 88, 232; Sarah, 55, 85, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 103, 222, 236, 244, 252; Susannah, 72, 99; Thomas, 41, 81; William, 6, 13, 78, 80\*, 85\*, 88, 89\*, 102, 113, 205, 223, 232, 234, 244.

Cawse, Gertrude (Garthered), 42; Jane, 42\*, 44; Mary, 44; Peter, 4, 42\*, 44\*; Richard, 44.

Cayley. *See* Cawley.

Chaears. *See* Sheares.

Chamberlain (Chamberlaine, Chamberlayn, Chamberlin, Chamberline, Chamberlyn), Ann, 21, 26, 99, 103, 104\*, 105\*, 106, 107, 108, 111, 118\*, 119, 121\*, 122\*, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130\*, 132, 138\*, 139, 145, 151, 153, 156, 159, 161, 221, 223, 226, 228; Christopher, 16, 92, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100; Elizabeth, 28\*, 100, 103, 104, 118, 214, 226; Jane, 32\*, 122, 126, 227; Joan, 210; John, 95, 105\*, 122, 126, 227; Jonas, 108, 220; Joseph, 106; Lydia, 104, 228; Mary, 20, 91\*, 92, 93\*, 95, 96, 99, 100, 122, 220\*, 227, 229, 242; Rebecca, 16; Richard, 19, 20, 91\*, 93, 104, 106, 108, 119, 121, 123, 130\*, 138, 139, 151, 153, 159, 221\*, 223, 229, 242\*; Sarah, 219; Susannah, 27, 92, 107, 118, 208, 217, 226; William, 20, 29, 31\*, 93, 96, 103, 104, 105\*, 107, 111\*, 118, 121, 122\*, 124, 126\*, 128, 132, 138, 145, 156, 161, 228, 229.

Channon (Chanhan, Channan, Channing, Chanon), Abigail, 50\*, 60, 62, 63, 65, 199, 261; Alice, 2, 184, 187; Catherine, 29; Charity, 63\*; Dorothy, 7, 45, 50, 51, 52; Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 10, 12, 14, 51, 53, 62, 63, 66, 67, 89, 90\*, 191, 196, 212; Esther, Hester, 74, 76, 197; George, 6, 9\*, 43, 51, 52, 53, 60, 63, 184, 187, 261; Grace, 7, 48; Humphrey, 4, 7, 10, 43, 44\*, 45\*, 46, 47, 48, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 63; Joan, Johanna, 8, 43, 44, 45\*, 46, 47, 48, 54, 56, 76, 82\*, 189, 201\*; John, 8, 10, 46, 56, 63, 67, 210; Joseph, 65; Margaret, 51, 52, 53, 188, 261; Mary, 14, 33, 34, 54, 59\*, 60, 62, 63, 188, 197, 202; Nicholas, 52; Peter, 9, 59, 60, 62, 63\*, 66, 67, 191; Rebecca, 12, 60; Richard, 7; Roger, 8, 54, 56; Samuel, 89, 90,

212; Sarah, 62; Susannah, 66; Thomas, 45, 59, 60, 62, 63\*, 65, 89, 189, 196, 199, 205, 261; William, 10, 12, 47, 74\*, 76, 187, 198, 211.

*Chapell* (*Chapel*, *Chaple*, *Chaplle*, *Chappel*, *Chapple*), Elizabeth, 15, 76\*, 77, 78, 80, 82, 86, 87, 209; Henry, 63, 65\*, 69, 76, 77\*, 78, 82, 188\*, 195, 200, 209; Hezekiah, 115; Isaac, 15, 78, 94, 188, 217; Jane, 63, 188; Joan, 80, 82, 200; Joel, 26, 115; John Boyer, 87; Mally, 94; Mary, 115; Rebecca, 63, 65, 69\*, 188\*, 191, 201; Richard, 31; Sarah, 94, 115, 210; William, 86, 115.

*Chard*, ——, 210; Jane, 97; Richard, 97; Thomas, 97, 212.

*Chardstock*, 255.

*Charmouth*, 208\*.

*Chedley*, Mary, 2.

*Cheed*, William, 6.

*Cheeke*. See *Chick*.

*Cheesman*, Ann, 214.

*Chesilbourne*, 246.

*Chichester*, Robert, 29, 136.

*Chick* (*Cheeke*), Abigail, 163, 169, 176, 254; Elizabeth, 163, 169, 176; Ellenor, 59; Harriet Ann, 163, 169, 254; Hugh, 163, 169, 176; Joan, 59; Robert, 59; Samuel, 163, 169, 176\*, 254.

*Chilpity*, Robert, 6.

*Choram*, James, 61; Mary, 61; Sarah, 61.

*Chown*, Ann, 34; Richard, 34.

*Christopher* (*Cristover*, *Cristovers*), Ann, 105\*, 221; Dinah, 109; Leah, 27, 104; Mary, 23, 104, 105\*, 109, 111, 117, 123, 129, 134, 142, 153, 167, 254; Sarah, 107, 218; William, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111\*, 117, 123, 129, 134, 142, 153, 167, 218, 228\*.

*Chubb*, William, 177.

*Churchill*, Ann, 209, 260, 260n; John, 260n; Peter, 210, 260n; Sarah, 228.

*Cilmeten*, 14.

*Citch*, Mary, 211.

*Clapp* (*Clap*, *Clape*, *Clappe*), ——, 3; Alice, Alse, 6, 50, 52, 58; Ann, 38, 43, 61; Anstes, Anastyce, 6, 44; Charity, 54, 192; Charles, 76, 77, 208; Cicily, 36; Dorothy, 64, 65, 66, 67, 200; Dyonise, 36, 37\*, 38, 182; Eede, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 10\*, 20, 36, 45, 59, 51\*, 52, 53\*, 54, 55, 58\*, 59, 61, 188, 190; Ellyn, 35; Elyse, 36, 45; Giles, 208; Hannah, Anna, 54, 56; Henry, 2, 4, 11, 36, 37\*, 38, 45, 50, 52\*, 64\*, 65, 66, 67, 186, 197; Isaac, 65; James, 53; Jane, 12, 58, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67; Hierome, Jerome, Jeremy, 11, 55, 56, 58; Joan, Johanna, 2, 3, 12, 46, 51, 70, 71, 72, 73\*; Joclin, 8; John, 1\*, 3, 4, 7, 35, 36\*, 37, 43, 45\*, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55\*, 58\*, 62, 67, 70, 71\*, 72\*, 73\*, 80, 181, 182, 187, 192\*, 201, 206; Joseph, 77; Joyce, 5, 43, 44, 45, 46; Katherine, 3, 7, 45; Martha, 55, 66, 188, 189; Mary, 16, 35, 50, 51, 52, 59, 73, 76\*, 80, 196, 203; Matthias, 4, 43, 73; Nicholas, 37; Phillis (*Filles*), 67; Priscilla, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 188; Rachel, 45, 53; Rawlin, 2, 3, 36, 182; Raynold, 36; Rebecca, 55; Richard, 7\*, 43, 44, 45, 46\*, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 188, 190; Robert, 193; Roger, 1, 36\*, 37, 43, 51, 53, 190; Sarah, 55, 56, 58, 77, 80, 198, 201, 207, 213; Simon, 58; Susannah, 70, 226; Thomas, 58\*, 59, 61, 66, 188; Thomasin, 5, 37, 45\*, 46, 47, 51, 53, 181, 191; Ursula, 43, 50; William, 1, 4, 36, 43\*, 45, 50, 62, 63\*, 64, 66, 183, 189\*, 199; Wilmot, 3, 36\*, 37.

*Clark* (*Clarke*, *Clerck*, *Clerk*, *Clerke*), Amy, 32, 119; Ann, 28\*, 39, 182; Ann Miller, 129; Betty, 87; Biddy, 81, 94, 205; Cicely (*Seysley*, *Sisly*), 61, 62; Dorothy, 49, 62, 188; Edward, 125, 136, 226, 234; Elizabeth, 115, 119, 125, 130\*, 136, 147, 154, 221, 234\*, 244; Ellen, 181; Ellis, 5, 45, 46, 48, 49\*, 183\*; Grace, 55, 189; Hannah, 26, 33, 101; Isabel, 2; Isot, 4, 39, 115, 120, 127, 133, 140, 149; Joan, 11, 38\*, 39\*, 41\*, 181, 184; Jolin, 7, 19, 21, 30, 38, 48, 53, 55\*, 56, 57, 62, 82, 87n, 94\*, 95, 96, 97, 101, 104, 105\*, 106, 108, 110\*, 115\*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 130, 133, 136, 137, 140, 144, 147\*, 149, 150, 154, 156, 165, 173, 181, 185, 186, 204, 215, 225\*, 226, 227, 228, 244, 245, 253; Judith, 41, 181; Lydia, 23, 112, 114, 221; Margery, 9, 48, 49\*, 185, 186; Mary, 7, 17, 38, 45, 53\*, 57, 71, 83, 94\*, 95, 96, 97\*, 106, 110, 112\*, 114, 115, 117\*, 118, 122\*, 134, 139, 146, 154, 160, 165, 173, 190\*, 203, 221, 222, 225\*, 227, 253; Nanny, 108; Nicholas, 9, 13, 49, 61\*, 62, 188, 192, 197;

Richard, 7; Robert, 23, 96, 110, 112\*, 114, 117\*, 122, 221, 225\*, 253; Sarah, 22, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85\*, 86, 87, 94, 104, 105\*, 106, 108, 110\*, 115, 119, 125, 128, 130, 136, 137, 144, 147\*, 150, 154, 156, 165, 173, 211, 245, 247; Sarah Woodgate, 147; Susannah, 105\*; Sursella, Susillea, 188, 194; Tammar, 29; Thomas, 13, 56, 71\*, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 95, 112, 213, 228, 247; Thomasin, 11, 45, 46, 55\*, 56, 57, 189, 193; William, 2, 26, 38\*, 39\*, 41\*, 46, 84, 86, 101, 104, 109, 115\*, 119, 122, 125, 130, 136, 147, 154, 191\*, 200, 202, 234\*, 244, 263n. Clatworthy, Mary, 93\*; Nicholas, 93\*; William, 93. Cleall, Hester, 176; Mary, 176; Simeon, 34, 176; Thomas, 176\*. Cleef (Cleefe). *See* Clift. Cleeve, Ellis, 6. Clerch (Clerk, Clerke). *See* Clark. Clesé, Mary, 191. Clift (Cleef, Cleefe, Cliffe), Alice, 43; Bridget, 3; Charity, 44; Dorothy, 42, 43; Ellis, 42, 185; Henry, 35, 36, 182; Jacob, 105\*; Jenny, 105\*; Margaret, Margery, 35, 36; Rawlyn, 36; Richard, 4, 42, 43, 44; Sarah, 105\*; Ursula (?), 35. Clode, Edward, 8; Johanna, 22, 107; John, 202; John Jewell, 107. Clysthydon, 226. Clyst St. George, 136. Clyst St. Mary, 30. Coat, William, 16. Coater, George, 15. Cocxs (Coks). *See* Cox. Colaton Raleigh, 14, 25, 30, 225, 258. Cole, Andrew, 108; Helen, 108; John, 108; Richard, 7. Coleman. *See* Colman. Coleton. *See* Colyton. Coliford, 41. Collier (Collyer, Colyer), Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 24, 26, 94\*, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100\*, 101, 114\*, 118, 123, 224\*, 226, 228, 234\*; Henry, 101; James, 26, 98, 99, 114, 118, 123, 177, 212, 224, 226, 234; Jasper, 16, 94\*, 95, 97\*, 98, 99, 100, 101, 114, 118, 123, 212, 224, 226, 228, 234; John, 22, 34, 94, 107, 118, 122, 123, 132, 177, 226; Joseph, 95; Mary, 34, 94, 177; Robert, 8; Sarah, 107, 115, 118, 123, 177, 224, 226, 234; Susannah, 23; Thomas, 107; Thomasyn, 4.

Collins, Aaron, 32, 161, 166, 172, 175, 253, 257; Ann, 154; James, 166; Martha, 161, 166, 172, 175; Robert, 161, 166, 172, 175\*; Sarah, 161, 166, 172\*, 175, 253, 257\*; Thomas, 161, 253. Collyer. *See* Collier. Colman (Coleman), Ann, 146, 153; Hannah, 146, 153; Jane, Jenny, 8, 122, 127, 135, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 229; John, 69, 70, 122, 127, 135, 143, 150, 156, 162, 170, 229; Mary, 69; Prudence, 70; Sarah, 27\*, 28; Tabetha, 69, 70; Thomas, 146, 153\*; Tristram, 6; William, 28, 146, 153; William Birch, 146. Colmer, Elizabeth, 2. Colyer. *See* Collier. Colyton (Coleton, Culliton), 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23\*, 24, 25, 31, 33, 34, 41, 44, 45\*, 46, 115, 118, 140, 141, 144\*, 146, 148\*, 149, 153, 155, 159\*, 162, 167, 169, 174, 177\*, 178, 180, 184, 199, 203, 204, 218, 222, 225, 226, 234, 239, 242, 249, 251, 263n. Comb (Combe). *See* Coombes. Combepayne, 119, 226. Combe Raleigh (Com Rally), 12, 29, 140, 144, 150, 156, 168, 173, 246, 253. Combe St. Nicholas, 20, 125, 129, 131, 137, 145, 252. Combes (Coombs). *See* Coombes. Common Lane, 238. Compton Durvill, 14, 266n. Conant (Conant, Conatt, Conent, Conett, Connett, Connett, Connet, Connell, Cont, Cunant, Cunet, Cunett, Cunnant, Cunnet, Cunnett, Cunnott, Cunnat, Cunnatt), Amy, 66; Elinor, Ellen, Helena, 15, 64\*, 65, 66\*, 68, 69, 70, 71, 82, 189, 198; Hannah, 96, 106, 216; Henry, 94; Jane, 15, 66, 83, 97, 189, 216; Joan, 64, 68; John, 64, 95, 199, 203; Jonathan, 22, 69, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84\*, 86, 95, 106, 108, 202, 208; Margery, 46; Mary, 78\*, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 92\*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 106, 212, 216, 217\*; Nicholas, 64\*, 65, 66\*, 68, 69, 70\*, 71, 79, 92, 189, 197, 198\*; Samuel, 15, 65, 80, 92\*, 94\*, 95, 96, 97, 100, 194, 212, 216; Sarah, 94, 95; Susannah, 16, 86; Thomas, 5, 46; William, 46, 81, 94, 95, 100, 216. Cone, Catherine, 66; Nicholas, 66\*. Conent (Conett, Connett, Connet, Connell, Cont). *See* Conant.

Cook (Cooke), Augustine, 8 ; Martha, 16.  
 Cookny, Johan, 45\*, 46 ; John, 45\*, 46\* ; Mary, 45.  
 Coombes (Comb, Combe, Combes, Coombs), Agnes, 45 ; Alice, 45 ; Hannah, 124 ; James, 124\* ; John, 80, 81\* ; Martha, 124 ; Mary, 51, 53, 80\*, 81 ; Nicholas, 53 ; Thomas, 124 ; William, 51\*, 53.  
 Cooper, William, 19. *See also* Cowper.  
 Copp, Ann, 148 ; James, 30, 148 ; John, 148 ; Nancy, 148 ; Snsannah, 148.  
 Cording, Amelia, 119 ; Ann, 28, 119, 123, 138, 153 ; Anna Maria, 123 ; Daniel, 138 ; Elizabeth, 119, 123, 138, 153 ; Hezekiah, 153 ; James, 119, 123, 138, 153 ; Jonas, 26 ; Joseph, 130 ; Robert, 26, 119, 123, 130, 138, 153.  
 Corpe, John, 23.  
 Costin, Elizabeth, 29 ; Sarah, 140, 149, 155.  
*Cotchehayne (Cowchehayne)*, 263n.  
*Cotley*, 147, 243.  
 Cottell, William, 12.  
 Cotter, Ann, 32.  
 Cotterell, Dorothy, 168 ; Henry, 168.  
 Court, Ann, 190 ; Elizabeth, 68, 200 ; James, 68 ; Joseph, 68 ; Mary, 190.  
 Courteess (Courtise). *See* Curtis.  
 Courtney, Ann, 6.  
 Cowper, Jane, 93 ; Thomas, 93 ; William, 93. *See also* Cooper.  
 Cox (Cocxs, Coks, Coxe), —, 184 ; Agnes, 37 ; Christian, 36, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 47, 48 ; Dorothy, 46 ; Edmund, 25, 118\* ; Elizabeth, 4, 16, 85 ; George, 73\*, 74, 194\* ; Grysegan, 37 ; Helena, 62, Honour, 118 ; Isot, 38 ; Johan, 11 ; John, 5, 7, 21, 36, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 49, 83, 85, 86, 206, 216, 228 ; Joyce, 48 ; Mary, 4, 16\*, 38, 73, 74, 83, 86, 93\*, 202, 208 ; Nicholas, 118 ; Patience, 83, 85, 86, 220, 228 ; Ruth, 73, 193 ; Sarah, 73, 118, 194 ; Samuel, 74, 194 ; Susan, 5, 39 ; Thomas, 36, 62, 73 ; Thomasin, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 49\* ; Walter, 62 ; William, 37.  
 Cozens, Ann, 216 ; Robert, 14.  
 Crapnell, Jane, 2.  
 Creedy, Richard, 28.  
 Cristover (Cristovers). *See* Christopher.  
 Cro . . . , William, 10.  
 Crocker (Crockker, Crokker), James, 59 ; Mary, 59 ; Rachel, 12, 63 ; William, 59, 63,  
 Croot, Judith, 215.  
 Cross (Crosse), Bridget, 34 ; Elizabeth, 115, 174, 178 ; Elyze, 44 ; George, 115 ; James, 111, 221 ; John, 44, 112, 174, 178 ; Martha, 113 ; Mary, 8, 111, 112, 113, 221 ; Molly (Mally), 115, 223, 249 ; Sarah, 115, 223 ; William, 24\*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 221, 223, 249.  
 Crow (Crowe), Grace, 89n ; Joan, 8.  
*Crumpton*, 225.  
*Culeton (Culliton)*. *See* Colyton.  
*Cullompton*, 116, 120, 125, 130.  
*Culverhole*, 138, 144, 229, 241, 248.  
 Culverwell, Elizabeth, 155, 179 ; Honor, 31 ; Thomas, 155, 179.  
 Cunant (Cunet, Cunnett, Cunnot, Cunnutt, &c.) *See* Conant.  
 Curson, Agnes, 1.  
 Curtis (Courteess, Courtise, Curtys), Bridget, 9 ; Johanna, 8 ; Nicholas, 6 ; Priscilla, 7.  
 Cutcliffe, Christian, 97\*, 212 ; Federata, 98, 100 ; Thomas, 100 ; William, 18, 97, 98, 100, 212 ; William Brand, 98.  
  
*Dalwood*, 115, 119, 125, 143.  
 Dare, Barnard, 16 ; Betty, 210 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Hannah, 89, 205 ; James, 90, 215 ; Jane, 87, 212 ; Joan, 54\*, 96, 96n ; Mary, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 222 ; Robert Cawley, 22, 96 ; Samuel, 85\*, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 206, 213 ; Thomas, 54 ; Williani, 88, 212.  
 Dark, Henry, 14, 27 ; Mary, 15.  
 David, Mary, 2.  
 Davis (Davice), Ann, 78, 80 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Eran (Evence), 78, 80 ; Joseph, 78.  
 Davy, Barbara, 44 ; Edmund, 4, 42\*, 44 ; Susan, 6 ; Thomas, 8 ; Thomasin, 42, 44.  
 Daw (Dawe), Ann, 46 ; Elizabeth, 46, 47 ; John, 46, 47 ; Thomasin, 47.  
 Deam (Deame). *See* Deem.  
 Dean, Ann, 112, 113, 222 ; Bridget, 174, 178, 258 ; Charlotte, 30, 32, 112, 178 ; Edward Bartlett, 130 ; Ellis, 34 ; Ellis Bartlett, 33, 34, 114, 115, 164, 170\*, 177, 223 ; Harriet, 33, 34, 113 ; Henry, 125 ; James, 112 ; John, 112, 143, 177, 243 ; Joseph, 24, 112, 113, 222 ; Mary, 115, 119, 125 ; Reuben, 34, 113, 115, 119\*, 125, 143, 174\*, 178, 219, 222, 258\* ; Rhoda,

112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 125, 130, 143,  
161, 164, 170, 174, 177, 178, 179, 223,  
243, 257; Richard, 25, 27, 30, 112,  
113, 114, 115, 119, 125\*, 130, 143, 161,  
164, 170, 174, 177, 178, 179, 223, 243,  
257; Thomas, 109; Tryphena, 34,  
164\*, 170, 177.

Deem (Deame, Deeme, Deme, Demme),  
\_\_\_\_\_, 198; Ann, 111; Elizabeth,  
31, 73, 74\*, 76, 77\*, 110, 197; Gabriel,  
77; Grace, 17, 81\*, 83, 93, 94, 99,  
211, 220, 256; Hannah, 104, 106, 107,  
108, 109, 110, 112, 134, 141, 154\*, 160,  
166, 170, 175, 217, 249\*; Joel, 111;  
John, 12, 21, 73\*, 74\*, 76, 77\*, 81\*,  
83, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 134,  
141, 154\*, 160, 166, 175, 198, 205,  
217, 249\*; John Pitts, 93, 258;  
Joseph, 16, 93, 94\*, 99, 104, 111, 209,  
256; Mary, 143; Rebecca, 214;  
Samuel, 77; Sarah, 76, 106, 112,  
217, 261; Stephen, 74, 83; Susannah,  
29, 107, 134; Thomas, 74; William,  
108, 201.

Denem (Dennem), Elizabeth, 12;  
William, 7.

Derry, Mary, 207.

Derryman, Elizabeth, 134, 137.

Diment, Alice, 160, 164, 170, 175;  
Anne, 33; John, 32; Mary, 31;  
William, 33, 164, 170, 175.

Doach, John, 177; Mary, 177. *See also* Douche.

Doddridge, Gasthery, 186; William,  
7, 186, 187.

Dolman (Doleman, Dollman), Agnes,  
42, 43\*, 44; Dorcas, 188; Dorothy,  
44; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 42;  
Johan, 43; Nicholas, 4, 42, 43\*, 44.

Domett (Dommett). *See* Dummett.

Doming, Erasmus, 31.

Donne. *See* Down.

Dormer, Amelia, 233.

Douche (Douch), John, 34; Richard, 4.  
*See also* Doach.

Doune. *See* Down.

Dowell (Dowel, Dowill), Amos, 29, 109,  
134, 139, 146, 160, 165, 173, 251;  
Amy, 100, 223; Anna Maria, 111,  
248; Elizabeth, 98, 100, 101; Hannah,  
108, 109, 110, 111, 117, 134, 139, 142,  
145, 146, 151\*, 155, 157, 160\*, 165,  
167, 173\*, 178, 233, 248; James, 29\*,  
31, 110, 139, 155\*; John, 134; Maria,  
160, 173, 251; Mary, 22, 28, 94, 95,  
101, 210; Molly, 108; Sarah, 95, 97,  
102, 117, 165, 231; Susannah, 155;

Tamar, 134, 139, 146, 160, 165, 173,  
251; Thomas, 223; Tobias, 16, 19,  
24, 95, 97, 102\*, 117, 146, 223, 231;  
William, 22\*, 23\*, 26, 30, 31, 33, 94,  
97, 98\*, 100, 101, 108, 109, 110, 111,  
117\*, 134, 139, 142, 145, 146, 151, 155,  
157, 160, 165, 167, 173\*, 178, 231,  
233, 248.

Down (Donne, Doune, Downe), Ann,  
Anna, 12, 56, 58\*, 60, 61, 62, 189,  
194; Elizabeth, 62; Grace, 60;  
Helena, 209; Henry, 189; John, 8,  
56, 58\*, 60, 61, 62, 189, 191; Joseph,  
58, 193; Mary, 12; Nathaniel, 12,  
56, 203; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 58.

Drake, \_\_\_\_\_, 229; Robert, 58;  
Susannah, 58\*; Thomas, 57.

Drake, Arms of, 260.

Drascombe, Anthony, 9; Sysilla, 9.

Driver, Elizabeth, 176; George, 63;  
John, 63; Jonathan, 23, 224; Mary,  
34, 224; Nicholas, 224; William,  
25, 176.

Duck (Ducke), \_\_\_\_\_, 35, Agnes, 181;  
Alice, 3; Anstise, Anastye, 6, 41;  
Charles, 37, 46; Deborah, 72; Ed.,  
12; Edith, 41, 42\*, 43; Edward, 55,  
72\*; Ellen, 57, 58; Elizabeth, 43,  
191; Elyse, 44, 181; Helena,  
Elenor, Hellinor, 12, 55\*, 56\*, 196;  
Humphrey, 10, 190; James, 43, 57,  
185; Johan, 36, 37, 42, 46; John, 1\*,  
35, 36, 37, 40, 43, 55\*, 56\*, 57, 58,  
72, 181\*, 184, 185, 193, 196, 263n;  
Joseph, 58, 192; Katherine, 4;  
Margery, 3; Mary, 56; Nicholas,  
36, 46, 183; Prudence, 56, 72;  
Thomas, 3, 40, 41, 42\*, 43, 44, 55,  
184; Wilmote, 42.

Duke, Ann, 265n; Margaret, 265;  
Richard, 265, 265n.

Duke, Arms of, 265.

Dummett (Domett, Dommett, Dunmet),  
Elizabeth, 29, 97, 98, 100\*, 101, 234,  
257\*; John, 97\*, 98, 100, 205, 218,  
225\*, 234, 257; Mary, 213, 225;  
Rachel, 24, 98; Susannah, 101.

Dunkeswell, 226.

Dyet, Margery, 4.

Eades, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104;  
Jonas, 104.

Earle (Earlie), James, 190; John, 11,  
Mary, 204.

East, Sarah, 106, 218\*; William, 106,  
218.

Easterling, Elizabeth, 180; James, 180, John, 180\*, Phoebe, 180.  
*Edge Farm*, 248.  
 Edwards, Amy, 111\*; Ann, Anna, 52\*, 107; Betty, 244; 245\*, 253; Elizabeth, 27, 101, 102, 103\*, 105\*, 106, 253; James, 112; Jenny, 110; John, 19, 22, 101, 102\*, 103, 105\*, 106\*, 107, 109\*, 110, 111\*, 112, 135, 172, 217, 244, 245, 253; Margery, 7; Mary, 105\*; 106, 107, 109, 110, 111\*, 112, 135, 172, 217; Rebecca, 40; Richard, 106, 244, 245; Sarah, 27, 106; William, 40, 52, 101.  
 Ellacott (Ellicot), Henry, 262n, 265; Margaret, 265n.  
 Ellacott, Arms of, 265.  
 Elstone (Elson), —, 200; Mary, 131, 141, 242; William, 131, 141, 242.  
*Elverway, Elverway Farm*, 228, 231.  
 Englan (England), Henry, 7; Mary, 12.  
 Entom, Amy, 272; Dorothy, 272, Ph., 272.  
 Evans, John, 17.  
 Ewins, Elizabeth, 227; John, 227, 229.  
*Exeter*, 12, 117, 122, 148, 191, 199, 225.  
*Exminster*, 265.

*Fairway*, 20, 123, 128, 129, 132\*, 134, 135, 137, 139, 142\*, 144, 149\*, 150, 153, 159, 165, 248.  
 Farmer, Robert, 243.  
 Farr, John Walron, 21.  
 Farrant (Farent, Farrent, Farrenti), Ann, 135; Anna Maria, 114, 224; Anthony, 82; Betty, 23, 99; Charles, 14, 15, 17, 87, 89\*, 90, 99, 102\*, 103, 105\*, 106, 109, 117, 121\*, 125, 128, 129, 134, 135, 141, 147, 152\*, 154, 166, 171, 176, 179\*, 209, 219\*, 224, 225\*, 250\*; Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 89, 90, 218, 250; Jane, Jinny, 27\*, 106; James Hardy, 166; Joan, 14; John, 90, 117, 225; John Spurway, 128; Martha, 82; Mary, 17, 87, 113, 154, 166\*, 171\*, 176\*; Mellon, 154\*, 171, 250\*; Robert, 25, 103, 113, 114, 117, 121\*, 128, 135, 152, 161, 166\*, 172, 175, 224, 225\*; Ruth, 99, 102, 103, 105\*, 106, 109, 117, 121\*, 125, 128, 129, 134, 135, 141, 147, 152\*, 158, 165, 224, 225\*; Samuel, 31, 32, 33, 105\*, 154, 166, 171, 176\*, 250\*; Sarah, 32, 87, 113\*, 114, 117, 121, 128, 152, 161, 166, 172, 175, 205, 224, 225; William, 102, 109, 219.

Fathers, Johan, 48; John, 48; William, 48.  
 Faulkes, Charity, 49; Robert, 6, 49; Susan, 49.  
*Fen Ottery*, 242.  
 Feyres, Richard, 4.  
 Filea. *See Fley.*  
*Five Acres*, 240, 244.  
 Fley (Filea, ffly, Fle, Flea, Flee, Flley), Ann, 20, 26, 94, 107; Elizabeth, 99, 110, 221; Ellis, Elias, 69, 75, 193; Grace, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94\*, 215, 220; Hannah, 89, 98, 121, 244; Johanna, 207; John, 16, 68, 82\*, 83\*, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92\*, 93, 94\*, 98, 108, 111, 121, 201\*, 212, 215, 220\*, 243, 244; Joseph, 22, 93, 94, 107, 108, 110\*, 111, 208, 221, 246, 249; Malachi, 92; Mally, 99, 212; Mary, 15, 25, 27\*, 69, 73\*, 75, 98, 207, 211, 243, 256; Molly, 110; Robert, 68, 69, 73, 75, 206; Samuel, 18, 85, 90, 99, 204; Sarah, 20, 87, 88, 204; Susannah, 107, 108, 110\*, 111, 221, 246, 249; William, 20, 86, 256.  
 Ford (ffoord), —, 258n; Agnes, 183; B., 30; Benoni, 28, 109; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 20, 21, 103, 104, 105\*, 107, 108, 109\*, 110, 116, 120, 128, 160, 177, 221, 222, 235, 240, 243; Elise, 45; Elizabeth, 21, 29, 30, 103, 104, 105\*, 107, 108, 109\*, 110\*, 116, 120, 128, 160\*, 177\*, 219, 235, 240, 243, 251\*, 258\*; James, 33; Jenny, 103, 221; Johan, 4; John, 1, 4, 29, 30, 44, 108, 160, 177, 183, 251, 258; Mary, 6, 28, 29, 44; Molly, 105\*; Nancy, 26, 104; Thomasin, 12, 44; W. B., 29; William Braddick, 107, 235.  
 Fowler, Ann, 112, 113, 114, 116, 125, 129\*, 133, 147, 224; Elizabeth, 123, 129, 136\*, 144, 147, 163, 170, 239; Isaac, 112, 147; Israel, 133; James, 113; Jane, Genny, Jinny, 101, 108, 114, 116, 125\*, 129, 133, 140; John, 19\*, 20, 96, 101, 102, 105\*, 106, 108, 109, 110\*, 114, 116, 120, 123\*, 125, 126, 129\*, 132, 133, 136, 140, 142, 144, 147\*, 152, 159, 163, 168\*, 170, 221, 225, 226, 238; Judith, 170; Martha, 28, 34, 96, 109; Mary, 100, 102\*, 105\*, 106, 108, 109, 110, 114, 116, 120, 123\*, 126, 129\*, 132, 133, 136, 140, 142, 144, 147\*, 152, 159, 163, 168\*, 170, 221, 225, 226, 238; Judith, 170; Martha, 28, 34, 96, 109; Mary, 100, 102\*, 105\*, 106, 108, 109, 110, 114, 116, 120, 123\*, 126, 129\*, 132, 133, 136, 142, 144, 147\*, 152, 159, 163, 170, 221\*, 224, 226, 227, 238; Nanny, 140;

Rachel, 129; Rachel Newton, 123; Rebecca, 96\*, 100, 243; Robert, 25, 27, 28, 101, 105\*, 112, 113, 114, 116, 123, 125, 129\*, 133, 136, 140, 144, 147\*, 163, 170, 224, 233, 238, 239, 255; Ruth, 17, 214, 225; Samuel, 140, 144, 239; Samuel Gosling, 163; Susannah, 27, 28, 106; William, 16, 96\*, 100, 227\*, 243.

Fox Betty, 102; Elizabeth, 99, 104; Henry Michell, 99; James, 102; Joseph, 104.

Foxwell (Foxwill), Daniel, 24, 110, 111, 129\*, 155, 221; Honor, 155, 179; James, 217; John Domet, 110, 221; Rachel, 110, 111, 155, 179, 221; Rachel Domett, 155; Robert, 31, 33, 111, 155, 179.

Foye, Elizabeth, 7.

Franscombe, Dorothy, 183.

Franch. *See French.*

Franklin, Maria, 33.

Franks (Franck, Franke), Amos, 15; Ann, 82\*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 212, 224; Elizabeth, 83, 211; Humphrey, 86; John, 87, 88; Mary, 17, 85; Robert, 82, 83, 84\*, 85, 86, 87, 88, 214, 224; Sarah, 88, 204; Susannah, 87. *See also French.*

French (Franch, Franche, ffrinch), Alice, 149, 155\*, 163, 173, 180, 245; Amos, 33, 112, 168, 176; Elizabeth, 10, 31, 32, 52, 53\*, 54, 56, 82, 89, 90, 93, 102, 103, 114, 119, 121, 124, 128, 132\*, 138, 140\*, 145, 149, 155, 156, 163, 175, 194, 202, 209, 230, 251, 255, 256; Ellis, 29, 108, 119, 149, 155, 163, 175, 255; Emlin, 48, 49, 54; George, 78, 80\*, 81, 82, 210; Hamet, 108; Hannah, 56, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 76, 188\*, 194; Joan, Johanna, 9, 52, 58, 208; Joel, 109, 155, 220; John, 5, 12, 18, 27, 28, 29, 48, 49\*, 50, 57, 62, 78, 89\*, 90, 93, 102, 103, 105\*, 121, 124, 128, 132, 138, 145, 149, 156\*, 202, 207, 214, 217, 222, 230, 251, 273; Joseph, 32\*, 103, 256; Josias, 110, 222; Lewis, 8, 10, 48, 52, 53, 54, 188, 273; Louisa, 163; Lydia, 124; Mary, 20\*, 21, 25, 78, 80, 81\*, 82, 90, 104, 105\*, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 121, 124, 128, 132, 138, 140\*, 145, 149\*, 155\*, 156, 158, 163\*, 168, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178, 180, 207, 211, 220, 221, 222; Mary Ann, 121; Prudence, 111, 221; Rebecca, 76; Richard, 62, 198; Robert, 94\*; Samuel, 93, 102, 104, 128, 149, 168, 214, 215, 230, 245; Sarah, 12, 59, 94, 145, 168, 173, 175, 176; Sarah Costin, 163, 255; Susan, Susannah, 62, 138, 199; William, 20, 21, 50, 56, 57\*, 58, 59, 60\*, 76, 104, 105\*, 107\*, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 121, 124, 128, 132, 138, 140, 145, 149\*, 155\*, 156, 158, 163\*, 168, 172, 173\*, 175, 176\*, 178, 180\*, 188, 194\*, 220, 221, 222, 245. *See also Franks.*

Fry (Frey), Elizabeth, 21; John, 2, 231, 236; Sarah, 21; Susannah, 231, 236.

Fursey (Fursy, Furzy, Furzyn, Fuzzy), —, 245; Elenor, 93, 208; Elizabeth, 19; Grace, 88; Mary, 149, 155, 163, 173, 180; Prudence, 86\*, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 208, 211, 224, 254; Sarah, 89; Susannah, 87; William, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93; 94\*, 149, 155, 163, 173, 180, 208, 209\*, 211, 224, 254.

Gage (Geage), Agnes, 71; Ann, 71; Jane, 194; John, 194; William, 12, 71, 194\*, 203. *See also Gatch and Gay.*

Gale, Hannah, 34; Henry, 33; Mary, 33, 34; William, 33.

Gardner, Mary, 74\*, 208; Thomas, 74.

Garman, Jane, 190.

Garnsey, John, 9.

Gatch, Agnes, 202. *See also Gage.*

Gauth. *See Gough.*

Gay (Gayh), Agnes, 72; Jane, 170; Joan, 151, 163, 180; John, 72, 161, 168, 175; Martha, 30; Mary, 161, 168, 175, 257; Noah, 151, 163, 170, 180; Rachel Perry, 161; Robert, 26, Sarah, 161, 168\*, 175, 257; Thomas, 32, 161, 168, 175, 257; William, 72, 175. *See also Gage and Gatch.*

Geage. *See Gage.*

Jenkens. *See Jenkins.*

Gerunt (Gernut, Jerentt, Jermit, Jernen, Jerrant), Elizabeth, 6, 41; Ellis, Elyse, 45, 54, 55, 263n; Florence, 1; Gilbert, 43; Grace, 56; Johan, 2, 41, 56; John, 1, 2, 54; Mary, 54, 55\*; Nicholas, 56; Thomasyn, 45; William, 5, 41, 43, 45.

Gibbs (Gibbes, Gibbs), Anthony, 10, 187; Elizabeth, 210, 230; James, 253; Johan, 163, 230; John, 163, 253; Mary, 163\*, 253\*; Sarah, 163; Tryphena, 253; Walter, 4; William, 27, 34, 230, 253.

Giles, M. Kingman, 26.

Gill, Alice, 115, 118, 225; Amy, 129; George, 28\*, 29, 30, 107, 129, 255; Johanna, 168, 177, 254; John, 22, 29, 32\*, 33\*, 107, 110, 115\*, 118, 129, 168\*, 177\*, 225, 227, 249, 255; Lydia, 28, 29, 110, 249; Mary, 177; Samson, 115; 118, 129, 225; Sarah, 107, 110, 115, 118, 129, 168, 177\*, 225, 227, 249; William, 118, 168, 177, 225.

*Gittisham*, 154, 166, 171, 237.

Goddard, Mary, 24.

Godfrey (Godfrye), Ann, 211; Charity, 147; Damaris, 124; James, 30; John, 10\*, 20, 21\*, 22\*, 220; Sarah, 22, 24; Thomas, 147; William, 124, 210.

Godney, Ann, 94; John, 94\*.

Goldsworthy, Elizabeth, 110; Jane, 118, 227; James, 23, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 118, 124\*, 130, 161, 168, 175, 221, 224, 227; John, 109, 111, 114, 118, 124, 130, 221, 224; Joseph, 114, 130, 224; Mary, 32, 114\*, 118, 124, 130, 224; Phoebe, 31, 113; Sarah, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 118, 124, 130, 161, 168, 175, 221, 224, 227.

Gomer, Margery, 5.

Good, Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 126; Richard, 126.

Gooden, Gooding. *See* Goodwin.

Goodman, Elizabeth, 65; John, 11, 65\*; William, 77\*.

Goodwin (Goodden, Gooodding, Gooden, Gooding), Dorothy, 14, 77, 78, 79; George, 77, 78, 79; James, 87; John, 14, 77, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92\*; Mary, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91\*, 92; Priscilla, 90; Samuel, 79; William, 78, 88, 89.

Gosling (Goseling), Jane, 16; John, 233; Rachel, 22, 225, 233.

Gosney, Jacob, 222.

Gough (Gaugh), Ann, 207; John, 21, 225; Joseph, 225; Mary, 222, 225; William, 15, 208.

Goule (Gowle), Agnes, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Elyn, 5.

Goush. *See* Gush.

Grady, Ann, 153, 158, 166; Lydia, 153, 158, 166, 171, 248, 253; Matthew, 153\*, 158, 166, 171\*, 248; Richard, 31, 153, 158, 166, 171, 248, 253; Robert, 166; Sarah Bartlett, 171; Thomas, 158, 253.

Graver, Thomas, 2.

Gray, George, 25.

*Great Tollard*, 173.

Green, John, 33; William, 3.

Grimsted, 247.

Gryndle, Alice, 5.

Guffiott (Gussott) James, 21\*.

Gush (Goush, Gushe), Ann, 16, 83, 96, 99, 115, 121, 147, 226, 251; Dorothy, 108, 146, 149, 157; Elizabeth, 18, 88; Grace, 20, 92; James, 13, 30, 82, 83, 84, 85\*, 86, 88, 89\*, 90, 92, 97, 108, 146, 149\*, 157, 207, 212, 217, 229, 239, 244, 251; Jemima, 146, 244; Jenny, 100; Johanna, 124, 128, 132, 139, 147, 152, 159, 255; John, 16, 19, 23, 28, 84, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104, 105\*, 108, 124\*, 128\*, 132, 139\*, 146, 147\*, 149, 152\*, 157\*, 159\*, 213, 218\*, 228, 255; Mary, 16, 82\*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89\*, 90, 92, 96, 103, 104, 105\*, 111, 124\*, 128, 139, 146, 147, 149, 152, 157, 159, 217, 218, 229, 239, 244; May, 22; Nancy, 104, 218; Robert, 159; Samuel, 17, 86, 96, 99, 115, 121, 132, 223, 226, 251; Sarah, 90, 96, 97, 98\*, 100, 103, 111, 139, 212, 213, 214; Susannah, 21, 23, 96; Thomas, 89\*, 205; William, 23, 24, 99, 111, 152.

Gussott. *See* Guffiott.

Guy, Gy, Johan, 46\*, 47; John, 47; Mary, 2; William, 5, 46, 47, 183.

Haagensen, Neils, 247.

Hackeer, Hacker. *See* Hawker.

Hake, Hannah, 86; Joan, 50; Mary, 15, 89; Philip, 50; Samuel, 88; Sarah, 86, 88, 89; Thomas, 14, 27, 86, 88, 89.

Haker, Hakeer, Hakier. *See* Hawker.

Hall, Jane, 14; Joseph, 19; Sarah, 29; William, 27, 135.

Halles. *See* Halse.

Hallett, Elizabeth, 139; Samuel, 139\*; Sarah, 15.

Halse (Halles, Halls, Hallse), Amy, 31, 113; Ann, 23, 110, 113, 119, 136, 143, 150, 155\*, 158, 164, 167, 172, 226; Jane, 119; John, 110, 113, 119, 136\*, 143, 150, 155\*, 158, 164, 167, 172, 226, 244; Mary, 110, 119, 226\*; Mary Ann, 143; Rebecca, 136, 143, 150, 155, 158, 164, 172, 249, 257; Sarah, 20; Susannah, 31\*, 150, 155, 158, 249; Thomas, 31, 136, 143, 150, 155, 158, 164, 172, 249, 257; Tryphena Lavis, 164; William, 119, 172, 226.

Halward, Mary, 247.

Ham (Hame, Hamme, Han, Hane, Hann), Abraham, 24\*, 25, 62, 111, 178, 231, 241, 272; Amy, 64, 187; Ann,

57\*, 61, 62\*, 190, 200, 246; Deborah, 60, 192; Elizabeth, 13, 30, 69, 70, 72\*, 112, 113, 157, 207, 223\*, 235\*; George, 139, 145, 150, 157\*, 168, 176; Grace, 105\*, 218; Hannah, Anna, 13, 59, 62, 70, 145, 185, 186, 190; Henry, 20\*, 22, 30, 92, 108, 109, 110, 111, 142\*, 145, 151, 154, 157, 161\*, 167, 173\*, 174n, 178, 237, 239, 246\*, 250; James, 113, 161; Jane, 161; Joan, 9, 62; John, 4, 15, 32, 57\*, 59, 61\*, 62\*, 70, 90\*, 91, 92, 102, 109, 161, 185, 186\*, 190, 198, 208, 218, 223, 237, 241; Joseph, 13, 24, 57, 59, 70\*, 71, 72, 73\*, 102, 103, 104, 105\*, 111, 112\*, 113, 118, 143, 185, 201, 205, 211, 217, 218, 223\*, 235, 246; Joshua, 20; Luckeres, 13; Margaret, 102, 103, 104, 105\*, 118, 217, 246; Mary, 14, 30, 34, 57, 67, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 73, 105\*, 142, 143, 145, 151, 157, 167, 173, 174n, 178, 201, 216, 239; Mellony, 31, 108\*, 109, 110, 111, 142, 145, 151\*, 154, 157, 161, 167, 173, 178, 246\*, 250; Prudence, 31, 139, 145, 150, 157\*, 167, 168, 176; Rebecca, 62; Robert, 58, 60, 62, 64, 69, 70, 72, 188, 205, 272; Roger, 13; Samuel, 91, 110, 145, 151, 157, 167, 173, 174n, 178, 239; Sarah, 14, 58\*, 60, 62\*, 64, 72, 90, 91, 92, 104, 192, 194, 220, 223, 231, 237, 241; Simon, 17, 70; Stephen, 34; Susannah, 31; Thomas, 34, 67; Walter, 187, 188; William, 69.

Hammick, Mary, 33.

Han, Hane, Hanne. *See Ham.*

*Hang-man, Stone*, 248.

Hardey. *See Hardy.*

Harding (Harden), Ann, 121\*; John, 113, 121\*; Mary, 18, 24; Nancy, 24; Susannah, 113, 121; Thomas, 113. *See also Hardy.*

Hardy (Hardye, Herdy), Ann, 31, 33, 98, 99\*, 101, 102\*, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 121, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 137, 142, 143, 148\*, 152, 158, 222, 244; Anna Maria, 112; Elias, 14, 84, 86; Elizabeth, 33, 110, 112, 113, 117\*, 157, 158, 166\*, 169, 178, 221, 227; Elizabeth Bampfield, 159; J., 244; James, 24, 31, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 157, 158, 166\*, 169, 172, 176, 178\*, 221, 225, 227, 250; James Hardy, 98; Jane, 86, 209; Joel, 110, 221; John, 17, 23, 24, 30, 33, 98, 99\*, 101, 102, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115\*, 116, 117, 121, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 137, 142, 143, 148\*, 152, 158, 222, 244; John Hurley, 113; Mary, 16, 28, 33, 84\*, 86, 112, 113, 114, 207\*, 223, 224; Rachel, 115, 162, 253; Sarah, 30, 110, 158, 159, 162, 167, 250; Susannah, 30, 110, 111, 112, 115, 150, 158, 159, 162, 166, 167, 171, 176, 228, 246, 251, 253, 255; Thomas, 31, 32, 101, 162, 167\*, 214, 255. *See also Harding.*

Hares. *See Harris.*

*Harfard*, 246.

Harker, Mary, 217; Polly, 216.

*Harlwyng*, Franciscus, 7.

Harris (Hares), Charlotte, 34; Isaac Fowler, 147; James, 11; Johan, 5; John, 136; Mary, 17, 136, 147; Priscilla, 136, 147; Robert, 143; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 143, 227; William, 136, 147.

Hart, Grace, 4.

Harverd, Harward, Herverd. *See Alford.*

Harvey, Francis, 263n.

Hatherley (Hatherly, Hatherleigh, Hatherly, Hatherlye, Hetherlie), Ann, Anna, 54, 187; Bernard, 8, 51\*, 52, 54, 57, 59, 186; Grace, 59, 69, 203; Jane, 52, 54, 57, 59, 187, 196; John, 57, 69, 193; Leonard, 52; Mary, 69, 203; Susannah, 187; William, 6, 23.

Hatson (Hatsone, Hatstone, Hattstone) Henry, 78, 79\*, 80; John, 78; Mary, 79, 80; Samuel, 80.

Hawker (Hackeer, Hacker, Haker, Hakeer, Hakier, Haucker, Hauker, Haukier, Hawkyer), —, 105; Ann, Anna, 8, 11, 56, 57, 58; Bernard, 185\*; Betty, 90, 215; Honour, 185; Joan, 66, 198; John, 11, 56, 57, 58, 66, 85\*, 87\*, 88\*, 89, 90, 91, 185, 188, 198, 204, 213; Jonas, 58; Julian, 185; Mary, 66, 85\*, 87\*, 88, 89\*, 90, 91; Micah, 91; Michael, 87\*, 203, 204, 207\*; Samuel, 85, 210; Sarah, 11, 56, 57.

Haycroft, James, 118; Joseph, 143; Mary, 118, 143.

Hayman, —, 184; Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 43; Ibot, 3; Johan, 43\*, 44, 45\*, 46; John, 43, 184, 187; Mary, 8, 45, 187; Nicholas, 44; Peter, 4, 5, 43, 44, 45\*, 46.

*Hayne*, 225, 228.

Heath, Margery, 5.

Heathfield, William, 5.

Hechcoke. *See* Hitchcock.  
 Hecks. *See* Hicks.  
 Hedraunt (or Hedmunt), John, 265.  
 Heew. *See* Hewes.  
 Heiron, Daniel, 50\*; Johan, 50.  
 Hellier (Heller, Helliar, Hellier, Hellyar, Hellyer, Helyar), Agnes, 14, 68, 72\*; Charles, 38; Dinah, 10; Elizabeth, 7, 36; Hannah, 11; Joan, 38, 183; John, 2, 36, 38, 68, 72, 183; Katherine, 5; Nicholas, 10, 11; Rachel, 84; Roger, 8; Stephen, 36; Thomas, 84; William, 68.  
 Hen (?), Joyce, 195.  
 Hendy, Elizabeth, 40; Humfry, 40; Thomasin, 40.  
 Herdy. *See* Hardy.  
 Herne, Daniel, 7, 51; Joan, 51; John, 51.  
 Herverd. *See* Alford.  
 Hetchcok. *See* Hitchcock.  
 Hetherlie. *See* Hatherley.  
 Hewes (Heew, Hew, Hews, Hues, Huis, Huise), Agnes, 48; Alice, 50, 51, 53, 189; Ann, 38, 216; Dorothy, 42; Edward, 45; Elise, 39; Elizabeth, 5, 39, 40, 51, 187; Fortescue, 50; Frances, 57, 190; Grace, 66\*, 68, 70, 207; Isabel, 3; Jane, 78, 79, 185, 200; Johan, 2, 39, 45\*, 46, 47; John, 4, 7, 8, 35\*, 38, 47, 49, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 53\*, 66, 78, 79, 214; Judith, 42; Mary, 39\*, 40, 42\*, 45, 66, 79, 182; Matthew, 181; Nicholas, 9, 187, 188; Rawlin, Pawlyn, Lawling, 7, 35\*, 46, 181; Sarah, 52, 53; Susannah, 53, 70, 78, 197; Richard, 48, 49, 50; Robert, 35, 41; Thomas, 2, 9, 35, 39\*, 40, 41, 42\*, 45\*, 46, 47, 182, 184, 185; Thomasin, 5, 48; Ursula, 42, 182; William, 11, 38, 53, 66\*, 68\*, 70, 196, 200.  
 Hewett (Hewet, Hewit, Huet), Alice, 194; Ann, 6, 41; Elise, 39; Florence, 39\*, 40\*, 41, 42, 43, 184; Johan, 1; John, 2, 39\*, 40\*, 41, 42, 43\*, 48, 184\*, 187; Lettice, 40, 48; Marcos, 49; Mary, 5, 39, 40, 49; Richard, 42, 49.  
 Hewns. *See* Hewes.  
 Hex. *See* Hicks.  
 Hichcok, Hickoke. *See* Hitchcock.  
 Hicks (Hecks, Hex, Hickes, Hix), Elizabeth, 93; George, 80, 92, 203; Jane, 106, 218; Joan, 89\*, 90, 92, 93, 254; John, 80, 89\*, 90, 92, 93, 254; Mary, 13, 80, 89, 90, 206; Susannah, 106, 218, 254.  
 Higher Watercombe, 248.  
 Hill, Abigail, 73; Ann, 13, 73, 84, 89, 102, 205; Bartholomew, 76, 203; Benjamin, 88; Dorothy, 72, 73\*, 74, 75, 76, 208; Edward, 26, 27\*, 28, 99, 121, 244; Elizabeth, 17, 72, 76, 86, 86n, 103, 202, 220; Grace, 80, 81, 82, 83\*, 84, 85, 86, 88, 215, 237, 249; Hannah, 98, 99, 101, 103, 114, 116, 119, 121\*, 124, 228, 244; Jenny, 24, 101; Joan, 14, 70, 71\*, 72, 73, 74, 76\*, 77, 84, 86\*, 88, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 126, 136, 203, 206, 222\*; John, 13, 15, 71, 73\*, 80\*, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 98, 100, 201, 206\*, 222, 227, 229\*, 237, 249; Margery, 26, 100, 101\*, 110, 242; Mary, 21, 28, 72, 75, 89, 121, 208, 217; Nancy, 136; Nicholas, 4, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 73, 74, 76\*, 77, 79n, 82, 84, 86\*, 88, 201, 203, 205, 210; Parnell, 74; Robert, 4; Samuel, 15, 16, 17, 28, 73, 81, 86, 88, 98\*, 99, 100, 102, 103, 126\*, 136\*, 203, 213\*, 216, 217, 222; Sarah, 14, 21, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 32, 74, 86, 87\*, 103, 126, 136, 206; Sarah Mayne, 110; Stephen, 72, 73\*, 74, 75, 76; Susannah, 76; Thomas, 18, 77, 84, 100, 101, 205, 242, 249; Tristram, 87; William, 17, 85, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 114, 116, 119, 121, 124, 126, 222, 228, 237, 244.  
*Hinton St. George*, 260.  
 Hitchcock (Hechcoke, Hitchcok, Hichcock, Hickoke, Hitchcoce, Hitchcocke, Hitchcoke, Hitchcock), Anna, Anne, 12, 53; Elizabeth, 213; Ellis, 64, 213\*; Grace, 63, 64, 67, 68\*, 70, 202; James, 67, 194; Jane, 65; John, 68, 204; Katherine, 51, 52, 53, 192; Mary, 70; Robert, 10, 13, 52, 63\*, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 202, 203; Thomas, 7, 10, 51\*, 52, 53, 65, 188.  
 Pitt, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32.  
 Hix. *See* Hicks.  
 Hoare (Hoore, Hore), Betty, 115, 127, 133, 141, 152; Charlotte, 171; Elias, 115, 120, 127, 133, 141, 152, 256; Elizabeth, 23, 107\*, 224; James, 33; Martha, 120, 256; Mary, 27, 171; Mary Ann, 171; Thomas, 33, 171\*; W., 27; William, 34, 107, 224; William Norman, 107; William Teape, 107.  
 Hockey, Thomas, 122, 126.  
 Hodder, Christopher, 6, 49; Embrance, 49; Gartred, 49; Mary, 203; Jane, 19.

Hodge, Charity, 118, 233; Daniel, 95, 118; Elizabeth, 118; Hannah, 95, 118; Joan, 95; John, 8, 193; Lucy, 233; Nicholas, 14.

Holcombe, —, 183; Alice, 44\*, 46\*, 47, 48; Ann, 45; Barbara, 43; Charity, 48; Charles, 265<sup>n</sup>; Christopher, 43; Elizabeth, 35\*, 37, 38, 43, 182; Elyse, 35\*, 39, 182, 265; George, 35; Gilbert, 6, 44; James, 47; Jane, 2; Johan, 46; John, 2, 35, 37\*, 38, 44\*, 45, 46\*, 47, 48; Josias, 4; Judith, 37; Mary, 2, 37\*, 38; Rawlyn, 37; Richard, 2, 37\*, 38, 39; Roger, 44; Ursula, 4, 37; Winifrid, 37\*, 38, 39; William, 38.

Holcombe, Arms of, 265<sup>n</sup>.

Hole, 134, 136, 221, 242, 259, 262, 264\*, 265, 267.

Holeness, 134, 137.

Holeshed, Thomas, 211.

Holmes, Katherine, 10.

Holmyard (Holmier, Holmyar, Holmyer, Homeer), Ann, 103; Anna Maria, 112; Elizabeth, 112, 158, 159, 221; James, 112, 158, 172, 178, 221, 250; Joel, 221; John, 103, 110, 150, 176, 246; Mary, 33; Molly, 103; Rachel, 162, 253; Sarah, 110, 158, 159, 162, 167; Susannah, 110, 150, 176, 246, 251; Thomas, 159, 162, 167, 214, 255; Thomas Payton, 167.

Holst, Christian Rosenberg, 247.

Holwell, Holwill, Andrew, 12, 69, 70\*; Edward, 263<sup>n</sup>; Elizabeth, 15, 69, 70; Joan, 69.

Homeer. *See* Holmyard.

Honiton, 33\*, 105\*, 115, 120, 122, 234, 264.

Hooke (Hoocke, Hook), —, 193; Agnes, 54; Ancilla, 14, 62, 63\*, 65\*, 66\*, 77, 189; Anne, 4, 37, 44, 61, 64, 72, 77, 194; Anthony Powell, 106; Bartholomew, 55, 70; Betty, 88; Bridget, 137; Dorothy, 67, 68, 69\*, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74\*, 200; Edmund, 51, 64\*, 67, 192\*, 193, 200; Edward, 7, 46, 65, 69, 83, 85, 209, 247; Eede, 4; Elizabeth, 26, 35\*, 36, 37, 43, 81, 86\*, 87, 88, 90, 215, 219, 237; Esther, 67; Francis, 145; George, 61\*, 62, 63\*, 65\*, 66, 67, 68, 69\*, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74\*, 75, 86\*, 87, 88, 90, 189, 196, 198, 209, 210, 237\*; Gertrude, 48; Grace, 16, 43\*, 44, 45\*, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 49, 64, 73, 83, 85\*, 185, 219, 247; Hannah, 52, 62; James, 3; Jane 34, 92; Jane Miller, 174; Jenny, 74, 199; Joan, 3, 7, 48, 63, 64, 65, 67\*, 68, 192, 212; John, 4, 10\*, 11, 32, 35\*, 36, 37, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 63\*, 64\*, 65, 67, 75, 79\*, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 88, 102, 124, 129, 131, 137, 145, 174\*, 179, 181, 182\*, 184, 187, 193, 194, 200, 201, 205, 222, 248, 254; John V., John Vincent, 33, 34\*, 174; Joseph, 19, 53, 63, 64, 65\*, 67, 74\*, 75\*, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 88, 102, 103\*, 104, 106, 124, 125, 129, 131, 137, 145, 192, 194, 200, 201, 205, 222, 248, 254; Katherine, 69; Martha, 16, 66, 83, 196, 200; Mary, 46, 50, 53, 55, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*, 67\*, 74, 75\*, 76, 77\*, 78, 80, 81, 82, 85\*, 86, 87, 88, 182, 187, 193, 199, 201\*, 209, 219, 223, 226, 254; Mary Ann, 34\*, 124, 125, 129, 131, 137, 145, 174\*, 179, 248, 252; Michael, 45, 80, 92\*, 184; Rebecca, 74; Richard, 49, 50, 54\*, 263<sup>n</sup>; Samuel, 63, 75, 77, 90, 200; Sarah, 34, 65, 79, 80\*, 81\*, 82, 102, 103, 104, 106, 125, 129\*, 131, 137, 145, 210, 222; Sophia, 34, 131; Susannah, 15, 33, 71, 78, 198, 214, 222; Tabitha, 64, 65, 67, 201; Theodosia, 34\*, 124; Thomas, 7, 47, 63, 65, 67; Tristram, 3; William, 7, 35, 44, 52, 65, 76, 104, 198.

Hookway, Maria, 34.

Hookwell, 182.

Hooper (Hoop, Hoopper, Hoper, Hoppar, Hopper), Anne, 65\*, 66, 67, 68, 69\*, 71, 89, 102, 104, 192, 202, 215, 217; Betty, 89; Elizabeth, 17, 38, 102, 215; Florence, 1; Joan, 10, 66, 102, 215; John, 11, 15, 17, 21n, 38\*, 65, 66, 67\*, 68, 89, 96, 104, 105\*, 138, 183, 222; Mary, 13, 68; Nicholas, 12, 69, 71\*; Sarah, 104\*, 105\*; Susannah, 96, 211; Thomasin, 183; William, 96, 102, 104\*, 215.

Hoore. *See* Hoare.

Hoppyn (Hopin), Gilbert, 195; William, 6.

Hore. *See* Hoare.

Horsford (Horford), —, 154; Ann, 32; Elizabeth, 25, 113; William, 25, 113\*.

Hoskins, John, 107\*; Mary, 107; Robert, 7.

House (Howse), Elizabeth, 64, 66\*, 190, 195; John, 10, 64, 66, 190, 195; Mary, 13, 64.

Houseway (Husway), Emlin, 6;  
Nicholas, 189. *See also* Hussey.

Howe (How), James, 33; 165n.

Howeth. *See* Hoyte.

Howse. *See* House.

Hoyle (Hoyel, Hoyl), Charlotte, 161,  
251; Elizabeth, 122, 132\*, 229; John,  
30, 110, 112, 122, 221; Rhoda, 161;  
Robert, 18; Susannah, 32, 110, 112,  
113, 114\*, 122, 132, 161, 221; William,  
23, 32\*, 110, 112, 113\*, 114, 122\*,  
132\*, 161\*, 221, 229, 257. *See also*  
Burnell.

Hoyte (Hoyt), Johan, 40; Margery, 40;  
Roger, 40; Thomas, 40.

Hues (Huis, Huise). *See* Hewes.

Huet. *See* Hewett.

Hull, Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 177; Jane  
Elizabeth Palmer, 177; Samuel, 177.

Hunt (Hunte), Daniel, 80; Grace, 82\*,  
207; James, 80; Johannah, 80;  
Robert, 82\*.

Huntspill, 247.

Hurley (Hurdley, Hurdly, Hurleay,  
Hurly, Hurly), Alice Kingman, 124;  
Ann, 26, 27, 104, 130; Edward, 26,  
27\*, 29, 88, 103, 114, 116, 119, 124,  
130, 228, 231, 236, 246, 253; Eliz-  
abeth, 17, 119; Hannah, 17; J., 27;  
James, 49; Jane, 16, 26, 49, 88, 102,  
216; 236, 246, 253; John, 49, 106,  
213, 223, 246, 272; John Kingman,  
119; Mary, 19, 30\*, 116\*, 119, 124,  
130; Sarah, 216; Susannah, 18, 33,  
102, 103, 104, 106, 108\*, 116, 119, 124,  
231, 258; William, 18, 88, 102, 103,  
104, 106, 108, 116, 119, 124, 231, 246,  
258.

Hussey (Husey), Alice, 199; Joan, 193;  
Joshua, 199, 203. *See also* Houseway.

Husway. *See* Houseway.

Hutchings, John, 12.

Ibdon, Henry, 182; John, 5.

Isaac, Benjamin, 33; Mary, 33;  
William, 2.

James, Dorothy, 14, 62, 76; Elinor,  
194; Elizabeth, 70\*, 83, 186; Grace,  
80\*, 82\*, 83; Jane, 7; Joan, 11, 75,  
76, 209; John, 8, 64, 75, 76, 186, 189,  
195; Mary, 12, 60, 75, 82\*; Robert,  
10, 12, 60, 62, 64, 80, 82\*, 83, 192;  
Susannah, 60, 62, 64; William, 12,  
70.

Janson, Gabriel, 183.

Jarman (Jearmon), Elizabeth, 11, 56;  
Jane, 56; Richard, 56.

Jarvis R., 6.

Jenkins (Genkens, Jenken, Jinkins),  
Henry, 187; Joan, 190; Rachel, 203;  
Richard, 190, 202; William, 21\*.

Jerent (Jermit, Jerrant). *See* Gerunt.

Jewell, Thomas, 22.

Jewry (?). *See* Lewry.

Jones (Joans), Elizabeth, 27, 106;  
Mary, 106; Samuel, 21, 106, 219,  
236.

Keech, Henry, 17, 212; Jane, 17.

Keen (Keene), Elizabeth, 48; Johan,  
48; Richard, 188.

Kelleway, John, 266.

Kentisbeare, 119, 123, 130, 138, 153.

Kerry, Jenny, 119, 123, 129, 133, 150,  
165; John, 119, 123, 129, 133, 150,  
165.

Kerslade, Katherine, 5.

Kift (Kiff), Ann, 226; Elizabeth, 22;  
James, 226; Mary, 23, 117, 135;  
Robert, 117, 135.

Kilmington, 236.

Kine, ——, 50; Hugh, 50; Margery,  
50\*.

King, George, 16.

Kingman, Eed, 2; H., 28; Joan, 130;  
John, 20, 118, 130, 230\*, 232\*; Mary,  
27, 232; William, 79n.

Kitch, Henry, 14.

Knight, Elizabeth, 30, 213; Johan, 1.

Knott (Knot), Beaten, 42; Johan, 42;  
Richard, 42.

Laa, John, 1. *See also* Lee.

Lacy (Lacey, Lacie, Lacye), Agnes, 6,  
36, 37\*, 42, 181, 182; Alice, 36;  
Ann, 37, 68, 70, 80, 204; Charity, 8,  
48\*, 50, 185; Charles, 44; Christian,  
4, 37; Dorothy, 48, 53; Elinor, 55\*,  
56; Elizabeth, 44; George, 48, 56,  
192; Helena, 52, 53, 186; Johan,  
35\*, 42, 43, 45, 46; John, 42, 43\*, 44\*,  
45, 46, 48\*, 50, 68\*, 70, 80, 81\*, 82,  
84, 183, 197, 209; Margery, 10, 35;  
Mary, 80, 81, 84, 209; Matthew, 36;  
Nicholas, 35\*, 36, 37\*, 45, 52\*, 53, 55,  
56, 70, 84, 181, 182, 197, 230, 233;  
Sarah, 16, 82; Thomas, 35, William,  
1, 36\*, 46, 190.

Laicott. *See* Leycott.

Lane, Ann, 67, 68, 190; Joan, 67\*, 190, 197; Martha, 255; Mary, 67, 199; Philip, 11, 67\*, 68, 190\*, 203; Robert, 255\*.  
 Lange, Mary, 13.  
 Langford (Lanford), Isott, 3; William, 2.  
 Langmede, Amos, 171; Catherine, 179; James, 156, 164, 253; John, 2, 30, 138, 144\*, 153, 156, 164, 171, 179, 248, 253; Mary, 138, 144, 153\*, 156, 164, 171, 179, 248; Sarah, 138, 144, 153, 156, 164, 171, 179, 248, 253; William, 138, 144, 153, 156, 164, 171, 177; William Payton, 138.  
 Lapten, Thomas, 17.  
 Lavermore. *See* Livermore.  
 Lavis, Mary, 136, 143, 150, 155, 158, 164, 172, 257; William, 136, 143, 150, 155, 158, 164, 172, 257.  
 Lawrence (Lawrence), Agnes, 5; John, 180; Sarah, 180.  
 Lay. *See* Lee.  
 Lea. *See* Lee.  
 Leacot. *See* Leycott.  
 Leader, James, 33.  
 Leat (Leate, Leatt, Leeat), Elizabeth, 75; Esther, 75; Hannah, 74\*, 76, 77\*; John, 74\*, 76, 77\*; Mary, 77, 222; Richard, 6; Sarah, 32; Susannah, 77; William, 75, 76.  
 Lecot (Lecote, Lecott). *See* Leycott.  
 Lee (Lea, Leigh), —, 57, 268; Abigail, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74\*, 75, 76\*, 191, 209; Agnes, 7, 45, 83; Ann, 7, 43, 44, 82; Barbara, 4, 37; Bartholomew, 5, 46, 47, 48, 49; Charity, 10, 53, 54\*, 55, 56, 58, 75, 76, 186, 195, 199, 270; Charles, 38, 45; Dorothy, 48, 58; Edward, 46; Elenor, 74\*, Elizabeth, 5, 8, 36, 37\*, 38\*, 46, 73, 183; Ellen, 43, 44, 45\*, 46, 47; Ellis, 4, 44, 47, 182, 187; Florence, 46, 47, 48, 49, 186; George, 4, 36, 43, 44, 45\*, 46\*, 47, 51, 56, 57, 190, 264; Grace, 9, 52, 67, 71, 191, 192; Hannah, 75, 76, 87, 197; Jane, 8, 28, 49; Joan, 11, 43, 44, 45, 46\*, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 55, 71\*, 72\*, 181, 195\*, 268; John, 8, 10, 16, 46, 48, 54\*, 60\*, 69, 70\*, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76\*, 82, 83, 84\*, 85, 87, 88, 91, 182, 191\*, 195, 197, 206, 212, 225\*, 228\*, 229\*, 247, 259, 268; John Carslake, 249, 269; Joseph, 14, 83; Margaret, Margery, 4, 37, 60, 201; Mary, 26, 38, 45\*, 47, 56\*, 57, 66\*, 69, 70\*, 71, 82, 83\*, 84, 85, 87, 88, 91, 188\*, 191, 194, 209, 211, 225, 247, 259, 268; Maryan, 1; Nathaniel, 51; Prudence, 68, 200; Richard, 2, 36, 37\*, 38\*, 43, 69\*, 70, 71, 188, 189, 192, 193; Robert, 4, 12, 43, 44\*, 45, 46\*, 47, 48, 49\*, 50, 53, 72, 74, 75\*, 184, 186\*, 268, 270\*; Sarah, 8, 20, 22, 50, 56, 69, 72, 88, 91, 191, 228, 247, 249, 269\*; Thomas, 9, 20, 44, 52\*, 68, 191, 201, 211; Thomasin, 224, 247, 269; William, 8, 28, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 85, 186\*, 224, 247, 249, 269\*, 270\*; William Pearse, 269. *See also* Laa.  
 Leeat. *See* Leat.  
 Leger, Emey, 15.  
 Leicott. *See* Leycott.  
 Leigh. *See* Lee.  
 Leighton, Jane, 225.  
 Leonard, Frances, 22.  
 Levermore (Lavermore), Mary, 73\*, 193; Nathaniel, 12, 73\*, 193, 199; Sarah, 73\*, 198.  
 Levod, Alice, 8.  
 Lewis, Ann, 19; Edward, 18; Henry, 24.  
 Lewry (Jewry) (?), Joan, 66; Margaret, 66; William, 66.  
 Leycott (Leacot, Lecot, Lecote, Lecott, Leicott), Ann, 77\*, 78, 79, 81\*, 131, 214, 236; Jane, 31, 93, 95, 112, 221, 235; John, 16, 78, 93, 95, 217, 236; Mary, 79, 112, 131\*, 154, 162, 169, 177, 212, 236; Richard, 25, 77\*, 78, 79, 81, 95, 112, 131\*, 154, 162, 169, 177, 203, 236\*; Sarah, 15, 77, 93, 131.  
 Liddon, Matthew, 139; Samuel, 139.  
*Littleham*, 29.  
 Lock (Locke), Grace, 79, 206; John, 69, 79, 198; Joseph, 12, 69; Mary, 69, 79, 191, 206; William, 8.  
 Lockyer (Locker), Amos, 173; Anne, 34, 97, 109, 110, 112, 140, 144, 150, 156, 157, 162, 165, 168, 173, 174, 180, 212; Charles, 95, 212; Daniel, 125, 133, 230; Delilah, 162, 253; Emanuel, 29, 109, 165; James, 31\*, 34, 112, 144, 157, 162, 165, 174\*, 180, 253; Jane, Jenny, 91n, 97, 117, 221; John, 96, 110\*, 140, 212, 221; Jonas, 157; Mary, 94, 98, 157, 162, 165, 174, 180\*, 219, 253; Mary Ann, 150; Michael, 23, 98, 109, 110, 112, 140\*, 144, 150, 156, 157, 162, 165, 168, 173, 174, 180, 221; Rebecca, 94, 95, 96, 97\*, 99, 101, 117, 124, 125, 129, 133, 138, 140, 154, 239, 254, 258; Sarah, 140, 144, 150, 156\*, 168, 173; Shebah, 28,

101, 114; Susan, Susannah, 31, 109, 110, 111, 113\*, 117, 125, 140, 230, 256; William, 16, 23, 29, 94, 95, 96, 97\*, 98, 99\*, 101, 109\*, 110, 111\*, 113, 117\*, 124, 125\*, 129, 133\*, 138, 140\*, 144, 150, 154, 156, 168\*, 173, 212\*, 217\*, 230, 239, 254, 256\*, 258\*, William Whitmore, 114.

*London*, 180.

Long (Lонг), Alice, 93; Grace, 93\*; Hannah, 18, 91, 92\*, 220, 240; Hester, 100, 214; James, 16, 93\*; John, 18, 19, 91\*, 92, 100, 101\*, 207, 214, 220, 221, 240; Lettice, 40; Margaret, 40; Rebecca, 100, 101, 222; Susannah, 17, William, 2.

Lord, John, 184; Samuel, 50, 184\*; Thomas, 183; Tobitha, 50; William, 50.

Loring (Лорен, Лоринг), John, 3; Nathaniel, 31; Nicholas, 6.

*Lother*, 245.

*Louton*. See Lowten.

*Lovain* (?), 46.

Loveridge, Ann, 142\*, 145, 239; Joan, 18; Robert, 30, 142\*, 145\*, 239, 241; Susannah, 142, 145, 239, 241; William, 145.

*Lower House*, 242.

Lowring. See Loring.

Lowten (Louton), Elizabeth, 218; Jane, 16.

Luckcraft, Margaret, 74; Nicholas, 74; Susannah, 74.

Luckis, Johan, 2.

Lugg (Лугге), Charles, 35, 38, 39; Filly, 38, 39; George, 8; Joan, Johan, Johanna, 15, 35\*, 181; John, 35, 39; Robert, 38; Roger, 35\*; Thomas, 6; William, 1; Winfred, 2.

*Luppit*, 31, 32, 124, 129, 138, 148, 151, 154, 155, 160, 164\*, 168, 170, 175, 225, 229.

Luxon, Mary, 31.

Lyde, Agnes, 2; Elizabeth, 36, 183; John, 5, 45; Katherine, 3, 45; Mary, 4; Pentycost, 7; Robert, 36; Tristram, 36, 182.

Lye, Julian, 35; Nicholas, 35\*; Thomas, 186.

Lyme, 203, 213.

*Lymington*, Limpson, 133, 135, 172.

Lynck, Ann, 4; Johan, 5.

*Lyng*, 23.

Lylwyn, Agnes, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Johan, 35, 38\*; John, 35\*, 38\*.

Macey, James, 109; Jemima, 109; Sarah, 109.

Main (Maine). See Mayne.

Manley, Catherine, 178; Joseph, 178\*; Susannah, 178.

Mannin, John, 190.

Mannyard (Манниард), Charity, 73; John, 73; Mary, 12.

Mansell, Dorothy, 4.

Manson (or Mauzon), Christian, 3; Nicholas, 4.

Manyarde. See Mannyard.

*Marble Head*, 133.

Marcke, Marckell, Marcle. See Markell.

Mare, Joanna, 17.

Markell (Marcke, Marckell, Marcle, Markall, Markel, Markle, Martall, Martell), Agnes, 71, 195; Hannah, 79, 80, 81, 82; Jane, 17, 70\*, 71, 72, 80, 199; Mary, 15, 81; Nicholas, 12, 70\*, 71, 72, 79, 82, 193, 199, 201; Richard, 72, 193; Thomas, 70, 79 80, 81, 82, 199, 201.

*Markel's Hill*, 244.

Marker, Ann, 19.

Markes, Henry, 111; Mary, 111; Samuel, 111.

Marter, Elise, 40; Johan, 40; Judith, 41; William, 40, 41.

Marred. See Marwood.

Marsh (Mash), Christopher, 245; Jane, 61; Lucina, 60, 61; Mary, 20, 60, 245; Thomas, 60, 61.

Martall (Martell). See Markell.

Martin (Мартин), Charity, 8; Clement, 1; Florence, 89\*; Richard, 3, 89.

Marwood (Marred), Grace, 32; Henry, 21, 105\*, 106\*, 107; John, 107; Mary, 105\*, 106, 107; William, 105\*. Mary. See May.

Mash. See Marsh.

Matthews, Jemima, 144, 148, 159, 167, 177; John, 136; Philip, 144, 148, 159, 167, 177.

Mauder, Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 25.

Mauson. See Manson.

May (Mary, Maye), Ann, 19; Christopher, 5, 46, 64, 195; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 64, 65\*, 66, 67, 76, 194, 201; Joan, 13, 50, 52, 54, 62\*, 67, 189, 190, 199; Mary, 7, 19, 46, 63, 76\*, 210; Nicholas, 46, 50\*, 52, 54; Peter, 13, 76\*, 208; Robert, 54, 63, 64, 65, 66\*, 67, 189, 196; Roger, 52.

Mayer (Meyer), Margaret, 1; Wilmote, 2.

Mayne (Main, Maine, Mayn), Agnes, 141; Amelia, 253; Ann, 174; Betty, 23, 26, 115\*, 121, 127\*, 133, 141\*, 152\*, 172, 175, 179, 252; Betty Miller, 174\*, 179; Elizabeth, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 108, 115, 116, 118, 121, 125, 128\*, 133, 141; Henry, 104, 115, 116, 118, 125, 128, 130, 133, 141, 152, 226, 252; Jane, 32, 34; Jane Miller, 34, 121; Joel, 14; John, 33, 116; Joseph, 133; Mary, 24, 98, 115, 116, 118, 121, 125, 128, 130, 133, 141, 179; Richard Carslake, 130; Roger, 24, 26, 32, 34\*, 102, 115\*, 121, 125, 127, 133, 141, 152, 174\*, 179\*, 226, 253; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 27\*, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 108, 172, 175, 179; Susannah, 226; Theodosia, 174, 179; Thomas, 100, 118, 133, 172\*, 175\*, 179\*; Timon, 141; William, 152, 172.

Meacho, Mecco, Meccoe, Mechō, Mechōe, Mecko, Meckow, Meco, Mecoe, Mecoo. *See* Micho.

Mechell, Meechel. *See* Mitchell.

Medland, Robert, 8.

Meko. *See* Micho.

Meler. *See* Miller.

Melhuish (Melluish), Grace, 8; Hannah, 19; William, 25.

Meller, Mellerd. *See* Miller.

Melluish. *See* Melhuish.

Melton, Nicholas, 4.

Membury, 122, 132.

Menefye. *See* Minify.

Mercer, Elizabeth, 1.

Meryfield, 266.

Meyer. *See* Mayer.

Michal, Michall, Micheal, Micheall, Michel, Michell, Michiell, Michill. *See* Mitchell.

Micho (Meacho, Mecco, Meccoe, Mechō, Mechōe, Mecko, Meckow, Meco, Mecoe, Mecoo, Mico, Mycho, Myco, Mycoe), —, 57; Agnes, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63\*, 70, 185, 187\*, 188; Alice, 41; Ann, Anna, 6, 8, 13, 39, 40, 48, 51, 52, 53\*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 66, 70, 76\*, 77\*, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 87, 185, 190, 202, 214; Damaris, 62, 187; Deborah, 52, 189; Dyomyse, Dennis, 2, 39; Elizabeth, 39\*, 53, 54, 74, 195; Ellis, 6, 39, 48, 50\*, 53\*, 54, 55, 56, 57, 185, 190, 195; Florence, 2, 5\*, 39\*, 40; Frances, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67,

195; George, 6, 39, 192; Grace, 61, 68, 187; Hannah, 190; Jane, 66, 68\*, 73\*, 200, 209; Joan, 39\*, 40, 41\*, 43, 44, 78; John, 3\*, 13\*, 35, 39\*, 40, 43, 51\*, 52, 53, 58\*, 59\*, 60, 61, 62, 63\*, 66, 68\*, 75\*, 80, 185\*, 186, 187\*, 188, 195, 200, 202; Joseph, 55; Katherine, 35\*, 36, 183; Lettice, 3; Margery, 3, 41; Mary, 8, 14, 60, 67, 73, 75, 81, 187, 199; Philip, 190; Rainold, Randell, 6, 35\*, 36, 41, 189; Ruth, 16, 63, 83; Samuel, 14, 61, 73, 86\*, 87, 204; Sarah, 62, 76, 87, 204; Susannah, 13; Susilla, 196; Tabitha, 44; Tamsyne, 41; Thomas, 12, 36, 63, 68, 73\*, 79, 194, 200; Ursula, 48, 188; William, 13, 35, 39, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44, 56, 61, 62, 63, 65\*, 67, 70, 74\*, 76\*, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 184, 190, 193, 194\*, 200, 202, 213. *See also* Mitchell.

*Middle Lambrook*, 266n.

Mill, —, 240; Elizabeth, 243, James, 30, 243; Thomas, 243.

Mill. *See* Milles.

Miller (Meler, Meller, Mellerd, Miler, Millar, Milliar, Millir, Myller), —, 71; Agnes, 35, 42, 71\*, 72\*, 73, 74, 75\*, 89, 105, 189, 210, 216; Ann, 61, 71\*, 72, 74, 75, 77, 94, 103, 106, 202; Anthony, 58; Christian, 42; Dorothy, 50, 54; Elect, 189; Elias, 58, 61\*, 71\*, 81; Elizabeth, 22, 50, 75, 79\*, 81, 87, 90\*, 183, 207, 228; Ellis, 11, 17, 42\*, 57, 72\*, 73, 74, 75\*, 79\*, 80, 83, 103, 183, 185, 193, 194, 195, 201\*, 213, 214; George, 54; Gilbert, 50, 54; Grace, 200; Hannah, 77, 78, 83, 84, 85, 198, 216, 244; Henry, 14, 35, 76, 87, 88, 89\*, 90; Isaac, 99, 213, 225; Jane, 57, 58, 61, 188, 217, 223; Joan, 60, 61, 62, 63, 71, 201; John, 3, 21, 35, 39\*, 40, 74, 75, 90, 99, 184, 189, 195, 203, 228; Joshua, 19, 79\*, 81, 105\*, 217, 223; Judith, 6, 40, 50, 183; Katherine, 39, 40, 184; Martha, 15, 211; Mary, 8, 17, 27, 57, 72, 87, 88\*, 89\*, 90, 104, 186, 201, 230; Nicholas, 50, 60\*, 61, 63, 71\*, 72\*, 74, 75, 77, 85, 201, 209; Prudence, 103, 105\*, 224; Rawling, 42\*, 195; Robert, 140, 144, 150, 156, 168, 173; Samuel, 79; Sarah, 14, 27, 29, 74\*, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 140, 144, 150, 156, 168, 173; Sarah Collier, 106; Susannah, 20, 21, 99, 104, 105\*, 117, 124, 176, 183, 217, 225; Thomas, 21

23, 26, 73, 74, 75, 90\*, 104, 105\*, 117, 124, 176, 193, 200, 201, 206, 216, 217, 228; William, 14, 63, 72, 74, 75\*, 76, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84\*, 85, 103, 105\*, 201, 224, 244\*; William Newton, 103, 216.

Milles (Mill, Myles), Elyn, 42, 43; Elyze, 43; John, 33; Lettice, 42; Robert, 42, 43.

Minify (Menefye, Minifye, Mynefye), Dolly, 133, 135, 172; John, 133, 135, 172; John Williams, 135; Sarah, 135, 172\*; William, 29, 135, 172.

*Misterton*, 177.

Mitchell (Mechell, Michal, Meechel, Michall, Michial, Micheall, Michel, Michell, Michiell, Michill, Mitchel, Mychill), —, 194; Ann, Anna, 33, 50, 264; Benjamin, 77, 78, 79; Dorothy, 5; Edmund, 78; Elizabeth, 77, 78, 79\*; Isaac, 62, 202; Jane, 9, 65; Joan, 61, 63, 64, 65, 186, 187, 205; John, 50, 52, 61\*, 62, 63, 64, 65\*, 77, 186, 187\*, 188, 200, 264; Priscilla, 198; Richard, 188; Sarah, 52, 65, 178, 194, 201; Thomas, 63; Ursula, 9, 50, 52, 64, 197; William, 28, 178, 186. *See also* Micho.

Millard, John, 5.

Monday (Mondey, Mondy, Mundy), Elizabeth, 105\*, 256; John, 96; Joseph, 93; Mary, 21, 94\*, 96, 219; Patience, 26, 27, 105\*; William, 21, 30, 105\*, 256.

More, Anne, 7.

*Moretonhampstead*, 31.

Moriah, Thomas, 129, 150, 165. *See also* Alton.

Morsell, Joan, 183.

Mortimore, James, 15, 227; Joan, 227; John, 227.

Motter. *See* Mutter.

Mouldens, Jane, 40; Johan, 40; John, 40.

Mugford, Jane, 20, 92\*, 218; John, 15, 92.

Mundy. *See* Monday.

Musbury, 23, 34, 80, 116, 125, 136, 153.

Mutter (Motter), George, 157, 162, 165, 174, 180; Hester, 157, 162, 165, 174, 180; Mary, 31.

Mychell. *See* Mitchell.

Mycho (Myco, Mycoe). *See* Micho.

Myller. *See* Miller.

Mylles. *See* Mills.

Mynefye. *See* Minify.

Narcombe, 164.

Neale, John, 25; Thomas, 25.

Neass, Ann, 180; William, 180.

Nelson, Lord, 169n.

Newbery (Newberey, Newberry), James, 27\*; Robert, 12; Samuel, 33; Susannah, 222; Thomas, 25.

Newcombe, William, 159, 255.

Newton (Neuten, Neuton, Nuten, Nuton, Nutone, Nutton, Nuttone), —, 193; Amelia, 32, 121; Anne Bussel, 34, 107, 224; Betsy, Betty, 27\*; Dorothy, 209; Eade, 72; Edah, 199; Elizabeth, 56, 69\*, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 106, 107, 134, 137, 197, 198, 203, 208; Emlein, 54; George, 13; Grace, 16; James, 22\*, 96, 107, 108, 113, 121, 130, 134, 137\*, 139, 148, 151\*, 155, 159, 164, 224, 250; Jane, 121, 127, 132, 232, 253; Joan, 10, 11, 14, 54\*, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 72, 75, 78, 192, 198, 199; John, 3, 71, 78, 134, 197; Katherine, 13; Margaret, 84, 85, 88, 210; Martha, 30, 107, 108, 113, 134, 148, 151, 155, 164, 250; Mary, 11, 12, 28, 29\*, 30, 58, 72, 78, 96\*, 97, 99, 200, 224, 230, 233; Peter, 11\*, 12\*, 54, 55, 56\*, 57\*, 59, 69\*, 71, 73\*, 74, 76, 99, 191\*, 192\*, 193, 194\*, 207, 213; Rachel, 106, 107, 113, 123, 136, 144, 147, 163, 170, 225, 250; Radegund, 11, 55, 74; Rebecca, 16, 71, 72, 73\*, 74, 75, 76\*, 84\*, 197, 216, 239; Roell, 22; Roger, 13, 14, 54, 59, 69, 71\*, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76\*, 78\*, 84, 88, 197, 198, 209, 239; Samuel, 29, 74, 84, 85\*, 88, 97, 108, 134, 137, 217; Samuel Bartlett, 132, 232; William, 16, 22, 26, 27\*, 71\*, 84, 96\*, 97, 99, 106, 107, 121, 123, 127\*, 129, 132, 136, 144, 147, 163, 170, 192, 197, 213, 218, 222, 224, 225, 230\*, 232, 233\*, 253.

Nicholas, Oliver, 29.

Noak (Nock), Elizabeth, 29; Israel, 134, 135, 137; John, 29; Martha, 29\*, 134, 135, 136, 137; Priscilla Chichester, 135.

Norcot, Norket. *See* Northcott.

Norman, Ann, 25, 111, 221, 222; Betty, 88, Charity, 17, 90; D., 33; Elizabeth, 17, 28, 97, 98, 100, 101, 108\*, 110, 111\*, 113, 114\*, 116, 118, 120\*, 125\*, 126, 129, 130, 133, 138, 140, 149, 154, 159, 164, 166, 167, 174\*, 178, 219, 222; Henry, 21\*, 22, 93, 110, 117, 220; James, 111, 135; Jenny, 113;

John, 14, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 87\*, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97\*, 98, 100, 101, 108\*, 109, 110, 111, 114\*, 116, 117\*, 118, 120\*, 125\*, 129, 130, 133, 135\*, 138, 140, 146\*, 149, 154, 159, 164, 166, 167, 174\*, 178, 214, 219\*, 221, 222, 227, 248, 252; Joseph, 89; Mall, Mally, 92, 100; Mary, 25, 87, 88, 89, 90\*, 91, 92, 93, 94, 103, 106, 109, 117\*, 135\*, 207, 217, 227, 248, 252; Matthew, 208; Nancy, 20, 94; Robert, 17, 101, 109, 217, 219; Robin, 89; Sarah, 27, 103, 108\*, 126, 216; Susannah, 30, 114; Thomas, 230; William, 20\*, 21, 23, 24, 91, 98, 103, 108, 111, 113, 118, 126, 216, 227. Norrington, Charles, 32; James, 32. Northcott (Norcot, Norket, Northcot, Northcote, Northcott), Aaron, 28\*, 105\*, 109, 155, 158, 164, 167\*, 218, 254; Ann, 34, 120; Anthony, 13, 19, 22, 30, 31\*, 76\*, 77, 78, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91\*, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105\*, 107\*, 108, 109, 110, 111\*, 126, 129, 135, 146, 151, 155\*, 158, 165, 166, 167\*, 167n, 173, 176, 210, 214, 218\*, 222, 223\*, 236, 244\*, 257; Arabella, 174; Betsy, 135; Charity, 107, 218; Daniel, 165; Ellis, 28, 29, 107, 108, 135, 146, 151, 158, 165, 173, 254; Elizabeth, 102, 151, 223; George, 173; Henry, 30\*, 33, 34, 110, 130, 176, 235, 251; Joan, 102, 103, 104, 105\*, 107\*, 108, 109, 110, 129, 135, 146, 151, 158, 165, 173, 176, 223\*, 236; John, 19, 86, 90, 103, 134, 139, 146, 160, 165, 173, 205, 223, 257; Joseph, 99, 138; Margaret, 28, 111, 155, 167; Mary, 14, 26, 27, 28, 34, 76, 77\*, 78, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 99, 100, 101\*, 103, 104, 120, 125\*, 127, 137, 138\*, 146, 154, 164, 166, 174, 176, 178, 215, 216, 223, 224, 244\*, 254; Nicholas Kift, 146; Prudence, 135, 146\*, 151, 158, 165, 173, 254; Richard Good, 155; Samuel, 27\*, 87, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104\*, 106\*, 120\*, 125\*, 127, 130, 132, 137, 138\*, 146\*, 154\*, 164\*, 166\*, 174\*, 178\*, 217\*, 224, 244; Sarah, 15, 25, 78, 85, 103, 120, 125, 130, 146, 154, 164, 166, 174, 178, 214, 221; Silas, 178; Timon, 154; William, 104, 124\*, 176. Northleigh, 26, 120, 123, 126, 132, 152, 157, 162, 165, 174, 258. Northwherthy, Edward, 186. Nossiter (Noseter), Bartholomew, 3; Nicholas, 21, 27; Sarah, 24. Nuten (Nuton, Nutone, Nutton, Nuttone). *See* Newton.

Oadley, Oadly, Oddely, Odely, Odley. *See* Audley.

Oddamas, Elizabeth, 193. Offwell, 210, 229, 250. Okehampton, 248. Old, Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 38; Elyse, 37; Johan, 37, 38\*; John, 38; William, 2, 37, 38\*. Old Cleave, Cleves, 29, 136. Orchard, Anna, 95; Daniel, 95\*, 96\*, 98, 101; Joan, 95\*, 96, 98, 101; Mary, 101; Philip, 95; William, 98. Ordley, Orley, Ovley. *See* Audley. Oselye, Owesly, Anne, 187; John, 2; William 6. Otterford, 114, 119, 127, 131. Otterton, 127, 136, 141, 143, 150, 155, 158, 159, 164, 172, 180, 255, 257, 265n. Ottery, Ottery St. Mary, 10, 13, 14, 22, 29, 31\*, 32, 126, 127, 134, 135, 137, 143, 149, 154, 155, 156, 166, 178, 179, 187, 203, 212, 223, 224, 225, 228, 231, 253. Otton (Auton, Ooten, Otten), Ajar, 109; Elizabeth, 14, 119, 123\*, 129, 150, 165; Francis, 129; George, 15, 217; Henry, 109; Jenny, 119, 123, 129, 150, 165; John, 119; Robert, 134; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 150; Thomas Moriah, 15, 26, 119\*, 123\*, 129, 133, 150, 165; William, 109. *See also* Moriah.

Oughley (Ovley). *See* Audley.

Owesly. *See* Oselye.

Packer, Johan, 56; John, 56; Thomas, 56.

Paddon, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 21, 245. Page (Payge), Dinah, 180; Elias, 192; James, 180\*; John, 30; Mary, 12, 180; Sarah, 119; Stephen, 8.

Pain, Elizabeth, 14.

Paiton (Paitone). *See* Payton.

Palfry, Florence, 36\*; John, 1, 36\*; Mary, 36; Thomasin, 36.

Palmer, Elizabeth, 17.

Parrott (Parrat, Parratt, Parrot), Ann, 24, 97, 112, 113, 114, 116,

121, 126, 129, 134, 143, 148,  
160, 163, 164, 169, 171, 175,  
178\*, 206, 221, 224, 233, 239, 244,  
255; Betty, 160, 163, 169, 253; Charlotte, 114, 116, 224; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 175, 178, 258; Henry, 26, 103, 113, 160, 163, 169\*, 175, 178, 253, 258; James, 143, 149, 239, 249; Jemima, 148, 244; Joan, 86, 87, 131, 135, 141, 148, 158\*, 214, 227, 228, 231\*, 254; John, 14, 17, 24, 26, 28, 86\*, 87, 97, 98\*, 99\*, 101\*, 103\*, 112, 113, 114\*, 116\*, 121\*, 122, 126\*, 129\*, 131, 134, 141, 143\*, 148\*, 158, 160, 163, 164, 169, 171, 175, 178, 205, 213\*, 221, 224\*, 227\*, 228, 231, 233, 234, 239, 244, 255; Joseph, 29, 103, 129, 131, 134, 135, 141, 148\*, 158, 233, 256; Mally, Molly, 24, 100; Mary, 26, 97, 98, 99, 101\*, 103\*, 114, 116, 121, 122, 126\*, 129, 133, 134, 135, 137, 141\*, 143, 144, 148\*, 149, 158, 224, 234, 249, 250\*, 256; Mary Ann, 33, 121; Nathaniel, 17, 22, 27, 87, 100, 102, 115, 132\*, 137, 144, 149, 228, 249\*, 250; Samuel Taylor, 253; Sarah, Sally, 100, 101, 102, 112, 115, 132, 135, 137\*, 144, 149, 215, 221, 249\*, 256; Susannah, 163; Susannah Taylor, 160; Thomas, 175, 258; William, 24, 102, 132, 137, 144\*, 149, 249, 250\*, 256.

Pasco, Elizabeth, 169; Horatia Victoria Elizabeth Atchison, 169; John, 169\*, 169n; Rebecca, 169.

Parsons, Susannah, 28.

Passon, Henry, 4.

Payge. *See Page.*

Payton (Paiton, Paitone, Paynton, Paytone, Peyton, Peytwin, Peytwyn, Poyton), Agnes, 36; Ann, 6, Benjamin, 84, 104, 216; Edmond, 19; Elinor, 47; Elizabeth, 7, 29, 30\*, 35, 97\*, 99, 120, 127, 141, 214, 217, 219; Frances, 56\*; George, 2, 6, 39, 50, 51, 72\*, 73, 83\*, 84, 85, 86, 182, 183, 201, 202, 203, 241; Giles, 47\*; Grace, 12, 51, 200, 216; Hannah, 83, 103, 201, 239; Jane, 103, 104\*, 105\*, 138, 144, 153, 156, 164, 171, 179, 219, 239; Joan, Johanna, 4, 33, 35, 39\*, 47\*, 50\*, 51, 56, 83\*, 84, 85, 86, 99, 112, 114, 120\*, 127, 141, 151, 159, 161, 162, 167, 168, 171, 174, 177, 179\*, 182, 188\*, 190, 211, 241\*; John, 1, 35, 56\*, 112, 114, 120, 127\*, 141\*, 151, 159, 161, 162, 167, 168, 171, 174, 177, 179\*, 186, 241; Juanath, 202; Margaret, 59, 61; Mary, 59, 72, 73, 226; Nicholas, 200; Raynold, 3, 36; Richard, 1, 33, 34, 59, 61\*, 73, 83, 179; Sarah, 30, 31, 32, 112; Thomas, 31, 179; Thomasin, 47, 141, 241; William, 20, 34, 36, 85, 97, 99, 103, 104\*, 105\*, 120, 127, 138, 141, 144, 153, 156, 164, 171, 179, 181, 202, 216\*, 217, 219\*, 226, 239, 241.

Pegeion, Pigion. *See Pidgeon.*

Pen, Dorset, 143.

Penfold, Elizabeth, 169; John Lenzee, 169.

Penny, James, 26.

Peppin, Maria, 260; Sydenham, Henry, 260.

Peraman, Perreman, Perriman. *See Perryman.*

Perse, John, 46; Joyes, 46. *See also Pierce and Purse.*

Perry (Perrey, Pery), Agnes, 8, 48; Als, 11; Amelia, 115, 134, 226; Ann, 15, 19, 27, 73, 84, 85\*, 86, 87, 88, 89, 106, 113, 134, 168, 180, 215, 252; Benjamin, 29, 101, 104, 134, 141, 160, 166, 175, 215; Betty, 96, 211; Charlotte, 128; Daniel, 127; Dorothy, 87, 205, 254; Edward, 119, 146, 180\*; Elinor, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 207; Elizabeth, 11, 16, 27, 28, 29, 30, 57, 82, 86, 97\*, 111, 203, 239; Florence, 80, 81, 82, 213; Grace, 62, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105\*, 114, 117, 118, 119, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130, 133\*, 136, 141\*, 143\*, 155, 160, 166, 168, 175, 190, 224, 235, 247\*; Henry, 27, 105\*, 119, 123, 127\*, 136, 143, 176, 180; Hester, 26, 98, 109, 229; James, 33, 109, 117, 175, 229; Jane Brown, 30; Jenny, 29\*; Joan, Johanna, 57, 60, 62\*, 63, 64\*, 186, 189\*, 198, 219; John, 13, 15, 24, 79, 80, 81\*, 82, 87, 89, 99, 111, 113\*, 155, 166, 206\*, 239, 254, 255; Joseph, 95, 103, 111, 141, 216, 230; Judith, 48, 49, 187; Margaret, 189; Martha 99; Mary, 34, 63, 71, 87, 111, 113, 119, 123\*, 127, 136, 143, 176, 180, 186, 188, 203, 215; Osannah, 111; Philip, 17, 19, 24\*, 25\*, 62, 71, 72, 73, 75\*, 77, 84\*, 85, 86, 87\*, 88\*, 89, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102\*, 103\*, 106, 115, 116, 122\*, 125, 127, 134, 142, 199, 203, 206\*, 216, 223, 226, 236, 241, 254; Rachel, 114, 168, 251; Sarah, Sally, 16, 23, 80, 83, 98, 115, 122, 127, 134,

136, 141, 146, 189, 223, 226; Susan-nah, 27, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103\*, 106, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 122, 125, 127, 128, 133, 134, 141\*, 142, 145, 155, 160, 166, 175, 223, 226, 235, 236, 241, 251\*, 252, 255; Tacy, 83, 84, 86, 209; Thomas, 49, 160; Tristrim, 25\*, 26, 100, 115, 122, 127, 134, 162, 169, 223, 226; William, 6, 8, 11, 16, 25, 27, 32, 48, 49, 57, 60\*, 62\*, 63, 64, 72, 83, 84\*, 86\*, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102\*, 104, 105\*, 113, 114\*, 117\*, 118, 119, 123, 124, 127, 128\*, 130, 133\*, 136, 141\*, 143, 155\*, 160, 166, 168\*, 175, 186\*, 188, 189\*, 190, 197, 201, 206, 217, 222, 224, 235, 247, 251\*, 252, 255.

Perryman (Peraman, Perremen, Perriman), —, 217; Ann, 34, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98\*, 100, 111, 112, 114\*, 117\*, 122, 125, 126\*, 162, 170, 220, 221, 225, 230, 233, 255; Anna Maria, 108, 121, 219; Betsy, 141, 249; Dorothy, 78, 210; Elizabeth, 19, 21\*, 22, 28, 94, 107, 121, 125\*, 128, 129, 132, 134, 139, 141, 147, 149, 152, 158, 165, 171, 179, 220, 230, 248, 249, 256; Hannah, 22, 94; Hester, 125, 236; Isaac, 27, 121, 125, 129\*, 134, 141, 147, 152, 158, 165, 171, 179, 230, 245, 249\*; Isaac Miller, 107; James, 32, 97, 112, 158; Jane, 121, 125, 129, 179, 230; Jenny, 134, 141, 147, 152, 158, 165, 171, 179, 245, 249\*; Joan, 94, 95; John, 32, 34, 78, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 112, 117\*, 122, 125, 126, 152, 162, 170, 222, 225, 233, 249; Mary, 23, 95\*, 108, 112, 165, 170, 210, 219; Robert, 23, 24, 100, 111, 112\*, 114, 126\*, 147, 162, 170, 171, 230\*, 245, 255, 258n; Sarah, 32, 111, 170; Susannah, 34, 125, 162; William, 13, 22, 26, 94, 95, 96, 107, 121, 125\*, 128, 129, 132, 134\*, 139, 141, 147, 149, 152, 158, 165, 171, 179, 230, 236, 256.

Pery. See Perry.

Peryam, Joan, 7.

Pessell, Johanna, 8.

Petre, Earl of, 234.

Petts, Pettes. See Pitts.

Peyton (Peytwin, Peytwyn). See Payton.

Pidgeon (Pigeion, Pigion, Pidgen, Pidgon Pidgon, Pidgon, Pigeon, Pigion, Pygeon), Agnes, 12; Ancilla, 109, 110, 112, 113, 132, 140, 145, 153, 161, 167, 172, 245; Ann, 65, 66, 66n, 67, 105\*, 126, 132, 205, 221, 258;

Anna Maria, 29, 104, 109, 220; Charity, 28, 108; Daniel, 23, 109, 110, 112, 113, 126, 132\*, 140, 145, 153, 161, 167, 172, 245, 258; Elizabeth, 26, 110; Grace, 65; Jane, Jenny, 30, 110; John, 5, 66; Mary, 22, 23, 24, 104, 105\*, 107, 108, 110\*, 112, 113, 116, 121, 126, 128, 134, 146, 164, 172, 180, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225, 228; Samuel Boyling, 107, 110; Sarah, 112; William, 11, 15\*, 65, 66, 67, 113, 126, 132, 198, 258.

Pierce, Elyn, 6; Joan, 203; John, 6, Thomas, 224. *See also* Perse and Purse.

Pigeon (Pigion). *See* Pidgeon.

Pike (Pyck, Pyk, Pyke), Amy, 162; Ann, 93, 177, 222; Henry, 154, 162, 169, 177; James, 31, 93, 154, 162, 169, 177; Jane, 154, 162, 169, 177; John, 2, 3, 20; Joseph, 16, 93; Mary, 154; Sarah, 169.

Pile (Pyle), Ann, 113; Anna Maria, 122; Charles, 14, 216; Esther, Hester, 117, 122, 148; Job, 148; John, 25, 113, 117, 122, 148; Mary, 117, 219; Melony, Milly, 113, 117, 122, 148; Moses, 117, 122, 148; William, 34, 122.

Pim, Eleanor, 243; Richard, 7; Robert, 243.

Pin (Pyn, Pynn, Pynne), —, 50; Agnes, 7; Edward, 53\*, 263, 263n; Ellis, 75\*; Garthred, 50; James, 263n; Prudence, 53, 187, 263n\*; Radegund, 263n; Richard, 50; Sarah, 75; Thomasyn, 5.

Piper, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 28, 129, 148; John, 129; Mary, 128\*, 130, 137, 148, 152, 158, 248, 253; Nancy, 152, 248; Rebecca, 158; Sarah, 128, 129, 137\*, 148, 152, 158, 253; Thomas, 28, 128, 130, 137, 148, 152, 158, 248, 253; William, 128, 130, 137, 148, 152, 158.

Pitminster, Pytmaster, 6, 254.

Pitts (Pettes, Petts, Pitts, Pits), Alice, 185; Bridget, 63; Charity, 61; Elias, 58, 79, 80; Grace, 16, 79, 80\*, 204; Jane, 13, 58, 59\*, 61, 63, 64, 65, 195; Joan, 185; John, 65, 170, 202; Mary, 12, 79; Thomas, 13, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64\*, 65, 199.

Plowman, Ann, 51; Jeremy, 51; William, 51.  
*Plymouth*, 7, 169\*.  
*Plymton*, Johan, 3.  
*Plymtree*, 117, 135.  
*Podbury*, James, 29.  
*Pollard*, Mary, 201.  
*Pomeroy* (*Pomry*), Andrew, 52; Anna, 52; Margery, 52; William, 2.  
*Potter*, Elizabeth, 29, 142, 148, 156, 166, 258; James, 30, 142, 148, 156, 166, 258; Rebecca, 249; Thomas, 209, 249\*.  
*Poyten*. *See Payton*.  
*Powell*, Mary, 8.  
*Powgle*, James, 6.  
*Prideaux* (*Pridice*), Elizabeth, 18; John, 31.  
*Prince*, Mary, 224; Thomas, 4.  
*Pring* (*Pringe*, *Pryng*), —, 198; Daniel, 12; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 64\*, 77, 187, 189\*, 207; John, 80, 200; Sarah, 77\*, 79\*, 80, 81\*, 199, 202; Wenefryd, 3; William, 10\*, 12, 61, 62\*, 63\*, 64, 77\*, 79, 80, 81, 187\*, 189, 199, 200, 201, 204, 261.  
*Prosser*, Anna, 76; John, 78; Mary, 83; Priscilla, 76, 78, 79, 83; Sarah, 79; William, 76, 78, 79, 83.  
*Puddicombe*, Elizabeth, 118; Richard, 118\*; Thomas, 29, 130, 165n, 174n, 230\*. 232, 238.  
*Pullman*, Henry, 246.  
*Purse*, Dorothy, 141, 158; Elizabeth, 106, 141; John, 141\*, 158\*, 242, 255; Joseph, 224; Susannah, 141, 242; Thomas, 21, 106; Thomasin, 158\*, 255; William, 106. *See also* Perce and Pierce.  
*Put* (?), Mary, 15.  
*Puylee*, John, 184; Mary, 184.  
*Pyck*, Pyk, Pyke. *See* Pike.  
*Pygeon*. *See* Pidgeon.  
*Pyle*. *See* Pile.  
*Pyn*, *Pynne*. *See* Pin.  
*Pytmester*. *See* Pitminster.

Quick, Ancilla, 86, 87, 88; Ann, 90, 91, 209, 256; Anna Maria, 17, 90; Elizabeth, 119, 221, 226; Joel, 119, 226; Joseph, 91; Robert, 14, 86, 87\*, 88, 90, 91, 218, 256; Samuel, 88; William, 86.  
*Quintrell* (*Quenderrell*), Joan, 4, 7, 36, 37\*, 38\*, 43\*, 182; Matthew, 4, 36, 37, 38, 43; Richard, 36.

Radden (Rodden), Ann, 49; Judith, 49, 184; William, 49, 184.  
*Raffiell* (*Raffill*, *Rafil*). *See* Raphiel.  
*Raker*, Nathaniel, 26.  
*Randel* (*Randell*). *See* Rendell.  
*Raphiel* (*Raphael*, *Raffiel*, *Raffill*, *Rafil*), Edward, 142, 247; Elizabeth, 105\*; James, 20, 102, 103\*, 105\*, 117\*, 118, 123\*, 129\*, 132, 134\*, 135, 137, 142\*, 144, 149, 150, 153\*, 159, 165, 167\*, 231, 247\*; John, 26, 129, 231; Leah, 117, 123, 129, 134, 142, 153, 167, 231, 247\*; Mally, 102; Mary, 123; Sarah, 102, 103, 105\*, 117\*, 118, 123\*, 129, 132, 134, 135, 137, 142\*, 144, 149\*, 150, 153, 159, 165, 167, 247; William, 153.  
*Rawlin* (*Rawlins*), John, 31, 157; Prudence, 157; Richard, 157\*; Sarah, 157.  
*Reade*. *See* Reed.  
*Rebington*, Mary, 7.  
*Redwode*, Johan, 1.  
*Reed* (*Reade*), John, 8; Robert, 131; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 131.  
*Rendel* (*Randel*, *Randell*, *Rondell*), John, 4, 26, 116, 122\*, 226; Mary, 116, 122, 226; Samuel, 14; Sarah, 116\*, 122, 226; Thomas, 116, 122.  
*Reyling*, —, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Samuel, 67.  
*Rhode*. *See* Rode.  
*Richards* (*Richerds*), Elizabeth, 113, 116, 120, 125; Henry, 25, 113, 114\*, 116\*, 120\*, 125\*, 130; John, 125, 130; Mary, 113, 114, 116, 120\*, 125, 130; Peter, 116; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 10.  
*Roberts* (*Robberts*, *Robertes*), Agnes, 50; Dorothy, 50, 52, 64, 187; Elizabeth, 65; Margaret, 52; Prudence, 58, 60\*, 64, 65, 196; Tabitha, 58; Thomas, 7\*, 50, 52, 58, 60, 64, 65, 185.  
*Robertson*, Elizabeth, 24.  
*Rockbeare*, 260n.  
*Rockinhayne*, 240.  
*Rocknell*, 231.  
*Rodden*. *See* Radden.  
*Rode*, 40.  
*Rode* (*Rhode*), Arthur, 44; Bridget, 182; Clemens, 40; Dorothy, 41, 42, 44; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 38\*, 40, 53, 56, 181; Ellis, 42, 50\*; Gartred, 5; Grace, 53; Jane, 41, 47; Johan, 38, 40; John, 38\*, 40\*, 41, 47, 48, 182; Lettice, 38\*, 39, 40\*; Matthew, 3, 40, 41, 42, 44; Nicholas, 41, 48,

183 ; Rawlyn, 39 ; Robert, 38 ; Roger, 40 ; Thomasyn, 47, 48 ; Walter, 5, 38\*, 39, 40\* ; William, 53, 56.

Rondell. *See* Rendel.

Rook, Johan, 6.

Rost, Walter, 7.

Row, Caraties, 10.

Rowland, Charlotte, 164, 255 ; Elias, 177 ; Elizabeth, 172, 177 ; James, 127\*, 137, 164, 172, 177 ; John, 172 ; Mary, 127\*, 137\*, 164, 172, 177 ; Richard, 33, 33n, 164, 172, 177, 255 ; Samuel, 164 ; William, 28, 127.

Rowsell (Rowsewell), Florence, 10 ; Henry, 20\* ; Sarah, 22, 215.

Rugg (Ruge, Rugge), Ann, 88\*, 89\*, 206 ; Elizabeth, 1, 19 ; Grace, 85\*, 203\*, 204 ; Jacob, 88, 206 ; Joseph, 206 ; Mary, 88 ; Roger, 85, 88\*, 89\*, 203, 206 ; Susannah, 89.

Russel, John, 28.

Rutley, Elizabeth, 15 ; Susannah, 14.

Ryland, Ead, 12.

Rymer, J., 32.

Saerle. *See* Searle.

*St. Lawrence, Somerset*, 153, 158, 166, 171.

*St. Maryport, Bristol*, 25n.

*Salcombe*, 18, 19n, 20\*, 30, 31, 33, 122, 127, 135, 143, 147, 150, 151, 156, 160, 161, 162, 163, 169, 170, 171, 174, 175, 178, 179, 201, 223, 224, 229, 247.

Salter, Charles, 19 ; Edward, 3 ; Elizabeth, 86\*, 88\*, 89, 90\*, 92, 208, 239 ; Joan, 90\*, 205, 206, 210 ; John, 88, 89 ; Mary, 249 ; Rebecca, 19, 88, 216 ; Susannah, 249 ; Thomas, 86\*, 88\*, 89, 90\*, 92, 208, 239\* ; William, 92, 210, 249.

Samford, George, 195.

Sampson, Ann, 266n ; Elizabeth, 101, 218, 268 ; George, 266n ; John, 19, 101\*, 218, 268.

Sanders. *See* Saunders.

*Sandford Peverell*, 136, 147.

Sargent, John, 18.

Sarle. *See* Searle.

Satchell, Edward, 154 ; Elizabeth, 154, 249\* ; Joan, 154 ; Nancy, 154, 249 ; Thomas, 31\*, 32 ; William, 31, 154, 249\*.

Saunders (Sanders), Ann, 129 ; Arthur, 21 ; Charles, 17 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; George, 28, 124\*, 129, 138, 154\* ; Grace, 43 ; Henry, 181 ; James, 28, 112, 124, 129, 138, 154\*, 248\* ; Johan,

42, 43 ; John, 108 ; Jonathan, 17 ; Mary, 15, 98, 108, 109, 110\*, 112 ; Richard, 22, 24, 108, 109, 110, 112 ; Robert, 4, 42, 43 ; Roger, 42 ; Sarah, 98, 124, 129, 138\*, 154 ; Shebrah, 124, 129, 138, 154, 248.

Savary (Savory), Agnes, 50 ; John, 50\*, 188 ; Mary, 196.

Scadding, Thomas, 22.

Scarr, Richard, 7.

Slater, Grace, 211 ; William, 206.

Scorch, Thomas, 8.

Seaman, —, 119 ; Edith, 123, 127, 136, 143 ; Mary, 27 ; Thomas, 123, 127, 136, 143.

Searle (Saerle, Sarle, Serle), —, 246 ; Ann, 17, 111, 112, 113, 221, 222, 245 ; Anna Maria, 111, 221 ; Annaniah, Annanias, Hannaniah, 18, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 111, 112, 218, 222\*, 223, 240, 252 ; Christopher, 106 ; Daniel, 106 ; Elizabeth, 57, 101, 104, 105\*, 106, 108\* ; 135, 146, 151, 158, 165, 173, 254\* ; George, 33 ; Hannah, 21, 91, 92, 93\*, 94, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 111, 112, 209, 222\*, 240, 252 ; Hercules, 57, 60 ; Hezekiah, 108 ; James, 29, 107, 111, 218 ; Jane, 222, 254 ; Joan, 12, 112, 222 ; John, 19, 24, 27, 101\*, 104, 105\*, 106, 108\*, 111, 112, 113\*, 135, 146, 151, 158, 165, 173, 218, 219, 221, 222, 245, 254\*, 257 ; Joseph, 60, 94, 102, 257 ; Mary, Molly, 12, 16, 57, 60, 92, 100, 105\*, 210, 218, 219 ; Meliora, 112, 222 ; Philip, 8 ; Prudence, 29 ; Robert, 108, 219 ; Samuel, 254 ; Sarah, 91, 205 ; Susannah, 104, 223 ; William, 15, 16, 19, 91, 92, 93, 94, 103, 104, 218, 229, 252.

*Seaside Lane*, 240.

Seaton, 14, 30, 30n, 34, 51, 92, 239, 272.

*Seavington*, 266n.

Seaward (Seawerd, Seward), Ann, 23, 115, 225 ; John, 113 ; Mary, 26 ; Sarah, 26, 27\*, 33, 113\*, 222 ; Thomas, 115, 225 ; William, 113, 222.

Seed, Thomas, 247\*.

Seller (Siller), —, 226 ; Betty, 105\* ; Elizabeth, 26 ; Grace, 16 ; John, 21, 105\*, 108, 115, 119, 125, 136, 147, 154, 217, 219, 244, 245 ; Mary, 105\*, 108, 115, 119, 125, 136, 147, 154, 244, 245 ; Nancy, 108, 219 ; Sarah, 21, 226 ; William, 105\*, 217.

Selley, Edward, 146, 147, 162\*, 169\*, 254 ; Joan, 162, 169 ; John, 169 ;

Nicholas, 162, 254; Sarah, 162, 169, 254.  
 Serle. *See Searle.*  
 Seward. *See Seaward.*  
 Sewtland, Jane, 208. *See also Swetland.*  
 Shaears. *See Sheares.*  
 Shalder. *See Showler.*  
 Shappen, Joan, 57, 58; Mary, 57; Sarah, 58; William, 57, 58.  
 Shaw, William, 183.  
 Sheares (Chaears, Shaears, Sheeres, Sheires, Sheres, Shiaries, Shiers, Shires), Elizabeth, 13, 66; Hannah, 70; James, 66, 67\*, 68, 70, 190, 191, 197; Jane, 66, 67\*, 68, 70, 190, 202; Mary, 45, 67, 68, 190, 191; Simon, 67; Thomas, 4, 45.  
*Shebbear*, 118.  
*Sheepwash*, 118.  
 Sheepyard (Shepeard), Dorothy, 74, 195; Ellis, 74; Thomas, 198.  
 Sheeres (Sheires). *See Sheares.*  
 Shepeard. *See Sheepyard.*  
 Shepton, Ann, 45; Roger, 5, 45; Susan, 45.  
 Sherbrook, William, 5.  
 Sheres. *See Sheares.*  
 Sherin, Sheryn, Elyn, 39; Robert 39\*.  
 Sherman, Cristabel, 202.  
 Shiaries (Shiers, Shires). *See Sheares.*  
*Shillingford*, 225.  
 Shimells, Robert, 17, 232, 234; Sarah, 232; William, 234.  
 Showler (Shalder, Sholder, Sholer, Shoulder, Shoulders), Ann, 186\*; Elizabeth, 58, 60, 186; Grysigan, 46; Humphrey, 44, 61, 62, 194; Isack, 62; Jane, 50, 52\*, 186; Joan, 6, 43; John, 4, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48\*, 50, 58\*, 60; Margaret, Margery, 61, 191; Mary, 6, 42\*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52\*, 60, 62; Nathaniel, 47, 184; Nicholas, 61; William, 7, 45, 50, 52\*, 186\*, 191.  
*Shute*, 27, 29, 30\*, 139, 142\*, 145\*, 148, 150, 156, 157\*, 166, 168, 176, 227, 229, 241, 253, 258.  
*Sidbury*, 10\*, 13, 21\*, 30\*, 32, 116, 119\*, 121, 123\*, 126, 128, 129\*, 132, 133\*, 134, 143, 146, 150\*, 164, 165\*, 172\*, 175\*, 179\*, 180\*, 201, 224, 225, 226, 228, 257, 258, 263n.  
*Sidmouth*, 12, 13, 21, 29, 32, 130, 134, 137, 141, 148, 152, 158, 162, 180, 184, 187, 239, 242, 268.  
 Siller. *See Seller.*  
*Silverton*, 27.  
 Simpsing, Herman, 247.  
 Sims, Richard, 14.  
 Sitockam, John *See Stockham.*  
 Skinner (Skynner), Amy, 48, 49; Elizabeth, 55; Elyn, 48; John, 6, 48, 49\*, 55; Joyce, 55.  
 Skose, Thomas, 11.  
*Slade*, 224, 247, 269.  
 Slade, Ammiel, 8, 51\*; Elizabeth, 182; Helen, 51; Johan, 2; Sarah, 51.  
 Slape. *See Sleep.*  
 Slaughter (Slafter), ——, 236; William, 199.  
 Slay, Ann, 87\*, 89, 90; Edward, 87\*, 89, 90; John, 87; Mary, 90, 206; Samuel, 89.  
 Sleep (Slape), Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 23.  
 Sleh (Slen ?), Joyce, 195.  
 Small, Richard, 142, 145, 241; Susanna, 30.  
 Smith (Smeeth, Smeth, Smits, Smyth, Smythe), Agnes, 5, 36\*, 37, 38, 197; Alice, 36; Ann, 6, 11, 37; Betty, 113; Charles, 36; Dina, Diana, 59, 62, 65, 202; Edward, 28, 128, 132, 139, 149, 248; Elizabeth, 4, 32, 38, 128, 132, 139, 149, 197; Ellis, 39, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 186, 187\*; Elen, 3; Emlin, 5; Francis, 78; George, 50, 193; Gilbert, 5, 39, 48, 49; Henry, 2; Isaac, 54, 187; Jane, 6, 8, 41, 48, 56; Joan, 8, 39\*, 40, 41, 43, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 64, 186; John, 3, 6, 10\*, 20, 36\*, 37, 38, 39\*, 40, 41\*, 43, 49\*, 59, 62\*, 65, 75, 139, 183\*, 255; Joyce, 51; Margaret, 20, 48, 49; Mary, 6, 43, 49, 78\*, 113, 126, 134; Nicholas, 40; Rawlin, 5; Rebecca, 53; Richard, 49; Robert, 126, 149; Sarah, 74\*, 75; Thomas, 65, 74, 75, 113, 126, 134\*; Thomasin, 49\*, 185, 248; Walter, 11, 64; William, 28, 59, 128\*, 132, 139, 149, 248, 256.  
 Snell, Betty, 159, 253; Elizabeth, 104; Henry, 19, 22, 26, 101\*, 104, 253; John, 16; Lydia, 31; Mary, 101, 104, 218; Nicholas, 159; Roger, 160, 168, 175; Samuel, 17, 253; Sarah, 160, 168, 175; Thomas, 33.  
 Somers, Sommers. *See Summers.*  
 Somerton, Mary, 8.  
 Soper, Christopher, 41; Johan, 41; John, 41.  
*Southlegh, Sowly*, 12, 15, 21, 81, 115\*, 117\*, 118, 119\*, 120, 121, 123, 127, 128, 135, 140\*, 145, 149, 152, 178, 180\*, 206, 213, 216, 224, 225\*, 226, 227, 229\*, 255.

South Perrot, 34, 176, 177.  
*South Petherton*, 266n.  
*Sowly*. See *Southleigh*.  
 Sparke (Spark), Joseph, 16, 96; Mary, 96; Sarah, 94, 96; William, 217.  
 "Spencer," H.M.S., 170.  
 Spiller (Speller), Abraham, 144, 148, 159, 167\*, 177; Betty, 144, 148, 159, 167, 177; Elizabeth, 117; Henry, 27, 117, 124, 159, 176, 229; Mary, 32, 117, 124; Robert, 144, 148\*, 159, 167, 177; Sarah, 144\*, 148, 159, 167, 177; Susannah, 124; Thomas, 177.  
 Spinster, Philip, 8.  
 Spurway, Daniel, 15; John, 117, 121, 128, 135, 152, 224, 225. Osanna, 121, 225; Rose, 117, 128, 135, 152, 224; Sarah, 25.  
 Starr (Starre), Barnard, 77n; Elizabeth, 7; John, 6.  
 Stedham (Stedon), Christopher, 3; Thomas, 258; William, 258.  
 Stephens (Stephens, Steven, Stevens), Ann, 176; Betty, 166; Elizabeth, 45; Elyn, 45; Grace, 58\*, 59, 62; John, 149; Mary, 4, 59, 137; Richard, 127, 131, 137, 143, 149, 156\*, 166, 176; Robert, 9, 58, 59, 62; Sarah, 127, 131, 137, 143\*, 149, 156, 166, 176; Susannah, 127, 131\*, 137, 143, 149, 156, 166, 176; Thomas, 62; William, 28, 127\*, 131, 137, 143, 149, 156, 166, 176.  
*Stockden*, 17.  
 Stockam. See Stockham.  
 Stocker, Ann, 33; Elizabeth, 218; John, 34; Robert, 15, 222; Samuel, 33, 34.  
 Stockham (Sitockam, Stockam), Elise, Elyze, 5, 45\*; Elizabeth, 1, 4, 38; Johan, 37, 38; John, 2, 35, 37, 38; Lettis, 2; Margaret, 2; Mary, 5, 45; Nicholas, 37; Rawlyn, 35.  
*Stockhams Hill*, 240.  
*Stockland (Stocklong)*, 12, 32, 124, 161, 166, 172, 175, 255.  
 Stokes, John, 20; Mary, 138; Samuel, 138.  
 Stone, Ede, 39; Elizabeth, 39, 95, 103; Honour, 103; Jenny, 95; Maryan, 4; Richard, 3, 39.  
 Stooky. See Stuckey.  
 Strangman (Stranman, Stranngeman), Abraham, 99; Ann, 97; Betty, 97; Elizabeth, 16, 23, 81; Henry, 17, 22, 83, 99, 101\*, 102, 224, 233; John, 16, 81, 94, 95, 97\*, 213, 218; Jonas, 13, 78, 80, 81\*, 83, 95, 233; Martha, 94, 95, 97\*, 213; Mary, 78, 80, 81\*, 83, 102, 214, 215, 233; Susannah, 99, 101, 102, 223, 224; William, 78, 80, 94, 199.  
 Strong, Alice, 173\*; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 173\*.  
 Stuckey (Stokey, Stucky), ——, 260n; Bartholmeere, 6; Elizabeth, 11, 54, 55; John, 53, 56, 79n, 84, 136, 185, 256, 266n, 267\*; Margery, 56, 205; Mary, 84\*, 85, 216, 266, 267, 268; Matthew, 266n; Raymond, 53, 54, 55, 56\*, 185, 193; Robert, 14, 84\*, 85, 216, 218, 266, 266n, 267, 268; Thomasin, 53, 54, 55, 56\*, 185, 190; William, 85, 220.  
 Stuckey, Arms of, 268.  
 Summers (Somers, Sommers), James, 28, 120, 123\*, 126, 131\*, 142, 152, 159, 168, 226, 228\*, 256; Jane Fowler, 142; John, 31, 32, 120, 123, 126, 131, 142, 152, 159, 168, 226, 255, 258; Mary, 120, 126\*, 131, 142, 152, 159, 168, 226; Sarah, 255, 258; Simon, 159, 258; Susannah, 120, 123, 126, 132, 142, 152, 159, 168, 226, 228, 256; Thomas, 168, 256.  
 Sweets, ——, 237.  
 Sweetland, John, 13. See also Sewtland.  
 Sydenham, Elizabeth, 265n; Thomas, 265n.  
 Sydenham, Arms of, 265.  
 Symes, B., 23.  
 Symons, John, 6.

Taitt, Thomasyn, 2.  
 Tailer, Tailor. See Taylor.  
*Tallston*, 10.  
 Tammas. See Thomas.  
 Taner, Arms of, 263.  
 Tape. See Teape.  
*Taunton*, 237.  
 Taylor (Tailer, Tailor, Tayler), ——, 224; Agnes, 2, 6, 40; Alice, 4, 10, 39, 40; Ann, 75, 93; Edith, 234; Elizabeth, 4, 35, 77; George, 16, 29, 93, 234; Grace, 72\*, 73, 74, 75\*, 76, 77, 78\*, 209; Hannah, 73; Johan, 5, 39; John, 4, 10, 14, 35\*, 39, 40, 48, 72, 73, 74\*, 75\*, 76, 77, 78\*, 182, 211, 271; Joseph, 78; Joyce, 212; Lettice, 35\*; Mary, 9, 14, 48, 49, 76, 93, 120, 215; Maryan, 35; Nathaniel, 49; Robert, 75; Sarah, 160, 163, 169, 175, 178; Thomas, 160, 163, 169, 175, 178;

William, 48, 49, 78, 216; William Whicker, 27, 120\*.

Teape (*Tape, Teap*), Agnes, 51, 53; Anne, 51; Elizabeth, 203; Florence, 47, 48; Jane, 19; Joan, 6, 47; Richard, 187\*; Thomas, 47, 48; Walter, 8, 48, 51, 53\*, 203.

Teat Charity, 207.

*Templeton*, 229.

Terrell. *See Turle*.

Thomas (Tammaes, Thommas, Tomas), Ellen, Elinor, 67, 192; Elize, 50; George, 66, 67, 191, 192, 198; Joan, 13, 67, 185; John, 57, 67, 70, 196; Joseph, 93; Martha, 67, 191; Mary, 66, 67, 70\*, 200, 203, 204, 208; Matthew, 50, 184; Petronel, 66; Rawlyn, 10, 57, 198; Sarah, 93, 214.

Thorn, John, 98; Joseph, 98\*; Margery, 18; Mary, 98; Richard, 242; Sarah, 98\*.

*Thorncome*, 211.

*Thorverton*, 138, 144, 153, 156, 164, 171, 179.

Tidbald (Tidball), Robert, 116, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 165, 173.

Tilke, Mary, 172, 175, 179; William, 172, 175, 179.

Tillman, Ann Bussel, 34, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 130, 139, 151, 159, 250; Joan, 224; Joseph, 224; Martha, 22, 34, 106, 121, 130\*, 139, 151, 159; Mary, 139; Samuel, 151; William, 28, 106, 121, 130, 139, 151, 159\*, 250\*.

Tocker. *See Tucker*.

Tockett, Sibley, 6.

Toker. *See Tucker*.

Tolliday, Mary, 218.

Tomas. *See Thomas*.

Tooce, John, 190.

Tooker. *See Tucker*.

Tookney, Charles, 7.

Tooley, Toolie, Agnes, 6; Robert, 6.

*Topsham*, 77n, 213.

Touchin, John, 255.

Toulmin, Jane, 237; Joshua, 237.

Tourle. *See Turle*.

Tourner. *See Turner*.

Townsend (Townsen, Townson), Dorothy, 41, Eliza, Elizabeth, 17, 83, 151\*, 161, 171, 174, 254; Florence, 5, 41; George, 83; Grace, 174; Jane, 151, 161, 171\*, 179; Johanna, 83; John, 3, 41, 151, 161, 171, 174\*, 179; Mary, 179; Thomas Payton 161, 254; William, 30, 31, 32, 33, 151, 161, 171, 174, 179, 254.

Tozer, Mary, 19.

Trall, Anne, 7.

Trap, Elyn, 1.

Tree, Elizabeth, 52; Frances, 196; Johanna, 11, 53; Mary, 50, 52, 53, 55\*, 185\*, 189; Richard, 7, 11, 50, 52, 53, 55, 185, 189, 193, 196; Sarah, 50.

Tregarthen, John, 266.

Trow, 147.

*Truro*, 264.

Tryvet, Helyas, 35; Johan, 35\*, John, 35\*.

Tucker (Tocker, Toker, Tooker, Tuker), Ann, 116, 128, 130, 137, 143, 144, 150, 156, 165, 173, 226, 245, 257\*; Bernard, 8, 54; Betty, Betsy, 91, 135; Charles, 9, 15, 30, 59, 63, 64, 66\*, 68, 88, 89, 91, 200, 208; Dorothy, 246; Elizabeth, 21, 117, 128, 133, 141, 155, 160, 164, 170, 175, 251; Ellen, 181; Francis, 164; George, 29, 129, 130, 230; Grace, 59, 63, 64, 66, 68, 195, 208; Henry, 1, 117, 128, 133, 141, 155, 251; James, 128, 150, 245; Jane, Jenny, 12, 63, 150, 170, 201, 248; Joan, Johanna, 21, 28\*, 29, 101, 104\*, 106, 122, 127, 131, 135\*, 141, 143, 148, 150, 156, 158, 162\*, 170, 213, 231, 253, 256; John, 19, 26, 68, 88, 101\*, 104, 106, 122, 127, 131, 135\*, 137, 141, 143, 148, 150, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 170\*, 175\*, 224, 231, 239, 253, 256, 257; Joseph, 31\*, 160, 164, 170, 175, 240, 246, 257; Joyce, 6; Margaret, 59; Mary, 14, 23, 54, 64, 89, 116, 128, 130\*, 137, 144, 150, 156, 160, 164, 165, 170, 173, 175, 257; Merina, 156; Rawlin, 3; Rebecca, 165; Richard, 160; Robert Tidbald, 27, 28\*, 116, 128, 130, 137, 143, 150, 156, 165, 173, 226, 245, 257; Sarah, 88, 89, 91, 116, 122, 127, 130, 135, 143\*, 150, 156, 162, 170, 218, 229, 239, 248\*; Susannah, 25; Thomas, 9, 208, 220; Timon, 173; William, 28, 106, 122, 127\*, 130\*, 135, 143, 150, 156\*, 162, 170, 229\*, 239, 248\*.

Turle (Terrell, Tourle, Turell, Turll, Turtie, Turrel, Turrill), James, 62; Jane, 63; Joan, Johan, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68\*, 199; Elizabeth, 65; Nathaniel, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66\*, 68, 192\*, 203; Philip, 64.

Turner (Tourner, Turnor), Agnes, 70; Ann, 11, 52, 65, 101, 196; Elizabeth, 65\*, 66, 67\*, 69\*, 70, 90, 189, 203,

210, 218, 220; Ellis, 67, 203; George, 67, 196; Grisigan, 11, 51, 52, 53, 194; Joan, 204; John, 7\*, 15, 51, 52, 53, 65\*, 66\*, 67\*, 69, 70, 90, 93, 94, 99, 188, 189, 200, 201, 217; Joseph, 54; Joshua, 199, 200; Mary, 51, 90, 93, 94, 99, 101, 220, 221, 230; Sarah, 93, 211, 215; Susannah, 10; Thomas, 200, 201; Tristram, 14, 16, 211; William, 11, 53, 65, 94, 189\*, 203. Tut (?), Mary, 15. Tutcher, Susannah, 163, 169, 176; William, 163, 169, 176. Tydicum, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35; Matthew, 65. Tyrlinge, John, 9.

*Uffculme*, 139, 144, 152, 157. *Uplime*, 10, 178, 227, 238, 243. *Uplozman*, 9\*, 227. *Up Ottery*, 21, 154, 162, 169, 177.

Vawter, George, 220; Rachel, 220. Veckery. *See* Vicary. Vele, John, 181. Venn, Edward, 11. Veryard (Vereard, Verrard, Verriard, Verryard), Alice, 52; Christian, 42, 182; Dorothy, 11, 51; Ellis, Elise, Elizeus, 2, 5, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 52, 83, 184; Elizabeth, 41, 46, 47, 59; Gilbert, 40, 51, 183; Hannah, 51, 83; Henry, 6, 39, 49\*, 185; Abbott, 46; Isot, 38; Joan, 38, 59\*, 64, 65; John, 3, 40\*, 43, 52; Joyce, 49, 185\*; Judith, 6, 40; Mary, 64; Nicholas, 49, 59, 64, 66, 191; Rawlyn, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 41, 42, 43; Susannah, 183; Thomas, 39, 49, 66; William, 2, 47, 83.

Vicary (Veckery), Mary, 188, 192; William, 12.

Victory, Battleship, 169n.

Vilvain, John, 5.

Vincent (Vincen), Ann, 145, 252; Elizabeth, 14, 86; George, 8, 53\*; Jane, 53; John, 125, 129, 131, 137, 145, 252; Mary, 86.

Violet, Emanuel, 229, 235; Isot, 22, 229, 235.

Vizard, Arthur, 34.

Vossler, Ann, 120; Jane, 120; John, 120\*; Robert, 120.

Vurum (or Vucum), William 2.

Vy, Johan, 2.

Wadham (Whaddam), —, 182; Dorothy, 183; Joan, 181, 266; John, 266.

Walker, Ann, 58\*; Thomas, 58.

Wallis (Walias, Wolis, Wollis), Anthony, 75, 196, 198; Elizabeth, 74, 199; Helena, 76; Nicholas, 72\*, 73, 74, 75\*, 76, 194, 196, 203; Prudence, 75; Susannah, 72, 73\*, 74, 75\*, 76, 194. Walrond, Ann, 271; Edmund, 271, 271n; Jane, 41\*; John, 41\*; Mary, 271, 271n\*; Walter, 41.

Walsh, Agnes, 1, 35; Henry, 35; John, 35; Thomas, 4.

Walters (Waters), Ann, 90\*, 91, 91n\*; Joan, 14; Nichola, 90; Nicholas, 91n\*; Rachel, 209; Thomas, 91; Willlam, 90\*, 91, 91n\*.

Wanch. *See* Wench.

Ward, William, 34.

Wardin, Elizabeth Newell, 238; James, 238.

Warmington (Warminton), John, 118, 233.

Warren, Anne, 19; Anstice, 7; Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 30; Henry, 1; John, 2, 15; Mary, 10, 30; Thomas, 6; William, 5, 10.

Waterford, Nicholas, 182.

Waters. *See* Walters.

Watts (Wattes), Alice, 1; Sarah, 173; William, 173.

Way, Ellnor, 7; Thomasin, 35.

Wayett. *See* Wyatt.

Waymouth, Margaret, 15.

Weanch. *See* Wench.

Weaton. *See* Wheaton.

Webber, Eleanor, 33; Thomas, 26.

Winch. *See* Wench.

Weekes, Joan, 7; John, 2.

Weench, Weich. *See* Wench.

Wellington, 128, 133, 141, 149, 155\*, 163, 173, 180, 245, 251.

Wench (Wanch, Weanch, Weech, Weench, Weich, Whench, Winch), Abigail, 112, 113, 117, 123, 130, 138, 145, 160, 162, 170, 247, 252; Ann, 30, 34; Anna Maria, 112; Charity, 24, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109\*, 117\*, 123, 126, 127, 131\*, 137, 138, 140, 143, 145, 149, 151, 156, 160\*, 166, 176, 227, 248, 254; Daniel Bampfield, 145; Elizabeth, 104, 117; Esther, 24, 114, 119, 127, 131; Joan, 17; John, 24, 100, 112, 113, 114, 117, 119, 123, 127, 130\*, 131, 138, 145, 160, 162, 170, 247, 252, 254; Mary, 16, 22,

24, 32, 113; Nancy, 109\*; Richard, 17, 25, 98\*, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109\*, 117\*, 123\*, 126, 127, 131\*, 137, 138, 140, 143, 145, 149, 151, 156, 160\*, 166, 176, 227\*, 247, 248, 254; Sarah, 28, 107; Susan, 160, 252; Thomas, 25, 102, 138, 221; William, 106.

Wensam, Wensom. *See* Winsam.

Wescomb, Wescum. *See* Wiscombe.

Westbye, John Minifye, 133; Peter, 133.

Westcote (Wescet, Wescot, Wescote, Wescott, Wescotte, Wescott, Wescott, Wessett, Westcott, Wiscot), Ann, 88, 204; Charity, 85, 86\*, 88\*, 215; Christopher, 73, 74\*, 75, 194, 205; Daniel, 88, 205; Elizabeth, 15, 73\*, 74\*, 75, 199; Embrace, 6; Esther (?), 84; Grace, 75; Hannah, 84, 213; Johan, 2; John, 5, 85, 192, 198, 203; Margaret, 11; Mary, 13, 70, 71\*, 74, 192, 202, 204; Nicholas, 70\*, 71\*, 85, 86, 88\*, 192, 203\*, 211; Samuel, 74, 194; Sarah, 84.

Westlake, Joseph, 11; Thomas, 11.

Weston, 181, 201, 229, 230, 233, 243, 247, 266, 267, 268, 271.

Wevill, Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 40; Isot, 40; Nicholas, 3, 40\*.

Weymouth Docks, 13.

Whaddam. *See* Wadham.

Wheaton (Weaton, Wheatone, Wheaton), —, 9; Ann, Anna, 4, 39, 50, 80, 81, 103, 105\*, 240; Deborah, 20; Edward, 43; Ellis, 2, 39, 181, 273, 273n; Elizabeth, 12, 41, 59; Gartred, 35; Gilbert, 42; Grace, 41, 47, 183; Hannah, 208; James, 21, 103; Jane, 40, 50, 51, 53, 55; Joan, 1, 11, 12, 55, 58, 59, 61\*, 67, 81, 200, 204\*; John, 35, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44, 182; Mary, 2, 5, 39, 44, 57\*, 103, 273n; Nicholas, 9, 13\*, 42, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55, 59, 67\*, 80\*, 81, 200, 211, 212, 240, 273; Philip, 1, 20, 21; Richard, 9, 57, 58\*, 61, 191\*, 197\*; Sarah, 20\*, 53, 105\*; Thomas, 20\*, 103\*, 105\*, 183; Thomasin, 35, 41\*, 42\*, 44, 182; William, 51.

Whench. *See* Wench.

Whicker, Ancilla, 153; Ann, 138, 243; Anna Maria, 140, 145, 153, 161, 167, 172; Edward, 29, 140, 145, 153, 161, 167, 172; Elizabeth, 95, 97\*, 98, 138, 161, 215, 223; Gideon, 95\*, 96, 97, 138\*, 140, 145, 153, 161, 167, 172, 222, 243; Isaac, 140; John, 167; Mary, 15, 98, 140, 145\*, 153, 161, 167, 172, 213; Samuel Elnor, 138, 243; Susannah, 120, 172; William, 120.

Whitchurch Canonicorum, 32, 151, 161, 163, 168, 170, 175, 180, 255.

White (Whiet, Whitt, Whyte), Abel, 128; Ann, 26, 83, 94, 98, 164, 206, 210; Daniel, 25, 26, 81\*, 83, 84, 85, 87, 95, 98, 103, 113, 116, 121, 128, 134, 146, 164, 168, 172, 176, 204, 212, 213, 225, 229, 233, 234, 240; Elizabeth, 25, 26, 93, 94, 95, 96\*, 97, 98\*, 99\*, 113, 116, 121, 128, 134, 146, 164, 168, 172, 176, 178, 213, 214\*, 225, 233, 234; George, 12; James, 24, 111\*; Jenny, 134; Joan, 15, 81\*, 83, 84, 85, 87, 229, 234; John, 16, 81\*, 93\*, 94, 95, 96\*, 97, 98\*, 99, 212, 213, 214, 226, 234\*; Mally, 97, 212; Mary, 17, 84, 96, 111, 116\*, 125, 136, 153, 225; Mary Ann, 121, 233; Nanny, 101; Richard, 178; Ruth, 26; Samuel, 116, 125, 136, 153, 172; Sarah, 26\*, 31, 33, 99, 101, 104\*, 113, 115, 116, 121, 122, 127, 128, 134\*, 146, 162, 164, 169, 172, 183, 222; Theophilus, 17, 19, 85, 99, 101, 103, 104, 116, 121, 122, 127, 128, 134\*, 146, 162, 164, 169, 172, 222, 225, 229; Thomas, 115; William, 6, 87, 96, 146, 204.

Whitemore, Whitemoore. *See* Whitmore.

Whites Taunton, 22, 231, 236.

Whitfield (Whitfeild, Whitfld, Whitfull, Whitfyld, Whytefield, Whytfild, Whytfyld), Alice, 46, 47\*, 49; Ann, 51, 52, 53; Anstice, 48, 49, 187; Christian, 37\*, 38\*, 39; Elise, 45; Elizabeth, 47; Grace, 191; Jane, 48; Johan, 39; John, 37\*, 38, 45, 46, 53, 181, 184; Margaret, 191; Matthew, 38, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52\*, 53, 183, 184, 191, 192; Robert, 37, 49; Thomas, 5, 38, 46, 47\*, 49; Thomasin, 49, 183; Ursula, 4; William, 51; Wilmet, 191.

Whitford, 78.

Whitmore (Whitemore, Whitmoor, Whitmoore, Whittmore, Whytmore, Witmore), Agnes, 45, 46\*, 47\*, 48, 49; Alice, 1; Anne, 10, 69\*; Anstice, 8, 47; Betty, 19, 89; Charity, 219; Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 10, 14, 51, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91\*, 93, 190, 218, 245; Ellis, 11, 12, 13, 14, 28, 64, 65\*, 66, 69, 86, 87, 88\*, 89, 90, 91\*, 93, 104, 197, 216\*, 220, 245; Frances, 47; George, 10, 48, 53; Gilbert, 5, 46\*,

47\*, 48, 49; Grace, 49, 53, 55; Hannah, 53; Jane, 3, 28; John, 182, 220; Lettice, 42, 182; Mary, 57, 42, 46\*, 53, 64\*, 65, 66, 101, 103, 104, 105\*, 106, 108, 109\*, 118, 190, 217; Rachel, 11, 54; Richard, 11, 54; Robert, 6, 7, 51, 53, 55, 66, 101, 103, 104, 105\*, 106, 108\*, 109, 118, 217, 251\*; Roger, 91\*; Rose, 49; Sarah, 17, 25, 87, 221, 229\*, 235, 251; Sarah Brown, 103; Susannah, 21, 28, 90, 106; Temperance, 51, 53, 54, 55, 192; William, 1, 25, 93, 101, 114, 221\*, 235\*. Whitt. *See* Whlte.

Whitty, Grace, 70\*; Mary, 8.

Whorwood (?), Robert, 189.

Whyte. *See* White.

Whytefield, Whytfeld, Whytfyld. *See* Whitfield.

Whytmore. *See* Whitmore.

Wiat. *See* Wyatt.

Wide, Grace, 68; Thomas Tourner, 68.

Wideworthy, 20, 131, 243.

Wilcocks (Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcokes, Wilcox, Willcox), Agnes, 2; Elizabeth, 3; Elyn, 4; Gilbert, 1, 36, 38, 181; Johan, 4; John, 21; Mary, 36, 38\*, 181; Maud, 2; Roger, 3, 184; Sarah, 20, 21; Tomson, 4; Wilmote, 36.

Wilkins, Elizabeth, 54; Humphrey, 54; John, 54; William, 33.

Willes. *See* Wills.

Williams. *See* Williams.

Williams (Willims), —, 214; Ann, 90; Giles, 90; John Minifye, 133, 233; Mary, 32, 233; Peter, 29, 133, 233; Sarah, 90.

Wills (Willes, Wylls), Ann, 7, 92\*, 96, 97\*, 98; Benjamin, 96; Barbara, 36; Elsie, 38; Elizabeth, 98; Giles, 92, 96, 97, 98; Jabez, 92; Johan, 36\*, 37\*, 38; John, 37; Mary, 92; Richard, 36; Thomas, 37; William, 31, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 92.

Wilson (Willson, Wilsone), Jane, 30, 92; Samuel, 199; Sarah, 13\*.

Windsom. *See* Winsam.

Winate, Ann, 82; Judith, 82; Lawrence, 82.

Winsam (Wensam, Wensom, Windsom, Winsom, Winsome), Elizabeth, 63; Florence, 59, 63, 199; John, 10, 59\*, 63, 192\*, 197; Thomas, 10.

Winsham, 26, 29, 115, 118, 123, 224, 228.

Wiscombe (Wescomb, Wescum), Edward, 56; Gilbert, 56; Grace, 56; Joan, 190; William, 190, 192.

Wiscot. *See* Westcote.

Witmore. *See* Whitmore.

Witch, Hester, 222.

Wiveliscombe, 26, 116, 122.

Wolis, Wollis. *See* Wallis.

Wood (Woode), Grace, 13; Joan, 72; John, 73, 195; Mary, 69\*, 72, 73, 88, 203; Sarah, 88; William, 15, 69, 72, 73, 88, 195, 209.

Woodbury, 22, 138.

Woodford, —, 246; Susannah, 22.

Woodgate (Woodyates), Anne, 113; Daniel, 26, 113; Elizabeth, 154, 170; Joanna, 28; John, 124, 128, 132, 139, 147, 152, 154\*, 159, 170\*, 249\*, 255; Prudence, 201; Samuel, 32, 147; Sarah, 124, 128, 132, 139, 147\*, 152, 154, 159, 170, 249, 255; Thomas, 10, 170; William, 113.

Woodhead, 237.

Woodrow, Elizabeth, 139, 144, 152, 157, 250\*; Hannah, 139, 144, 152, 157; John, 139, 144\*, 147, 152\*, 157\*; Mary, 139; Nicholas, 157, 250; Thomas, 34, 139, 144, 152, 157, 166, 250\*.

Woodward, George, 209, 260.

Woodyates. *See* Woodgate.

Wooton. *See* Wotton.

Wootton, 143.

Wotton (Wooton, Woten, Wotten, Wottin), Agnes, 46; Charles, 60; Christian, 43, 45, 46; Clemens, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 182; Elise, 38, 46, 51; Elizabeth, 45, 188; Florence, 36; Grace, 9, 54, 60\*; Isaac, 5; James, 1, 8, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 43, 51, 53, 54; Jane, 43; Joan, Johan, 1, 4, 37, 46, 200; John, 3, 6, 9, 37, 42\*, 44, 45, 46; Katherine, 3; Mary, 3, 11, 36, 51, 53\*, 54, 197; Nathaniel, 10, 194; Prudence, 6, 44; Silas, 11, 188, 197; Ursula, 3; Walter, 46; Wilmote, 1.

Woste, Margery, 6.

Wright (Write), —, 184; Joan, 2; John, 2, 5; Nicholas, 41.

Wyatt (Wayett, Wiat), Florence, 13; John, 14, 84; Sarah, 84\*.

Wylls. *See* Wills.

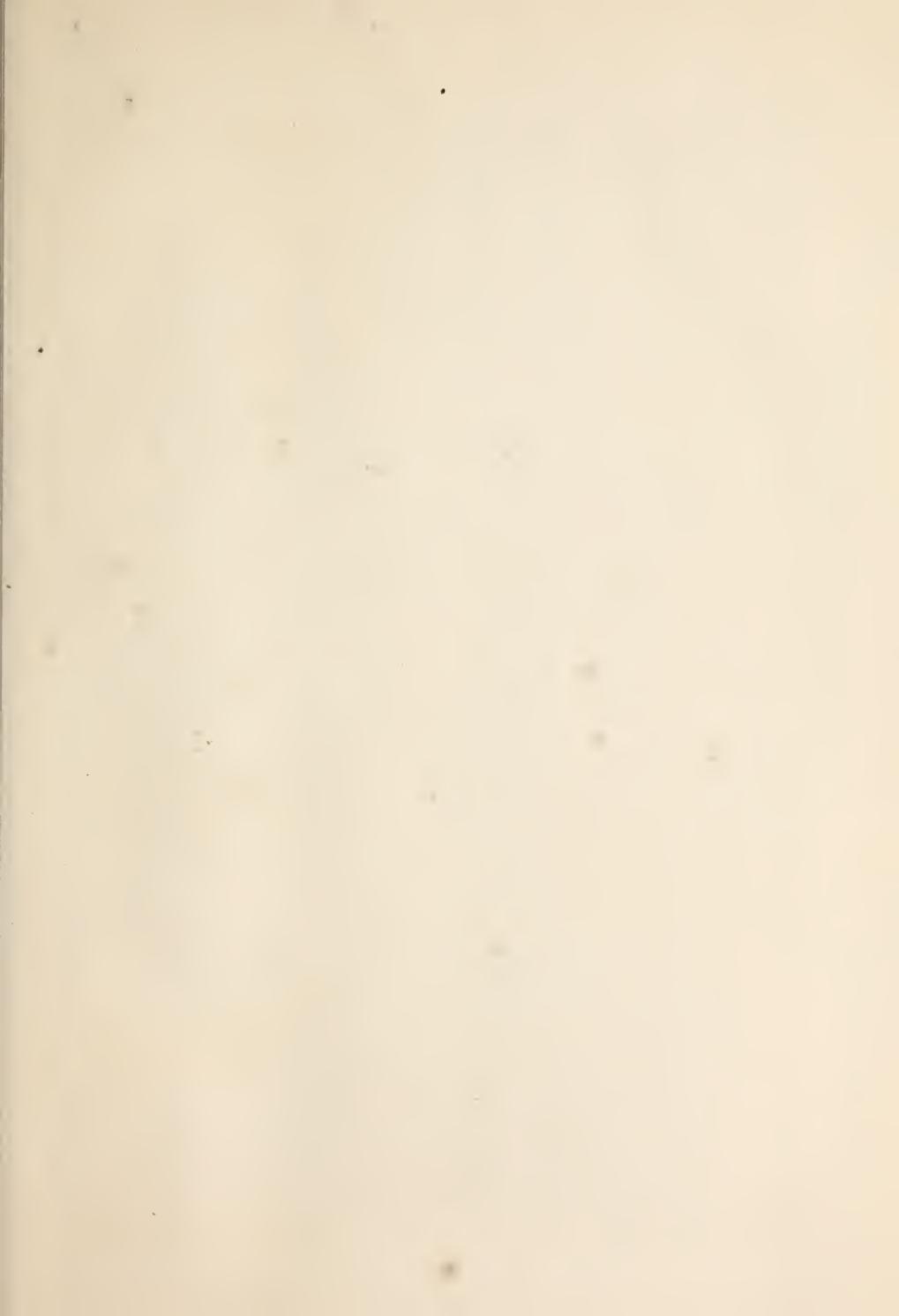
Wynford Eagle, 265n.

Yarcombe, 122, 126, 127, 172, 177.

Yealmpton, 33.

Yeward, Mary, 188.

Yule, Alexander, 180\*; Elizabeth, 180\*, 258; James, 180, 258; John, 180, 258.





# Devon and Cornwall Record Society.

## CASH ACCOUNT for the year ending 31st October, 1912.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
	<i>£ s. d.</i> Printing and Stationery ... ... 117 14 7 Transcribing and Clerical Assistance ... 45 2 6 Postages and Petty Expenses ... 6 19 11 Sundries ... ... 7 19 8 Balance in hand 1st November, 1912 23 18 4 <hr/> <b>£201 15 0</b> <hr/>
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AT 31ST OCTOBER, 1912.	LIABILITIES.
ASSETS.	£ s. d.
Cash at Bank on Deposit ...	31 10 0
Do. Current Account ...	23 18 4
Subscriptions outstanding ...	12 12 0
	<hr/>
	<b>£68 0 4</b>

Examined with Vouchers and found correct.

H. TAPLEY-SOPPER,  
*Hon. Secretary.*  
18th November, 1912.

A. WOODBRIDGE,

*Auditor.*

18th November, 1912.













